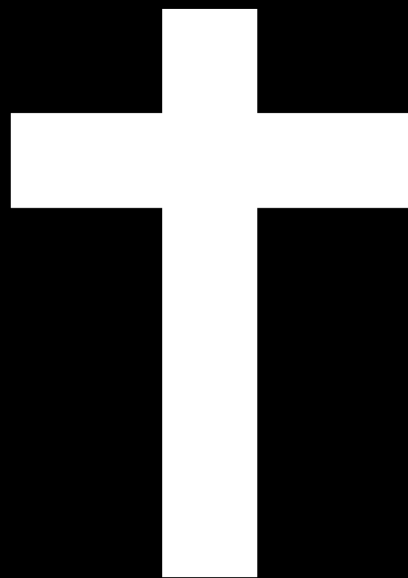


Ndamu Υετε Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu Υετε Siwu New Testament

Ndamu Yεε Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Yεε Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Siwu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 1 Dec 2020
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	41
LUKA	66
YOHANES	110
KARABARA	141
MA ROMASE	181
1 MA KORINTOSE	200
2 MA KORINTOSE	217
MA GALATIASE	228
MA EFESOSE	234
MA FILIPISE	240
MA KOLOSESE	244
1 MA TESALONIKASE	248
2 MA TESALONIKASE	252
1 TIMOTEO	254
2 TIMOTEO	259
TITO	263
FILEMON	265
MA HEBRISE	266
YAKOBO	279
1 PETRO	284
2 PETRO	289
1 YOHANES	292
2 YOHANES	297
3 YOHANES	298
YUDA	299
KADIKATE OKO	301

MATEO Itōme Bielea Lε Kumεgo I Mateo Ōtsere

Ōyekpare Gō Ame I Yesu Ōbore.

- ¹ Yesu Kristo gō nde Igara David owa tete, fie David ō wū oḍe Abraham owa oyekpare i ngbe ne.
 - ² Abraham oye Isak, Isak ō wū oye Yakob gō loye Yuda ku ō manyiibi.
 - ³ Yuda gu ō ore Tamai oye Perez gu Zera, fie Perez oye Hezron, Hezron oye Aram,
 - ⁴ Aram ō wū oye Aminadab, Aminadab oye Naheson, Naheson oye Salmon.
 - ⁵ Salmon gu ō ore Rahab oye Boaz fie Boaz gu ō ore Rut oye Obed, Obed oye Isai,
 - ⁶ Isai oye Igara David.
- Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo owi gō mamōē Israel mabi makelegu sisande ame i Babilonia karō iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne, David gu orōgo gō omōē ofo i Urea kore oye Salomo.
- ⁷ Salomo oye Rehoboam, Rehoboam ō wū oye Abiya, Abiya oye Asa.
 - ⁸ Asa oye Yosafat, Yosafat oye Yoram, fie Yoram oye Uzia.
 - ⁹ Uzia oye Yotam fie Yotam oye Ahaz, Ahaz oye Hezekia,
 - ¹⁰ fie Hezekia oye Manase gō loye Amon, Amon oye Yosia.
 - ¹¹ Yosia oye Yekoniya gu ō manyiibi ku owi gō makele sisande ame i Babilonia.
 - ¹² Gō mabore i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne, Yekoniya oye Sealtiel fie Sealtiel oye Zerubabel.
 - ¹³ Zerubabel oye Abihud, Abihud ō wū oye Elyakim fie Elyakim oye Azur,
 - ¹⁴ Azur oye Zadok, Zadok oye Akim, Akim oye Elihud,

¹⁵ Elihud oye Eleazar, Eleazar oye Matan, fie Matan oye Yakob,

¹⁶ Yakob oye Yosef gō loyiri Maria, Maria gō loye Yesu gō maro so Kristo.

¹⁷ Ne oso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo owi gō i Israel mabi okēle sisande ame i Babilonia karō iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i owi gō mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo owi gō maye Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maye masiaidzo.

Kumεgo Maye Yesu Iso Itōme.

¹⁸ Kumεgo ise karō fie maye Yesu i ngbe ne. Makare Maria matā Yosef, xee si ōako wū le ō ore ne, manya so Maria ka oto kayiri iki i Siwarā Bielea ole ame. ¹⁹ Yosef de oturi bōlōlōa i Yaa ano, xee gō ōito obie so ōapia Maria kunuare oso ne, obie so ōanyua orōgo i iwere ame. ²⁰ Ōwi gō oto obara adzuni wagbe i ō iti ame ne, Yaa kpabo owē oḍi so ote wū i kure ame oyere wū so, “Yosef, Igara David owa tete, daanigā so aako fo ore Maria abo so i kore, ala kayiri ga oto ne, Siwarā Bielea kore kabore. ²¹ Oto ōaye obirereī, tā wū iyere so Yesu, alaso ō loadi ō maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame ne.”

²² Nwagbe oḍuḍu oba so si nne i Yaa oye okigu i ō kanyadidze owē iso aaba i ne ame so, ²³ “Obite gō loye orere to ōala kayiri oye obi birereī. Maatā wū iyere so Imanuel,” gō karō nde so Yaa piagu bo.

²⁴ Ne oso gō Yosef ota ne, oyiri Maria le kumεgo i Yaa kpabo oyere wū awe. ²⁵ Xee ne, Yosef iiregu wū gbogbōogbo Maria oye ō obi deakatō gō nde obi birereī, fie Yosef otā wū iyere so Yesu.

2

Manogbadze Ōbore I Kuḗ Kaborekō Maba.

1 Maɣe Yesu i Betlehem ɔmagẽ ame i Yudea ku ɔwi go ame i Herodes to ɔde sigara. Ɔwi gomo ame ne, manɔgbadze ma nye ara i awãmi iso ɔbore i kuɣẽkaborekõ maba Yerusalem Ɔmagẽ ame. 2 Go maba ne, makare so, "Le maɣe obi go loadɛ ma Yudase igara? Bonya ɔ iwãmi i kuɣẽkaborekõ ɔso boba so si boba boasumu wũ." 3 Go Igara Herodes ɔno itõme negbe ne, itidza ɔ gu mma ɔduɔdu mpia i Yerusalem gbaã. 4 Ne ɔso ɔkpere masoredze makpakpa ɔduɔdu gu mmara mat-edze ɔsirakanya ɔkare ma so, "Le maɣe Kristo?" 5 Ne maɣere wũ so, "Maɣe so maɣe wũ i Betlehem ɔmagẽ ame i Yudea ala Ɔaa kanyadidze ɔwẽ ɔtsere ɔse so,

6 'Ɔo Betlehem ne, maturi se maɣe so ɔmagẽ kosoi aɔe i Yudea karõ iso.

Ɔee iide ngbo ide!

Alaso Ɔo ame i tɔɔdedze siare go loako wũ kaɔe Israel aabore.'

7 Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔkpere mafõ ma lobore i kuɣẽkaborekõ ɔno wẽ ɔkelegu kawerekõ so si ɔtsue ɔwi go tutuutu manya iwãmi nemo. 8 Ɔɔɔi ma ɔri so makele Betlehem ku atõme wagbe so, "Mise mianyoɔno ɔbi goɔbe kukaako, si minya wũ ne, mikpese miba miayere me so mme wũ loase loasumu wũ."

9-10 Ne ɔso mafõ magbe ɔrui maɣo ɔri. I ɔri ne, iwãmi ne manya i kuɣẽkaborekõ mmo ɔledza ibore. Go manya ne ne, mana isoɣo gbaã. Ide ma katõ gbogboogbo ise iatui i ngbego i obi ɣete re. 11 Go mabo i iyo ame fie manya obi gu ɔ onyi Maria ne, mape agegẽ masumu wũ. Go mabusi ma akpo ne, maɔi karatã see ga nde sikaretea, korobo gu ɔlufui matã wũ.

12 Ne kama go makpese ne, Ɔaa ɔsẽ ɔtã ma i kure ame so madaase maaki i Herodes kore. Ne ɔso maki ɔri mama marui makele ma aɔe.

Yosef Ɔteregu Maria Gu Yesu Ɔkelegu Egipte Karõ Iso.

13 Go mafõ mamõ ɔrui kama ne, Ɔaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame ɔyere wũ so, "Herodes to ɔabie ɔri go iso ɔaki ɔaɔoe obi, ne ɔso ta si ako wũ gu ɔ onyi si ateregu ma akelagu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbogboogbo loayere mi so mikpese miba."

14 Kasẽ gamõ ame ame ne, Yosef ɔta ɔko obi gu onyi marui matere makele Egipte. 15 Mawe i mmo gbogboogbo Herodes ɔkpi. Iba ngbo so si nne i Ɔaa kanyadidze ɔwẽ ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame so, "Ta Egipte lokpere wũ Ɔbi loboregu."

Herodes Ɔtã Maɔoe Mabi Birereĩ Ɔduɔdu I Betlehem.

16 Go Herodes ɔnya so manɔgbadze ma lobore i kuɣẽkaborekõ mmo ɔsoɔla wũ ne, sikipã ɔmoẽ wũ gbaã. Ɔpia makpakpedze so maɔoe mabi birereĩ ɔduɔdu ma i Betlehem gu simagẽ dze loki silo ame. Mma ɔduɔdu loofõ ita i ako anyo iba karõ si ikategu ɔwi go i mmamõ ɔye so manya iwãmi kanya. 17 Mabi idoe negbe ɔba so si nne i Ɔaa kanyadidze Yeremia ɔye ɔse aaba i ne ame so,

18 "Kulu kuwẽ to i Rama. Kaku gu isoma kulu kuɔe!

Rahel nto obie ɔ mabi, fie ɔito obie so malora wũ, ala so ɔ mabi ɔkpi."

Yosef Ɔko Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

19 Go Herodes ɔkpi ne, Ɔaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔɔi so ɔte Yosef i kure ame i Egipte. 20 Ɔyere wũ so, "Ta si ako ɔbi gu onyi si mikelɛ Israel karõ iso alaso mma lobie so maadoe obi ɔkpi."

21 Ne ɔso Yosef ɔta ɔko obi gu onyi marui makele Israel karõ iso. 22 Ɔee go Yosef ɔno so Arkelao masera sigara i ɔ se kanya i Yudea ne, ɔnigã mmo ikelɛ, ne ɔso i kure ame ne, Ɔaa ɔyere wũ so ɔkelɛ Galilea karõ iso. 23 Ɔse ɔawe i ɔmagẽ go marõ so Nasaret ame so itõme ne i Ɔaa kanyadidze ɔwẽ ɔye ɔse aba

i ne ame so, "Maakpere wũ so ɔ Nasaretse," aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔpe Imomo.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba Yudea fafuĩ ame ɔba ɔatsɛ Ƴaa itɔme iɣɛ ² so, "Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔɣo." ³ Yohanes gɔgbe ndɛ ngo iso i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔɣɛ ɔsɛ so, "Ɔwɛ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafuĩ ame so,

'Miledza ɔri mitã Bosate iba.
Mibara ɔ ɔri gɔ iso ɔase torɔɔ.'

⁴ Awu wa i Yohanes ɔpia ne, kapuipɔngɔ siwerɛ masu mawe ala, fie ɔsu boi ɔko kafiami ɔto so ɔso, Maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei loɔɔe ɔ adɛra. ⁵ Maturi ɔbɔre i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔ gu Yordan ɔwore kama abuiti ɔɔɔɔ ame maba ɔ kɔre. ⁶ Gɔ maɔi ma akpi maɣɛ ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma Ƴaa ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

⁷ Gɔ Yohanes ɔnya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba so ɔpie ma Ƴaa ndu ne, ɔɣere ma so, "Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maɣɛ! Midaasɔsɔla so iki i Ƴaa itupie ifɔ ame so miawo ɔtere i Ƴaa sikipã dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya! ⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame. ⁹ Midaabu so gɔ Abraham mawa miɔɔe ɔso ne, Ƴaa iibakpadzɛ mi kutsue. Nto loɣere mi so Ƴaa to ɔawo mawa ɔbara ɔɔi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.

¹⁰ "Minyo! Maɔkarã kaɣɛ i adziri iso koko so maatu wã ta sidu ame. Kudziri biara gɔ loise kuɣɔ abi sɛɛ ne, maadɛ kɔ mapɛyu matsuedza."

¹¹ "Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopie mi si ite so miofiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame. Ƴɛɛ ngo nsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba ne, Ƴaa Siwarã gu ɔto ɔasu ɔpie mi ndu. Ɔmɔ ɔɔo me so loikote so loadɛ ɔ ɔɔabo kora. ¹² Ɔto ɔ ifera ne ɔafe ala simɔɣo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame. Ɔasu adɛra ɔfere i kawu ame, ɣɛɛ

simɔɣo ne, ɔatsuedza sɛ ku ɔto gɔ loise ɔnyi!"

Yohanes Ɔpie Yesu Ƴaa Ndu.

¹³ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i Galilea ɔba Yohanes kɔre i Yordan ɔkpokpo so Yohanes si ɔpie wũ Ƴaa ndu. ¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ gɔ Yohanes to ɔbie so ɔfinikira ɔ adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɣere wũ so, "Mme ikote so loaba fɔ kɔre apie me Ƴaa ndu ne iide fɔ loaba wũ kɔre!"

¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Tã ise ngbɔ si boawo ira biara ne i Ƴaa ɔbie so bobara ɔbara." Ne Yohanes ɔno karɔ ne.

¹⁶ Gɔ ɔpie Yesu ndu ɔro fie ɔto ɔbɔre i ɔwore ame ne, kuɔokpo ɔbusi kutã wũ. Ɔnya Ƴaa Siwarã ɔso le ilɔpo siba siasia wũ iso. ¹⁷ Ne manɔ silɔ ɔbɔre i kato siɣɛ so, "Wũ Ɔbi gɔ loise lopia kuɣɛ i ngbe ne, ɔbo me anɔ gbaã."

4

Tsirise Ɔla Yesu Ɔnyo.

¹ Siwarã Bielea ɔko Yesu sikelegu fafuĩ ame so Tsirise si ɔsɛ ɔala wũ ɔnyo. ² Gɔ ɔnyi kanya akpɛne sina kasɛ sina ne, kukã ɔkpɛ wũ. ³ Mmɔ i Tsirise ɔba ɔ kɔre ɔɣere wũ so, "Si fɔ ndɛ Ƴaa Ɔbi ne, ɣere ata wagbe so akpese adɛra."

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, 'Iide adɛra ɔnoɔwɛ iso i ɔturi aase ngbã, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa itɔme atsue ikã ɔso bowũ.'

⁵ Tsirise ɔko Yesu ɔkelegu Yerusalem, Ɔmagɛ Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ kakɔlekɔ pelepele.

⁶ Ne ɔɣere wũ so, "Si Ƴaa Ɔbi adɛ ne, nyua so sɛ aawuĩ i karɔ. Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣɛ so,

'Ƴaa ɔɣɛ so ɔapia ɔ makpabo mamɔɛ-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame so aibasɔ fɔ kukpa awuĩ i ita kuiwɛ iso.' "

⁷ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣɛ ana so, 'Daala Bosate Ƴaa anyo.' "

⁸ Tsirise ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kɔlea kuwɛ itititɛ. Ɔte wũ

kayiiso sigarakadekō ɔduɔu ku kō sile. ⁹ Ne ɔyere Yesu sɔ, “Si aape agegē atā me asɔre me ne, loasu ara wagbe ɔduɔu lotā-ɔ.”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Satana, rui me i kɔre! Ɔko Sekelea ɔye sɔ, ‘Bosate Ƴaa ɔnɔwē nde ngo lokote sɔ maape agegē matā masɔre.’ ”

¹¹ Ne Tsirise ɔrui i Yesu kɔre, fie Ƴaa makpabo ɔba maabuai wū ne.

Yesu Ɔse Ɔ Karabara Karō I Galilea.

¹² Gɔ Yesu ɔnɔ sɔ maɔmɔē Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, ɔrui ɔkele Galilea. ¹³ Ɔiwe i Nasaret, ɣee ɔkele Kapernaum, ɔmagē gɔ nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karō iso. ¹⁴ Ɔse ɔawe i mmɔ, ne ɔso nne i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔye ɔba i ne ame sɔ,

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Zebulon gu Naftali maturi ma nsi i idududu ame i itubu ɔri iso i Yordan ɔkpokpo i Galilea ngbegɔ i maturi ma loide ma Yudase si ne, maanya ikpawaĩ siare. Fie mma nsi i karō ga iso i kukpi to kuɔe sigara ne, ikpawaĩ aafie ifere ma.”

¹⁷ Ita i ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Yesu ɔtse imomo ipe iye sɔ, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Ƴaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔbore ɔbo.”

Yesu Ɔkpere Makpedidze Ina Sɔ Masiai Wū.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yesu to ɔkila i Galilea ibu kɔre ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ, Simon gɔ marɔ Petro gu ɔ nyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpedidze maɔe. ¹⁹ Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɔidze mitā Ƴaa.” ²⁰ Ɔluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

²¹ Gɔ ɔrui i mmɔ ɔse kekeĩ ne, ɔnya manyiibi inyɔ mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ɔse Zebedeo si i ɔkolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu ɔkpere ma. ²² Ɔluwē marui manyua ɔkolo gu ma ɔse mase masiai wū.

Yesu Ɔte Ƴaa Itōme, Ɔsa Sinye Ana.

²³ Yesu ɔwe ɔki i Galilea abuiti ɔduɔu ame ɔto ɔte Ƴaa itōme i ma Yudase kusarekō, ɔye Sigarakadekō iso Itōme Bielea, ɔsa mma ɔduɔu nto manye sinye agbāagbā. ²⁴ Ɔ iso itōme ɔki ikā i Siria karō ɔduɔu iso, ne ɔso maturi ɔsore mma ɔduɔu nto manye sinye agbāagbā, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarā lalaa to siɔaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofefē mare ɔduɔu ne, Yesu ɔsa ma ɔduɔu. ²⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wū. Ma mawē ɔbɔre i Galilea gu Simagē Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrō me mpia i Yordan ɔwore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kube Iso

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wū ne, ɔya ɔse ɔase i kabemi iso fie ɔ marasuādze ɔba maase wū i kɔre. ² Ne ɔte ma ara ɔye sɔ,

³ “So si siɣɔ mma nɣe sɔ mawereba maɔe i Ƴaa itsue ame.

Alasɔ ma ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekō.

⁴ So si siɣɔ mma nto mamararā so ala ma i Ƴaa aatui kɔrō i kagbegbe ne.

⁵ So si siɣɔ mma lobo so karō, alasɔ ma loade kayiiso ara ne.

⁶ So si siɣɔ mma anɔ lorete i Ƴaa kuɔe ibara iso, ala Ƴaa to ɔabara ma kuɔe ɔtā ma.

⁷ So si siɣɔ mma nse manyɔ maturi nnya, ala ma i Ƴaa aanyɔ nnya ne.

⁸ So si siɣɔ mma situ ame lokpa, ala ma loanya Ƴaa ne.

⁹ So si siɣɔ mma nse maledza manyii ndē, ala ma i Ƴaa aakpere sɔ ɔ mabi ne.

¹⁰ So si siɣɔ mma kama i maturi se mati ala Ƴaa kuɔe ibara ɔso, ala ma ɔkpe nde Ƴaa sigarakadekō ne.

¹¹ “So si siɣɔ mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama maɣe ara

nyanyarĩa wa nde mila i mi iso alaso midę wũ masiaidze oso. ¹² So si siyo mi, mina isoşo alaso Ŷaa to űatã mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpęgu Ŷaa kanyamadidze ma lođe mi katõ ne.

Yesu Masiaidze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawã.

¹³ “Mi nse le mma mitã maturi ođudu, ęę si mma oyu me omerę ne, maisibawo ori kuwę iso oki ophia me omerę. Misiina kusia kukuwę ido so maasu me mawiri maturi ose me iso.

¹⁴ “Mi nde ikpawã mitã kayiiso ođudu. űmagę go matsue masia i kube iso ne, űibawo owerę. ¹⁵ Kuwę iise otsue okanie osu kapoi ofu iso, ęę űatara osia i kakolekõ so űasa otã obiara. ¹⁶ Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitã maturi so maanya mi kurabarara sęę fie maale mi űse go i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

¹⁷ “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Ŷaa kanyamadidze ara ite duduudu, ęę loba so si wã ibiara aba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Gbagbaã nto loşere mi so ayi kumęgo i kato gu karõ se ne, mmara katotoi ęee kakpoi kukawę iibakpase kabore gbogbogbo ibiara obo i ne ame. ¹⁹ Ne oso obiara go loatu mmara kosoi tsora fie űate mamama so mabara ngbo ne, maakpere wũ otsora i Ŷaa sigarakadekõ. Ngbo ame i obiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso fie űate maturi mama so mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wũ so osiare i Ŷaa sigarakadekõ. ²⁰ Ne oso nto loşere mi so miibawo Ŷaa sigarakadekõ ame obo si mi Ŷaa kudęe iso ibara iikole ido mmara matedze gu ma Farisise okpe.

Yesu űte Ara I Sikipã Ina Iso.

²¹ “űwio ne, mino maęe so, ‘Daadoe oturi.’ Ngo lođoe oturi ne, okote otã atõme ięęgu. ²² ęę nto loşere mi so ngo lonagu õ onyii sikipã ne, okote otã atõme ięęgu. Ngo loşere õ onyiibi so, ‘Aile atã kaira’ ne, makpakpa aąęęgu wũ atõme. Fie

ngo loakpere õ onyiibi so, ‘Boi ađe’ ne, okote otã Ŷaa kutsue ikpadzę itokpe ame ikele. ²³ Ne oso si asu karatã ato abo Ŷaa isorekasege iso fie anyigi i mmo so irere pia i fo onyii otu ame i fo iso ne, ²⁴ nyua fo karatã se i isorekasegetõ si akpese akele mi gu fo onyii si mise miafere kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fo karatã atã Ŷaa.

²⁵ “Si atsue so fo onyii to obie so űabara-o itõme ne, nyo so miąę mirara so fie miabo atõmekayekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu ngo lona itõme to űadi-o otã atõmeęedze fie atõmeęedze ana aasu-o otã madzuęse mapia-o i iyo. ²⁶ Gbaã nto loşere-o so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogbogbo owi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.

Ara Ite I Asorõra Iso.

²⁷ “Mise mino maęe so, ‘Marã gu mare si madaade asorõ.’ ²⁸ ęę nto loşere mi so si anyo orõgo fie okpę-o okã so aasiai wũ ne, osiai wũ koko i fo otu ame. ²⁹ Ne oso si fo kudęarõ inomi se itã abara ikpi ne, were ne di peyu. Alaso si fo sosina kakoi kawę okpeti ne, ile ido so Ŷaa asu fo kuturidziri ođudu ophia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. ³⁰ Fie si fo kudęarõ nse kutã abara ikpi ne, tu kõ peyu. Ile ido so fo iso kakoi kawę aakpeti ido so Ŷaa asu fo kuturidziri ođudu ofuıdza ophia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu űte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Isęso Iso.

³¹ “Mase maęe so, ‘Orerę go losę õ ore si otã wũ oko go loate so űosę õ ore.’ ³² ęę nto loşere mi so, orerę orere go loasę õ ore fie iide kama i orõgo ofe wũ ne, otã orõgo obara asorõ ide ikpi si oyiri orerę mama, fie ngo loayiri orõgo go masę mmo ana obara asorõ ide ikpi.

Yesu űte Ara I Ara Itarigu Iso

³³ “űwio ne mino mase maęe ana so, ‘Daatu ndamu, ęę bara i nne aęe so aabara atã Ŷaa iso.’ ³⁴ ęę mme nto loşere mi kinio so daatarigu kaira duduudu si ato akã ndamu.

Daatarĩgu kato ala mmɔ nde Ƴaa sigaraiyara ne. ³⁵ Daatarĩgu karõ ala mmɔ nde Ƴaa ngba kasiakõ ne. Daatarĩgu Yerusalem ana ala Magara ɔduɔdu Igara Ɔmagẽ ɔɔɔ. ³⁶ Daatarĩgu fɔ iti ala aibawo fɔ ɔwerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbara kpinakpina ɣee futututu. ³⁷ Si nne mato maɣe pia i ne ame ne, tɔrã kere sɔ aĩ, fie si ina i ne ame ne, ɣe kere sɔ ooɣo. Si irere ka ibua i nneɣbe iso ne, Tsirise kɔre ibɔre.

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikuso Iso.

³⁸ “Minɔ mase maɣe sɔ, ‘Si abie fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi ne, maabie fɔ ire, fie si akpa fɔ ɔlaa inye ne, maakpa fɔ ire fɔ wũ.’ ³⁹ Ƴee kinio ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ, daabara fɔ ɔlaa ikpi ne ɔbara-ɔ atikuso. Si ɔrere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrõta i kuɔearõ kutsueti ne, finikira kunyɔare tã wũ si ɔpe. ⁴⁰ Si ɔrere ɔbara-ɔ itõme sɔ si ɔfɔ fɔ awu wa apia ase karõ ne, ɔi nwa apia asia kato ana tã wũ. ⁴¹ Ngbo ame si kpakpẽdze ɔmɔẽ-ɔ sikitii sɔ soregu wũ ɔ ato si ase igu iwẽ ne, seɣu wũ agu anyo. ⁴² Si ɔturi ɔkare-ɔ ira ne, tã wũ, fie si ɔrere ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔnye ira i fɔ kɔre ne, nye tã wũ.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Matsirise Iɔɔe Iso.

⁴³ “Mise minɔ maɣe sɔ, ‘Ɖɔe mma nto maɔɔe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.’ ⁴⁴ Ƴee kinio ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ miɔɔe mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti ⁴⁵ si miakpese mi Ɔse gɔ i kato mabi. Alaso ɔ nse ɔtã kuyẽ ɔbɔre kutã maturi seɣe gu malalaa ɔduɔdu fie ɔse ɔtã kado ɔpe ɔtã maturi bɔlɔlɔa gu maturi nyanyarã. ⁴⁶ Si mise miɔɔe mma nse maɔɔe mi ɔnɔwẽ ne, be kuso miafɔ i Ƴaa kɔre? Ma lampofɔdze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo. ⁴⁷ Fie si fɔ malaa ɔnɔwẽ ase aya ne, mme siba ipɛ aba gɔ mma loiɔe mafɔɔedze ma wũ mase mabara ngbo? ⁴⁸ Ne ɔso mile miwiri le kumegɔ i mi Ɔse gɔ i kato le ɔwiri.

6

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

¹ “Minyɔ sɔ kukaako sɔ miibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ɔgbami sɔ maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ɔse Ƴaa gɔ i kato siina kukuso ɔatã mi. ² Ne ɔso si atã werɛba ira ne, daape ne imomo sɔ maturi aanɔ. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ se mabara i kasɔrekõ gu kuyã ame sɔ maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie sɔ lotã mi itsue sɔ maɔfɔ ma kuso koko! ³ Ne ɔso si abuai werɛba ne, daatã nane fɔ ɔlaa gɔ lomatã-ɔ si ɔtsue nne abara, ⁴ iɔe iwerɛra, iyo mi Ɔse Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔnya awerɛra ɔduɔdu wa i maturi se mabara to ɔatã-ɔ kuso.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

⁵ “Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ. Mase mabie sɔ maata maya makparama kayi i kasɔrekõ gu kuyã ame sɔ maturi si manya ma. Lobie sɔ lotã mi itsue sɔ ma kuso ame maɔfɔ mmɔ ne. ⁶ Ƴee fɔ si ato akparama kayi ne, keke fɔ iyo kame si asẽ iyo apia sɔ fie aakpere fɔ Ɔse gɔ maise manya ala anɔmi, iyo gɔ ɔ ɔse ɔnya ta awerɛra ne, ɔto ɔatã-ɔ kuso.

⁷ “Fie si ato akparama kayi ne, daaɣe atõme gbodzoo wa nna karõ ala ngbo i maɣɔsɔredze se mabara ku adzuni sɔ mmɔ i ma aɣo aakã ma atsue ne. ⁸ Midaase le ma, ala mi Ɔse ka ɔɣe ara wa lonya mi koko fie miakare wũ. ⁹ Ne ɔso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe sɔ, ‘Bo Ɔse gɔ i kato, tã marɔ fɔ iyere seɣe.

¹⁰ Fɔ sigara iɔe si siba i bo ndẽ.

Maabara fɔ kuɔɔe i kayiiso le kumegɔ mase mabara i kato.

¹¹ Tã bo nɔme ikpenɛ aɔera.

¹² Su bo akpi tse bo le kumegɔ bɔse bosu botse mma loɣere bo.

¹³ Daatã sɔ boabo i kalakanyo ame, ɣee ɔi bo bɔreɣu i ikpi ame. Ala fɔ ɔkpe nde sigara iɔe gu ɔle

gu ikpawaĩ ɔwi ɔduɔu ame.'

¹⁴ "Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɔse go i kato ana to ɔasu mi are ɔtse mi. ¹⁵ Ƴee si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ɔse ana iibasumi are ɔtse mi."

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁶ Yesu ɔledza ixe so, "Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katɔ mila le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ awe. Ala mase manyi katɔ mala so maturi si matsue so mato manyi kanya, fie gbaã loto loxere mi so maɔfo ma kuso koko. ¹⁷ Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anɔmi si mitara mi ati kukaako miledza so. ¹⁸ Ne loatã so maturi iibatsue so ato anyi kanya, xee fo Ɔse go maise manya, fie ɔse ɔnya ara werea aatã-ɔ kuso.

Kato Nɔe Ara Ka Kolakɔ Sɛɛ.

¹⁹ "Midaakola karana mitã so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe to maanina kã xee kape matɔ, fie mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui ɔbie mabo iyo mayu kã. ²⁰ Ƴee ne, mikola karana mise so i kato. Ala mmɔ ne, makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape matɔ fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmɔ mayu ara. ²¹ Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmɔ i fo ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ɖte So Anɔmi Nɔe Kuturidziri Ikpawaĩ.

²² "Anɔmi se le ɔkanie atã kuturidziri. Si fo anɔmi ɔkpa ne, fo kuturidziri ɔduɔu ame to kuakpawaĩ. ²³ Ƴee si fo anɔmi iikpa ne, fo kuturidziri ɔduɔu to kuase gudu. Ne ɔso si fo ikpawaĩ ɔgudu ne, fo idududu ɔwodoro gbaã!

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Ƴaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

²⁴ "Kuwẽ iibawo makɔse inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔadɔe ɔwẽ ɔtsiri ɔwẽ. Ƴee ɔaware ɔwẽ ɔta ɔya ɔwẽ iso. Miibawo Ƴaa gu karana ɔsɔre. ²⁵ Ne ɔso nto loxere mi so midaamararã so i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miane, xee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eɛbere ngbã iifo

kuɔa miɔo adera fie kuturidziri iifo kuɔa kuɔo arapia? ²⁶ Minyo kato kurodzai go loise kukpẽ fie kuisse kusɔrẽ ɔraɔui, kuna siwu xee mi Ɔse go i kato se ɔkararã kɔ! Miifo kuɔa miɔo kurodzai? ²⁷ Mi nna loawo ikpenɛ iwẽ ɔsu ɔbuwa i ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame?

²⁸ "Be ɔso mito mimararã so i nne miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumego ase amo. Aise ata ɔɔti xee awe sikati. ²⁹ Ƴee nto loxere mi so Igara Salomo kɔra si ɔkere so ne, ɔise ɔle ɔnyo le kudziri go lofere aɔɔla. ³⁰ Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korãkaɔe maɔkpẽ sã mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to ɔnyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ɔibabara ɔtã mi ma loɔo sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafakaɔe ofoforo ngbo?

³¹ "Ne ɔso midaase mimararã so so 'Be boade? Be boane? Be boapia?' ³² Ara wagbe i maɔsɔredze se mabie ne, xee mi Ɔse go i kato xe so nwagbe ɔduɔu ɔnya mi. ³³ Ƴee nne iso i mi anɔ si arete nɔe so Ƴaa si ɔɔe sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibololo ara iyo ɔto ɔasu ara wagbe ɔduɔu ɔtã mi. ³⁴ Ne ɔso midaamararã so i korãkaɔe ga loisẽ iso. Korãkaɔe amɔrẽ si ase ise ala nome are ɔɔfe isi.

7

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Atɔme Iyegu Maturi Iso.

¹ "Midaaxegu maturi atɔme si Ƴaa iibaxegu mi atɔme. ² Alaso ɔri go iso axegu fo ɔlaa atɔme akigu ne, ɔ ame iso i Ƴaa axegu-ɔ ne. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fo ɔlaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.

³ "Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kaira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo mɔmɔ inɔmi iso? ⁴ Nda aabara fie aaxere fo ɔlaa so, 'Tã loɔi-ɔ iku i inɔmi.' ku ɔwi go i idzirikpo pia-ɔ i inɔmi ⁵ Ladze! Ɖe katɔ ɔi idzirikpo ne mpia i fo mɔmɔ inɔmi toto fie aanya kukaako aɔi iku i fo ɔlaa inɔmi.

⁶ “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maḍoḍo mi. Ngbo ame si midaasu anyi wa lofo kuḡa mi- fuĩdza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, onene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

⁷ “Mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipẽ kukui korõ si maasese mi iyo. ⁸ Alaso obiara go nse okare ira se ofo. Obiara go nse obie ira se ona ne, fie obiara go nse okpura kukui korõ ne, mase masese matã wũ.

⁹ “Yese owẽ aasu ita otã õ obi go lokare wũ adera? ¹⁰ Yee osu aḡe otã õ obi si okare wũ ikpe? ¹¹ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora ḡe kumego miatã mi mabi ara sɛɛ ne, iyo mi Ose go i kato to ðatã mma nto makare wũ ara sɛɛ oḍo. ¹² Ne oso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matã mi ne, mi wũ mibara wã mitã ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaḍidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodõ Ga Lomomorĩ Ame.

¹³ “Miki i kayogodõ ga lomomorĩ ame, alaso kayogodõ ga nkpa Obosam itokpe ame ne, kabe, kã ori ana iso ise se pokosoo fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ori gomoo iso. ¹⁴ Yee kayogodõ ga nkpa ngbã me loise miro ame ne, kase momorĩ, kã ori ana iso ise ba ole fie maturi kekẽi pe nse i õ iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kõ Abi.

¹⁵ “Minyo so i mila Yaa kanyamaḍidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anomi ame ne, manyo le maserererõ, ḡee aketeke maḍe. ¹⁶ Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite. Kuwẽ iise ototore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maisẽ matotore adziribi dea i itongbã iso. ¹⁷ Ne oso ne, kudziri sɛɛ ne, abi sɛɛ kuse kuḡõ fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuḡõ. ¹⁸ Kudziri sɛɛ iibawo abi lalaa oḡõ, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi sɛɛ oḡõ ne. ¹⁹ Kudziri biara go loise

kuḡõ abi sɛɛ ne, mase matu kõ mapɛyu matsuedza. ²⁰ Ne oso mila kanyamaḍidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite.

Mma Igbã Loakɛɛ Yaa Sigarakadẽkõ.

²¹ “Iide obiara go nse oḡere me so, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakɛɛ Yaa sigarakadẽkõ. Yee mma nto mabara wũ Ose go i kato kudɔe loase mmoo.

²² Atõme iḡeyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maḡere me so, ‘Bosate! Boḡe fo itõme fie bosa siwarã lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawãra i fo iyere ame.’ ²³ Mmo loḡere ma so, ‘Loiḡe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.’

Yesu Ote Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbã Anyo Iso.

²⁴ “Ne oso ngo nse onoo wũ itõme fie ose obara i ne iso ne, ose le noḡbadze go lotsue õ iyo osia i ita iso. ²⁵ Kado ope, siwore oyi, awe okpẽ teteree ḡee iyo iirõ ala mapia ne karõ ame kukaako. ²⁶ Yee obiara go nse onoo wũ itõme fie õise obara i ne iso ne, ose le dzimifo go lotsue õ iyo osia i iwarĩ iso. ²⁷ Kado ope, siwore oyi, awe okpẽ amõẽ iyo fie irõ teteree ibiebie.”

Yesu Ote Ara Gu Oe.

²⁸ Go Yesu oḡe ara wagbe oro ne, õ ara ite obara maturi gbodzoo mamoo xii. ²⁹ Alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Owẽ

¹ Go Yesu oso i kabemi iso oba ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai wũ. ² Ne orerẽ owẽ go nto onye onye retea oba ðape agegẽ i õ katõ oḡere wũ so, “Bosate! Si adɔe ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee.”

³ Yesu oḍi korõ opegu wũ oḡere wũ so, “Loḍɔe, se sekelee.” Oluwẽ ne, osare, ose sekelee. ⁴ Mmo i Yesu to oḡere wũ so, “Nyo kukaako, daḡere kuwẽ kaira, ḡee kele aasu so te Yaa soredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite so ka ase sekelee.”

Yesu Ɔsa Roma Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Ɔwɛ Ɔɔabo.

⁵ Ne kama go Yesu obo i Kapernaum ɔmagɛ ame ne, Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwɛ obo ɔ̄atu wũ ɔtã wũ iti so, ⁶ “Bosate! Wũ ɔɔabo re ɔto ɔnye, ɔ̄ito ɔwo ɔta go so to sibo wũ kukaako.”

⁷ Yesu Ɔɔere wũ so, “Loaba loasa wũ.”

⁸ Ƴɛɛ kpakpɛdze gogbe ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Ooɔo! Bosate, loikote so aaba wũ iyo, fo ɔɔe itɔme iwɛ kere ne wũ ɔɔabo to ɔ̄asare. ⁹ Alaso mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loɔere ngo so, ‘Kɛle ngbe,’ ɔkɛle fie nse loɔere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ obo. Nse loɔere wũ ɔɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ obara.”

¹⁰ Go Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ ɔaa, ne ɔɔere mma nsiai wũ so, “I ɔnukuare ame ne, loinya kafɔkaɔe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɔudu iso. ¹¹ Nto loɔere mi so maturi gbodzoo to maabɔre i kuɔɔkaboɔekɔ gu kɔ iyo kabokɔ maba maase i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ maɔe ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ. ¹² Ƴɛɛ mma nde sigarakadekɔ mabi ne, maafuɔnda ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔɔere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gomo so, “Kɛle! Iaba itã-ɔ le kumego afo aɔe awe.” Ɔwi gomo ame ame i iyo ne, ɔɔabo ɔna isosare.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁴ Go Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, ɔnya so Petro masoɔgo re, obo ɔto ɔto ɔnye. ¹⁵ Yesu ɔpɛgu wũ korɔ, ɔluwɛ ne, ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã wũ.

¹⁶ Ne kutsue ne, mako maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarã lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. Ɔsu itɔme iwɛ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔɔudu nto manye. ¹⁷ Nne obara ngbe ɔtã so nne i Ƴaa Kanyadɔdze Yesaya ɔɔe ɔsa i ne ame so, “Ɔ momo ɔɔu iti i bo isobo kayirino,

fie ɔsa bo sinye ɔɔudu.”

Maturi Inyo Mawɛ Ɔbie So Maasiai Yesu.

¹⁸ Go Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nɔe wũ i kore mmo ne, ɔɔere ɔ̄ marasuãdze so matã mawara ibu makele ɔkpokpo gomo ise. ¹⁹ Mmaratedze ɔwɛ obo ɔ̄atu wũ ɔɔere wũ so, “Ratedze, loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakele.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɔɔere mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, na iti kasiakɔ.”

²¹ Rasuãdze ɔwɛ ana ɔɔere wũ so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɔɔere ɔ̄i me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

²² Yesu ɔɔere wũ so, “Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise.”

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

²³ Yesu gu ɔ̄ marasuãdze obo i okolo ɔwɛ ame marui. ²⁴ Ɔluwɛ ne, awe siare awɛ ɔtse ikpɛ i itubu iso go itã ndu to mita mibo i okolo ame, ɔɔere Yesu re ɔto ɔre sire. ²⁵ Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wũ matara wũ so, “Bosate, ɔ̄i bo ne ɔkpi boto!”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Kafɔkaɔe tegelea maturi, mi-daanigã!” Ne ɔta ɔtɔme ɔpia awe fie anyua ɔkpɛ, ndu ana ɔlo kananana ne!

²⁷ Ibara ma ɔɔudu ɔaa, ne mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɔe ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wũ atsue?”

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Inyo Ma I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔwara itubu obo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyo ma ame i siwarã lalaa si i iso ɔbore i ɔkpolo go ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wũ. Maba silalaa so kuwɛ iise ɔki i nde mmo ɔfe. ²⁹ Ɔluwɛ ne, mala kulu maye so, “Fo Ƴaa Ɔbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ nde? Ɔba ɔoba so aba aakpadzɛ bo kutsue aɔegu ɔwi go mase katɔ?”

³⁰ Makparako ikuri iwɛ ɔɔe i nde memo ise mato maɔe ara. ³¹ Siwarã lalaa ɔtã Yesu iti so, “Si aasa bo ne,

tā bosome boabo i makparako ikuri ne nyɛ i mmɔ ame.”

³² Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikɛlɛ ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibɔrɛ sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔɖuɖu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi. ³³ Mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔtere makɛlɛ ɔmagɛ ame mase maɣere ma magɛse nne ɔɖuɖu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarā lalaa si iso. ³⁴ Ne ɔso kaɖe ɔɖuɖu ɔba maasakanya sɔ si manyɔ Yesu. Go manya wū ne, matā wū iti sɔ ɔbɔrɛ i ma karō iso.

9

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerɛ Ɔwɛ Go Lofɛfɛ Ɔrɛ.

¹ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpese ɔwara itubu ɔkelɛ ma aɖe. ² Mawɛ ɔsu ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go lofɛfɛ ɔrɛ i ɔkala iso mabo wū. Go Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkaɖe ne, ɔɣere nyese sɔ, “Na ɔtu wū ɔbi, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ.”

³ Ne mmara matedze mawɛ mmɔ to maɣere sɔ sɔ, “Ngɔgbɛ to ɔɣe imusuora!”

⁴ Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyaɾi wagbe i mi situ ame? ⁵ Be iɣe nse pɔkɔsɔɔ idɔ sɔ ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ,’ ɛberɛ sɔ, ‘Ta ya si ase?’ ⁶ Loate mi sɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe ame sɔ loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔɣere ngo lofɛfɛ ɔrɛ sɔ, “Ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akelɛ iyo.” ⁷ Ɔrerɛ ɔta ɔya ɔrui ɔkelɛ iyo. ⁸ Go maturi ɔnya nne loba ne, manigā, matse Ƴaa ile sɔ ɔsu ɔle gɔgbɛ igbā ɔtā maturi.

Yesu Ɔkpere Mateo Sɔ Ɔsiai Wū.

⁹ Go Yesu ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkelɛ katō kekei ne, ɔnya lampofɔɖe ɔwɛ go marɔ Mateo si i ɔ karabara kabarakō. Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ba siai me.” Ɔluwɛ ne, Mateo ɔta ɔsiai wū.

¹⁰ Go Yesu si ɔto ɔɖe ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofɔɖe gbodzoo gu makpibaradze ɔba maasegu wū i

ɔpɔrō iti gu ɔ marasuādze. ¹¹ Go ma Farisise ɔnya nneɣbe ne, makare ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Be ɔso i mi ratedze to ɔɖe ara ku mmagbe igbā?”

¹² Yesu ɔno nne mato maɣe, ne ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ne iide mma nsare. ¹³ Mise mianyɔnyɔ itōme ne mpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Nnyainyɔ nto lobie ne iide mabɔi isu ifɛ ara itā’ karō. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi sɛɛ sɔ mafiniki, ɣɛɛ makpibaradze loba lokpere.”

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁴ Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuādze ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ maba maakare wū sɔ, “Be ɔso i bo gu ma Farisise sɛ bonyi kanya ɔwi biara, ɣɛɛ fɔ marasuādze iise manyi?”

¹⁵ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibu sɔ ɔrōgo kɔɖe malaa aamararā so ayi kumegɔ i ɔrōgo kɔɖe pia i ma kɔrɛ? Ikpa sekelee sɔ maibabara ngbɔ! Ƴɛɛ iyi to iba go mato maako ɔrōgo kɔɖe maruigu i ma kɔrɛ. Ɔwi gɔmɔ mato maanyi kanya ne.

¹⁶ “Kuwɛ iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbɔ ne, kakatisei ɣete gamɔ to kaakarī karui iyoi ne loabe idɔ ideakatō.

¹⁷ “Ngbɔ ame i kuwɛ iise ɔsu ndā ɣete ɔfere i bɔi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbɔ fie ndā ɣete ɔtse ifu ne, miatā sɔ akpo kuere aabie go ndā gu bɔi ɔko akpo ɔɖuɖu aanina. Ne ɔso ndā ɣete ne, bɔi ɔko akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me sɔ wā anyɔ aase kukaako.”

Yesu Ɔbuai Ɔrōgo Ɔwɛ Gu Yairo Ɔbi.

¹⁸ Go Yesu togu ma ika idɛ ne, ma Yudase tɔɖɔɖe ɔwɛ ɔba ɔ kɔrɛ, ɔpe agegɛ i ɔ katō ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Wū ɔbi birōgomi ɔkpi kiniɔkiniɔ ɣɛɛ ba sia wū kɔrō iso si aregɛra wū.” ¹⁹ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wū ku ɔ marasuādze.

²⁰ Go Yesu to ɔkelɛ ne, ɔrōgo ɔwɛ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyɔ ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ awu kutsueti.

'Isobue itā mi.' ¹³ Si iyo ame maturi ɔfo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si iba itā ma, ɣee si maifo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si ikpese iba mi kore. ¹⁴ Ƴee si iyo irere, ɣee kaɖe karere maturi iifo mi ɣee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui. ¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pɔkɔsɔ itā Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atōme iɣeyi ido ɔmagē gomo maturi.

Maturi To Maakpēgu Mi.

¹⁶ "Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererō i magidi ndē. Ne ɔso mikpa anɔ le maɣe, ɣee miɣo le alopo. ¹⁷ Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadi mi matā mamōē makelegu atōmekaxekō, mato maape mi i ma kusarekō. ¹⁸ Wū ɔso ne, mato maamōē mi makelegu matōɖedze gu magara katō so maɣegu mi atōme, ɣee miɣe Itōme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katō. ¹⁹ Si makō mi makelegu atōmekaxekō ne, midaamararā so so be miase miaye ɣee nda miaye mikigu. Ƴee si ɔwi ɔɔɣo ne, Ƴaa to ɔatā mi nne miaye. ²⁰ Alaso iide mi loadɖe ika, ɣee mi Ɔse Siwarā loadɖe ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ "Ɔwi gomo ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matā so maɖoe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya ma maɣese iso maadi ma matā maɖoe. ²² Ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi ala wū ɔso, ɣee ngo loaya teteree i kafokade ame ise iabo kawirikō ne, Ƴaa to ɔatā wū ngbā. ²³ Si makpēgu mi i ɔmagē ɔwē ame ne, mitere mikela ɔmama ame. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so miibaro karabara ɔbara i Israel simagē ɔduɖu ame fie Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aakpese ɔba.

²⁴ "Rasuādze kuwē iise ɔɖo ɔ rat-edze, fie ɔɖabo kuwē ana iise ɔɖo ɔ ɔkɔse. ²⁵ Ne ɔso ikote so iawe rasuādze ɔmerē so ɔakotegu ɔ ratedze, fie ɔɖabo ɔ wū ne, iawe wū ɔmerē so ɔakotegu ɔ ɔkɔse. Si mato makpere iyo ɔse so Siwarā lalaa igara ne,

mme iyere igbā maibakpere iyo maturi?

Midaanigā Maturi.

²⁶ "Ne ɔso midaanigā maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ²⁷ Ara wa ɔduɖu loɣere mi i idududu ame ne, miɣe wā ku anɔwā fie nwa nto loɣere mi i siwowoi ame ne, mipe wā imomo. ²⁸ Midaanigā mma loadɖe siturina, ɣee maibawo ɔkala ɔɖoe. Ƴee minigā Ƴaa go loawo siturina gu ɔkala ɔduɖu ɔwora i itokpe ame. ²⁹ Kapere kere mase marōdē kunagini kunyo, ɣee maise maɖoe kukawē si mi Ɔse go i Kato iitorā. ³⁰ Ƴee ta mi siwerē dze i mi ati iso ne, Ƴaa ɣe sē kukame. ³¹ Ne ɔso midaanigā alaso mifo kuɣa miɖo kunagini.

Idaakpē-ɔ Kunuare So Aɖe Yesu Ɔre.

³² "Ngo loibakpē kunuare i wū iso fie ɔaye i maturi katō so wū ɔre ɔɖe ne, mme wū loaye i wū Ɔse go i Kato kore so wū ɔre ɔɖe. ³³ Ƴee ngo loasē me i maturi katō so ɔiɣe me ne, mme wū loasē wū i wū Ɔse go i Kato kore.

Maturi To Maayeye So.

³⁴ "Midaabu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso. Ooɣo! Iɣeɣeso ide lobo.

³⁵ Mabirereĩ to maata maya ma mase iso, fie mabirōgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marā manyi iso.

³⁶ Ɔturi momo iyo maturi loadɖe ɔ matsirise.

³⁷ "Ɔbiara go loadɖe ɔ ɔse ɣee ɔ onyi ɔɖo me iibawo wū rasuādze ɔɖe. Ngbo ame ngo nse ɔɖe ɔ obi birereĩ ɣee ɔ obi birōgomi ɔɖo me iibawo wū rasuādze ɔɖe ne. ³⁸ Ngo loisore ɔ inyewe onyigbā ɔsiai wū nsegbai ne, ɔibawo wū rasuādze ɔɖe. ³⁹ Ɔbiara go loabie so ɔakoko ɔ ngbā to ɔayura me, ɣee ɔbiara go

loasu ò ngbã otã ala wũ oso to òana ngbã.

Yaa To Jatã Jbiara Gõ Lofõ Yesu Masiãidze Kuso.

⁴⁰ “Jbiara gõ loafõ mi ne, mme idẽ ofõ fiẽ ngõ lofõ me ne, ofõ ngõ lopia me katõme. ⁴¹ Jbiara gõ loafõ Yaa kanyadidze ne, oto òana kaðekõ i kanyadidze kuso ame. Ngõ lofõ oturi bõlõlõ ala ò sibõlõlõ oso ne, oto òafõ sibõlõlõ kuso. ⁴² Mitã ikpa mi sekelee sò orere gõ loatã wũ masiãidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikõi ala wũ oso ne, oto òafõ ne kuso kokooko.”

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes Opia J Masiãidze Yesu Kõrẽ.

¹ Jwi gõ i Yesu òoro ò marasuãdze katõme opia ne, orui i mmõ okelẽ sò òate ara õyẽ Yaa Itõme i simagẽ dze mpia i mmõ ame.

² Gõ ndupiedze Yohanes gõ mamõẽ marara i iyo onõ ara wa i Kristo to obara ne, opia ò marasuãdze mawẽ Yesu kõrẽ. ³ Mase maakarẽ wũ sò, “Fõ nde ngõ maɣe sò òaba eberẽ bonyõ omama ori?”

⁴ Ne Yesu to otã ma mmuai sò, “Mikpese miayere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minõ. ⁵ Manõbiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye onye retẽa iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fiẽ mato maɣere mawerẽba ana Itõme Bielea. ⁶ So aayõ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

⁷ Jwi gõ mma i Yohanes opia katõme òkpese mato makele ne, Yesu otse ika idẽ i ò iso iyere mma losakanya i mmõ sò, “Jwi gõ mibõrẽ mikelẽ Yohanes kõrẽ i fafui ame ne, be idẽ minyõ ori sò mianya? Iyata ne i owiri to otidza? ⁸ Be mibõrẽ mise mianyõ? Ngõ mpia õgo awu? Mma mpia õgo awu ne, magara ayo mapia. ⁹ Mibua miyere me nne mise mianyõ. Yaa kanyadidze? Gbaã nto loyere mi sò oðo Yaa kanyadidze.

¹⁰ Alaso ò iso i Jko Sekelea õyẽ sò, ‘Loasese kpabo oðe-õ katõ,

sò òaledza maturi otã fõ iba.’

¹¹ Gbaã nto loyere mi sò Yohanes oðo oturi igbã biara gõ maɣe i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngõ lokoso oðo i Yaa sigarakadẽkõ oðo wũ. ¹² Ita i owi gõ i Ndupiedze Yohanes otse ò itõme iyẽ ipẽ i nome ne, maturi to makpẽgu Yaa sigarakadẽkõ, yee mma i ano orere mato mabie Yaa sigara idẽ kotoo loabo i mmõ. ¹³ Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamadidze odudu oðe ika i Yaa sigarakadẽkõ iso iba iabo Yohanes owi iso. ¹⁴ Fiẽ si mibie sò miafõ ma miðe ne, minõ sò Yohanes nde Eliya gõ maɣe mase sò òaba. ¹⁵ Ngõ mba atsue si onõ nne loto loyẽ.

¹⁶ “Kinio ne, be loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maɣa kaɣa i kuɣa ame. Ma malaa to maɣere ma sò,

¹⁷ ‘Boka isoɣõ aka botã mi, miito,

boji sikubienõ ana botã mi, mmõ ana miibie kaku.’

¹⁸ Gõ Yohanes oba òito oðe ara onẽ ndã me loamõẽ ne, maturi sò siwarã lalaa mpia i ò ame. ¹⁹ Yee gõ mme, Jturi Awune Jbi, oba fiẽ loto loðe ara lonẽ ndã ne, maturi to maɣe sò, ‘Minyõ dẽdẽi gu tarẽdze gogbe! Oðe ma lampofõdze gu makpibaradze olaa.’ Yee ne, Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame.”

Simagẽ Siwẽ Maturi Iifõ Yesu Maðe.

²⁰ Simagẽ dze ame i Yesu obara awawãra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne oso obie ma õyẽ sò, ²¹ “Ndzo miðe mitã mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miðe mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame idẽ lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate sò maofiniki mabõrẽ i ma akpi ame. ²² Nto loyere mi gbagbaã sò i atõme iyeyi ne, Yaa to òanyõ Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya oðo mi. ²³ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie sò miakõle sò kato mise miabo kato, yee Yaa to òabõ mi karõ mikelẽ ta

ikpibio. Alaso si awawāra wa lobara i fo ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee omagē gomo se ipe i nome. ²⁴ Nto loyere-ɔ so Ƴaa to ōanyo Sodom nnya odo-ɔ ku atōme ixyei odo mi.”

Yesu Oxyere Maturi So Maana Iwarā I Ō Korē.

²⁵ Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu oxye so, “Tete, Kato gu Karō Sate, nto lole-ɔ so ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, adi wā ate mabiete. ²⁶ Alaso gbaā ne Tete, ngbo ikote-ɔ ne.

²⁷ “Tete osu ara odudu opia me i nroō ame. Kuwēkuwē iiye Ōbi ido Ōse fie kuwē ana iiye Ōse ido Ōbi gu mma i Ōbi obie so ōadi ō Ōse ote.

²⁸ “Mibore miba wū korē mi ma odudu nsore ato fie ioda mi si loatā mi iwarā. ²⁹ Misu wū onyigbā misia so iso si misuā ara miboregu i wū korē si miana iwarā alaso wū kayiri oxye fie lobo so karō. ³⁰ Wū onyigbā se pokosoo ku isore fie wū ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforo.”

12

Ma Farisise Okpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Ōwi gomo kama ne, go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekō kawē ame ku Iwarāyi ne, kukā okpē ō marasuādze, ne oso mabese atita matse iwe. ² Go ma Farisise onya ne, mayere Yesu so, “Nyo, fo marasuādze to mabara nne i mmara iitā ori so maabara ku Iwarāyi.”

³ Mmo i Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, “Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukā okpē wū gu ō maturi? ⁴ Ōbo i Ƴaa iyo ame ose ōasu adera wa masu masore Ƴaa made go iikote so ō gu ō maturi aade ido Ƴaa masoredze onowē. ⁵ Ebere miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarāyi mmara ku Iwarāyi biara xee maide ipo? ⁶ Nto loyere mi so nne loɔo Ƴaa isoreyo pia i mi ndē ngbe. ⁷ Ƴaa oxye i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi ma mafē ala ara matā me.’ Si

ono mino itōme negbe karō kukaako ne, tee mma loide ipo ne, miibatā ma ipo. ⁸ Alaso Ōturi Awune Ōbi nde Iwarāyi Sate.”

Yesu Osa Orerē Go Korō Lokarī.

⁹ Go Yesu orui i mmo ne, okela ma Yudase kasarekō kawē. ¹⁰ Orerē owē go korō lokarī owe i mmo. Mawē ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya okare wū so, “Mmara otā ori so maasa oturi ku Iwarāyi?”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ana okare ma so, “Mi ndē nna serererō loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibaso obo odu wū? ¹² Ƴee ne, oturi ofo kuxa odo serererō, ne oso mmara otā ori so oturi aabara isee ku Iwarāyi.”

¹³ Ne Yesu oxyere ngo korō lokarī so, “Nabarā fo korō.” Ōnabarā kō, oluwē ne, ile wū korō karīa ose le ngo nsare. ¹⁴ Ma Farisise orui i mmo mase maase iti ame so maadoe Yesu.

Yesu Nde Ƴaa Odabo Go Odu Otā So.

¹⁵ Go Yesu ono so maobara adzuni so maadoe wū ne, orui i mmo. Maturi gbodzoo osiai wū fie osa manyese odudu. ¹⁶ Ƴee ose otā ma so madaadi wū mate ngo odu. ¹⁷ Ōbara ngbo, ne oso Ƴaa itōme ne maye i Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame aaba i ne ame gbaā so,

¹⁸ “Wū odabo go loɔi lotā so i ngbe ne.

Ōmoē me otu fie loipia wū kuxe. Loafedza wū Siwarā lofere wū iso so ōape wū atōme ixyegu imomo otā abuiti odudu.

¹⁹ Ōibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie ōibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibanoo wū silo i ogbami.

²⁰ Ōto ōaxara so otā mma nna ole.

Ōto ōawe kayiribielea otā mma i kayi otore.

Ōto ōakelegu i katō ngbo gbogboggbo atōme ixe tororo aade iso.

²¹ Abuiti odudu maturi to maasu ma oriinyo mapia i ō ame.”

Maye So Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igara Ame Obore.

²² Mawē oko orerē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie oḍe nobiedze gu omumu mabo Yesu korē. Yesu Ōsa wū ne oso otse ika ide fie otse ara inya ana. ²³ Nnegbe obara iturikuri nemo oduḍu xii, ne mato makare so so, "Iide Igara David Ōwa go maḡe mase so ōaba oḍe ngbe xee?"

²⁴ Go ma Farisise ono nnegbe ne, ma wū maḡe so, "Si iide siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul oḍe lotā wū ole ne, tee ōibawo siwarā lalaa oḍa oḍi i maturi ame."

²⁵ Yesu xe ma adzuni, ne oso oxere ma so, "Karō biara ga maturi loxeye so fie mata maḡe so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i omagē xee iyo biara ne maturi loxeye so fie mata maḡe so iso iibawo oya ne. ²⁶ Ne oso si Ōbosam sigarakaḍekō ota sixe so iso ne, nda ōabara fie ō sigarakaḍekō aaya? ²⁷ Si mi so Beelzebul lotā me ole fie nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, iyo nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sē? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara loatā mi ipo. ²⁸ Xee si Yaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara oḍewi oḍba ōabo mi ndē.

²⁹ "Kuwē iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo obo omala ō ara ido so ōaḍe katō omōē wū, onyi wū toto fie ōabo i ō iyo omala ō ara.

³⁰ "Ngō loixe me i kama ne, ota oxē me iso, fie ngō loito osagu me ara kanya ne, ara oto osamarā. ³¹ Ne oso nto loxere mi so Yaa to ōasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi oxē otse ma, xee ngō loaxe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasus otse wū onya. ³² Ōbiara go loaxe inyakpi i mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, iso ne, Yaa to ōasu otse wū, xee ngō loaxe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasus otse, kinio xee owi go nto oḍa i katō ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manya Kō Maḍi Ite.

³³ "Si kudziri le ne, kō abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri iile ne, kō abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri oxō nse idi ite kudziri go igbā kuḍe. ³⁴ Mi

ma lonyanyarī le maḡe! Nda mi-abara fie miawo ara see oxē go miḍe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame i kanya se kaḡe. ³⁵ Ōturi see ne, ara see ose oḍi oboregu i ō ara see kakolakō i ō ame fie oturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ose oḍi oboregu i ō ara lalaa kakolakō ga i ō ame. ³⁶ Nto lotā mi itsue so oḍbiara to ōatā itsuepē biara ne otua ose kere kuso ku atōme ixeyi iso. ³⁷ Alaso fo momo kanya ame atōme maasu matā-o ibe xee ipo."

Yesu Ōsē So Ōito Ōbara Iwawāra Kuwē Ōte.

³⁸ Mmara matedze mawē gu ma Farisise mawē oxere wū so, "Rat-edze, boto bobie so bara iwawāra irere si bofo-o boḍe."

³⁹ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Minyo kumego i kinioḡbe maturi ba otile fie maisē manigā Yaa. Mato mabie iwawāra so maanya, xee mi-ibanya kuiwē ido Yaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbā. ⁴⁰ Kumego ame i Yona owe i ikpe iyiri ame akpenē ate kasē aka ate ne, ngbo ame i Ōturi Awune Ōbi ana aawe i karō ame akpenē ate kasē aka ate ne. ⁴¹ I atōme ixeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatā mi ipo alaso mafiniki go Yona oxere ma Yaa itōme. Xee lobie so mitsue so ngō loḍo Yona pia i mi ndē ngbe. ⁴² Atōme ixeyi ne, Igararōgo go lobore i bo karō kala ise to ōata oya otā mi kinioḡbe maturi ipo alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oḍa ōakā Salomo atōme wa ame i inoḡba pia atsue. Xee nto loxere mi so ngō inoḡba loḍo Salomo ire pia i mi ndē ngbe.

Siwarā Lalaa Aakpese Siba Siabie Kawekō.

⁴³ "Si masa siwarā lalaa maḍi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekō i kakorekō. Si siina kukakoi ne, ⁴⁴ sise siḡere so so, 'Loakpese lokede iyo ne ame masa me maḍi.' Siaba sianya so mmo se ikunu, maofie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako. ⁴⁵ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarā lalaa aka akodze

mama dze lonyanyarĩ siḡo sē sibua so iso. Maabo i ngom̄o ame mawe, ne ɔso ɔ̄ kawirik̄o to kaanyanyarĩ kaḡo ɔ̄ kar̄okasek̄o. Ngbo tutuutu iase itā n̄ome maturi ma lonyanyarĩ ngbe ne.”

Mabe Nḡe Yesu Manyii M̄om̄o?

⁴⁶ Ɔwi ḡo i Yesu to ɔḡe nwagbe ne, ɔ̄ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɔba maḡe i inyam̄o mato mabie so maḡegu wū ika. ⁴⁷ Ne ɔso mma nḡe i mm̄o ɔwē ɔḡere wū so, “Nyɔ, fɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ḡe i inyam̄o mato mabie so manya-ɔ.”

⁴⁸ Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, “Nna nḡe wū ɔnyi gu manyiibi?” ⁴⁹ Ne ɔs̄o ɔ̄ marasuādze kar̄o ɔḡe so, “Minyɔ wū ɔnyi gu manyiibi! ⁵⁰ Ɔbiara ḡo nse ɔbara Tete ḡo i Kato kuḡɔe ne, ɔ̄ nḡe wū ɔnyiibi rerē gu ɔnyiiko gu wū ɔnyi ne.”

13

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Ɔraḡuisadze Ɔwē Iso.

¹ Iyi nem̄o ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i iyo ɔse ɔase i ɔpo kanya ɔtse ara ite. ² ḡo mma loki malɔ wū ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maḡe i ɔkpokpo.

³ Ɔte ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. Ɔḡere ma so, “Kpēdze ɔwē ɔse ɔraḡui kasak̄o. ⁴ ḡo ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwē ɔḡo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrere kuḡe ne. ⁵ Ɔwē ɔḡo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala. ⁶ ḡo kuḡē ɔsia kere ne, ɔ̄ ɔḡuḡu ɔkpi alaso ɔ̄ siḡu iibo kar̄o. ⁷ Ɔraḡui ɔwē ana ɔḡo i kuposē ame, ne ɔso ḡo ɔre ne, kuḡa kufu wū iso. ⁸ Ƴee ɔwē ana ɔḡo i kar̄o sēe iso, ne ɔso ɔbara kukaako. Ɔwē ɔḡō abi kulafa, ɔwē abi sikuo, ɔwē ana abi site.” ⁹ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, “Nḡo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loḡe.”

Nne Ɔso I Yesu Sē Ɔte Ara I Agbā Ame.

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze ɔba maakare Yesu so, “Be ɔso fie ase asu agbā ate maturi ara?”

¹¹ Ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Mi ne, Ƴaa ɔḡi ɔ̄ sigarakadek̄o awerera kar̄o ɔte mi, ɔ̄iḡi ɔte matsɔra. ¹² Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū ara ɔ̄ ara ɔsi abua, ḡee ngo ina ne, kekēi ḡo ame ɔba ne, maam̄oē mafɔ wū iso. ¹³ Nne ɔso nto lote ma ara i agbā ame nḡe so, mato manya ara, ḡee maito manya maḡi ite, mato makā atsue, ḡee maito manɔ fie maaba maano kar̄o. ¹⁴ Itā so Kanyaḡidze Yesaya itōme ne ɔḡe ɔse ɔba i ne ame so, ‘Mmagbe to maano ara, manɔ ara, ḡee maibanɔ kar̄o!

Mato maanyɔ ara, manyɔ ara, ḡe maibanya maḡi ite.

¹⁵ Alaso ma adzuni ɔre sire fie matēra atsue so maibanɔ mama an̄omi ana so ma an̄omi iibanya.

Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala an̄omi

fie ma atsue aano so maano kar̄o fie maafiniki maba wū kore fie loasa ma!

¹⁶ Ƴee mi ne, iti ɔbua ile mi so mi an̄omi to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to anɔ ara. ¹⁷ Nto loḡere mi so ne, Ƴaa kanyamaḡidze gbodzoo gu maturi bolɔlɔa ɔbie teteree so si manya ara wa mito minya, ḡee mainya, ḡee si manɔ ara wa mito minɔ, ḡee mainɔ.”

Yesu Ɔḡi Ɔraḡuisadze Igbā Kar̄o.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔḡere ma so, “Mikā atsue si loḡi ɔraḡuisadze igbā kar̄o lote mi. ¹⁹ Ngo nto lonɔ Sigarakadek̄o iso itōme fie ɔ̄ito ɔno kar̄o se le ɔraḡui ḡo loḡo i ɔri kurue. Tsirise se ɔba ɔam̄oē itōme ne ɔno ɔḡi i ɔ̄ ɔtu ame. ²⁰ Ɔraḡui ḡo loḡo i ata kar̄o iso se le ngo lonɔ fie ɔfo ne ku isoḡo ɔluwē. ²¹ Ƴee ḡo ɔ̄ siḡu iibo kar̄o kukaako ɔso ne, si kutsue idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala itōme iti ne, ɔse ɔkpese kama. ²² Ɔraḡui ḡo loḡo i kuposē ame nḡe ngo lonɔ itōme, ḡee imararāso gu karana itere isiai se iḡa ifu itōme so ɔ̄ise ɔwo abi ɔḡō. ²³ Ɔraḡui ḡo loḡo i kar̄o sēe iso nḡe ngo lonɔ itōme fie ɔno ne kar̄o.

Ɔse ɔɔ̃ abi, mawẽ abi kulafa, mma sikua fie mawẽ ana abi site.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Sikua Iso.

²⁴ Yesu ɔpe ma igbã mama ana ɔɔ̃ se, “Ƴaa sigarakadekõ se le ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lope ɔraɖui seɛ i ò kakpekõ ame. ²⁵ Kasẽ go maturi ka mare ne, ò tsirise ɔse òasa sikua abi i ɔraɖui ame ɔledza ibɔre malaa. ²⁶ Ɖwi go i kamɔ ɔmɔ fie kaatse iye ne, sikua dze i tsirise ɔsa ana ɔre.

²⁷ “Ɖrerẽ gomɔ maɖabo ɔba maatu wũ maɔere wũ so, ‘Bokose, iide kamɔ seɛ kaɖe ako i kakpekõ ame? Le i sikua dzegbe ɔse i kamɔ ame?’

²⁸ “Ne kakpekõ sate to ɔɔere ma so, ‘Tsirise ɔɖe lobara karabara gagbe.’

“Ne maɖabo to makare wũ so, ‘Ato abie so borurui sã bodji?’

²⁹ “Ɖtã ma mmuai so, ‘Ooɔo. Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui kamɔ ana mibua i sã iso. ³⁰ Mitã sikua gu kamɔ ɔɖuɖu si maya ise iabo kamɔ ɔruiwi si loatã marabaradze ɔɖe katõ marue sikua matsuedza toto fie maarui kamɔ mase maafere i kawu ame.’ ”

Yesu Ɖsu Ƴaa Sigarakadekõ Ɖkateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwẽ.

³¹ Yesu ɔledza ma igbã mama ipe iɔere ma so, “Ƴaa sigarakadekõ se le idziribi kosoi iwẽ ne i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ò ayo ame kakpekõ ame. ³² Idziribi negbe ɔkoso ido atsɔra ɔɖuɖu, ɔɔe si imɔ ne, ise imɔ ido ayo ame kakpekõ ame siradui ɔɖuɖu ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Inyagẽ Kua Iso.

³³ Yesu ɔledza ma igbã ipe iye so, “Ƴaa sigarakadekõ se le inyagẽ kua go i ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ ɔsu ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpɔkoto ɔsakanya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ mmɔre ɔɖuɖu ɔnyagẽ.”

Nne Ɖso I Yesu Ɖte Ara I Agbã Ame.

³⁴ Yesu ɔki i agbã ame ɔte iturikuri negbe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. Ɖise ɔɖe ma ika si iide igbã ɔto ɔpe ma.

³⁵ Ɖbara ngbɔ go itã so nne i Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔɔe ɔse ɔba i ne ame so, “Loaɖe ma ika i igbã ame.

Fie loaɖi ara wɔrea wa mpia ita i kayi karɔkasekõ lote ma.”

Yesu Ɖɖi Igbã Ne Ɖpe I Sikua Iso Karõ.

³⁶ Go Yesu ɔɖɖi iturikuri nemo ɔri fie ɔba iyo ne, ò marasuãdze ɔba ò kɔre maba maayere wũ so, “Ɖi igbã ne ape i sikua dze mpia i ɔraɖui ame mmɔ karõ tã bo.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Ngɔ nto ɔpe ɔraɖui nde mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi. ³⁸ Kakpekõ nde kayiiso.

Mma nde Ƴaa sigarakadekõ maturi nde ɔraɖui go mapɛ i kakpekõ ame. Tsirise masiaidze nde sikua.

³⁹ Tsirise go losa sikua nde Ɖbosam. Ɖraɖui ɔsɔrẽwi nde kayi kawirikõ, fie mma loasɔrẽ ɔraɖui nde Ƴaa makpabo.

⁴⁰ “Kumego masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sã ne, ngbɔ ame iase ku kayi kawirikõ ne. ⁴¹ Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, to loapia wũ makpabo so masa mma ɔɖuɖu lokɔ maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya. ⁴² Mato maasu ma mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame ngbego maabie kaku maɖo arɔĩ makpa. ⁴³ Ƴee Ƴaa maturi to maafie le kuyẽ i ma Ɖse sigarakadekõ ame. Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔe!

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Karana Ga Makola Iso.

⁴⁴ “Ƴaa sigarakadekõ se le karana ga makola i kakpekõ ame fie ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔnya ɔsu ɔledza isu ikola. Ɖna isoɔgo gbaã, ne ɔso ɔse ɔasu ò ira biara ɔrɔdẽ ɔsu sikã ɔse ɔaya kakpekõ gamɔ.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Kunyi Go Lofɔ Kuɔa Iso.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔɔere ma ana so, “Ƴaa sigarakadekõ se le kuyadese ɔwẽ go nto ɔbie anyi wa lofo kuɔa. ⁴⁶ Go ɔse ɔanya kuwẽ go lobua kufɔ kuɔa ne, ɔse ɔasu ò ira biara ne ɔba ɔrɔdẽ ɔsu sikã ɔse ɔaya kɔ.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

⁴⁷ “Ana ne, Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ore asabu wa mapia i Ɔpo ame fie maɗi akpe agbãagbã. ⁴⁸ Go asabu Ɔyi ne, makpadzẽ wã mabõ Ɔkpokpo fie marere akpe ame, maɗi nwa mase maɗe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maiɗe ana ne, mabodza wã mawiri. ⁴⁹ Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikõ ne. Ƴaa makpabo to maabore makele maarere maturi see maɗi i malalaa ndẽ. ⁵⁰ Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ame ngbegõ maabiẽ kaku maɗo arõ makpa.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔnukuare Atõme Kuere Gu Aɣete Iso.

⁵¹ Yesu Ɔkare ma so, “Minõ ara wa loxere mi i ngbe karõ?”

Matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, bonõ.”

⁵² Ne Ɔxere ma ana so, “Mmarat-edze biara go lokpese Ƴaa sigarakadekõ rasuãdze ne, Ɔse le iyosate go nse Ɔɗi ara kuere gu aɣete Ɔboregu i õ iyo ame Ɔte.”

Ma Nasaretse Ɔsẽ Yesu.

⁵³ Go Yesu Ɔpe agbã wagbe Ɔro ne, Ɔrui i mmõ. ⁵⁴ Ɔkpese Ɔkele ma aɗe fie Ɔse Ɔate ara i ma kasarekõ go ibara mma lonõ õ atõme ɣaa mato makare so, “Le i ngõgbe Ɔsuã inõgba negbe Ɔboregu? Fie le Ɔboregu awawãra wagbe igbã? ⁵⁵ Iiɗe rawedze Ɔbi Ɔɗe ngbe ɣee? Iiɗe Maria Ɔbi Ɔɗe fie õ manyiibi nɗe Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo ndẽ? ⁵⁶ Ɔ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndẽ ni! Le kowũ Ɔna ara wagbe Ɔɗuɗu Ɔboregu?” ⁵⁷ Ɔ ara Ɔtsue ma anõ, ne Ɔso maifõ wũ.

Ne Ɔso Ɔxere ma so, “Ƴaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakoi biara iɗo õ mõmõ Ɔmagẽ gu õ maturi kore.”

⁵⁸ Go maifõ wũ maɗe Ɔso ne, õiwo awawãra gbodzoo Ɔbara i ma ndẽ.

14

Herodes Ɔtã Maɗoe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

¹ Ɔwi gõmõ ne, Herodes go nto Ɔɗe sigara i Galilea Ɔnõ Yesu iso itõme.

² Ne Ɔto Ɔxere õ marabaradze so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loɗta Ɔbore i makpise ame Ɔpia ngbã! Ne Ɔso Ɔba Ɔle Ɔto Ɔbara awawãra Ɔbara ngbo ne.”

³ Tõto ne, Herodes Ɔtã mamõẽ Yohanes manyi wũ marara i iyo. Ɔbara ngbo ala Herodia go nɗe õ Ɔnyiibi Filipino ore Ɔso. ⁴ Alaso Yohanes Ɔxere Herodes so, “Mmara iitã Ɔri so aayiri fõ Ɔnyiibi ore Herodia.” ⁵ Ne Ɔso Herodes Ɔbie so Ɔaɗoe wũ, ɣee Ɔnigã ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le Ƴaa kanyadidze.

⁶ Iyi ne i Herodes Ɔɗe õ iɣeyi ne, Herodia Ɔbi bite Ɔba Ɔato Ɔte maturi ma loba mmõ go ibua ipia Herodes isoɣõ. ⁷ Ne Ɔkã ndamu Ɔxe so, “Loatã-Ɔ ira biara ne aakare me.”

⁸ Ɔbirõgomi Ɔnyi Ɔxere wũ so Ɔkare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne Ɔso Ɔse Ɔaxere igara so, “Tã me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio.” ⁹ Itõme negbe Ɔbo Herodes so, ɣee kumegõ Ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i Ɔpõrõ iti katõ Ɔso ne, Ɔpia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabõ Ɔbirõgomi. ¹⁰ Ne Ɔso Ɔpia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbegõ Ɔre i iyo. ¹¹ Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabõ Ɔbirõgomi fie ka Ɔsu Ɔkelegu õ Ɔnyi. ¹² Go Yohanes marasuãdze Ɔnõ ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara fie ka mase maaxere Yesu.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɗera Maɗe.

¹³ Go Yesu Ɔnõ nne loba Yohanes iso ne, Ɔbo i Ɔkolo ame Ɔwara Ɔkele ngbegõ i maturi na. Ƴee go maturi gbodzoo Ɔtsue ne, mase ngba mabore i ma simagẽ ame makele õ kore. ¹⁴ Go Yesu Ɔso Ɔbore i Ɔkolo ame fie Ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara Ɔɗo wũ kayiri fie Ɔsa mma nto manye.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɗera Maɗe.

¹⁵ Kutsue Ɔwi ne õ marasuãdze Ɔbore mabo wũ maaxere wũ so,

“Kaḁe ɔɔro, fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase maabie aḁera maɣa maḁe.”

¹⁶ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Iinya so maakele ne mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maḁe.”

¹⁷ Ne marasuãdze ɔɣere wũ so, “Abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyo kere nde aḁera wa boba.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Misu mibo me i ngbe.” ¹⁹ Ɔɣere maturi so mase i karõ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fẽa anyo, ɔnyo kato ɔpe ɣaa siba. Ɖebese ɔsu ɔtã ñ marasuãdze so masu maɣeɣe maturi. ²⁰ Go ma ɔduḁu ɔḁe ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyo. ²¹ Mma loḁe aḁera wamɔ aḁe le marerẽ kukpi kuru go maika marõgo gu mabiete.

Yesu Ɖse I Galilea Itubu Iso.

²² Ɖluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ñ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele si ñ wũ ɔḁi maturi tsɔra ɔri. ²³ Go ñɔḁi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ñakparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buɛe ne, Yesu ɔnɔwẽ lookuti ɔɣe i mmɔ. ²⁴ Ɖwi gɔgbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndẽ, awe to akpẽ fie ndu to misegu ɔkolo mikpesegu.

²⁵ Ɖḁeserã ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ñatu ñ marasuãdze. ²⁶ Go manya wũ ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maɣe so, “Kpise ɔḁe!” Mala kulu i ifõ ame.

²⁷ Ƴee ɔluwẽ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mina ɔtu! Midaanigã. Mme loḁe!”

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Bosate, si fo mɔmɔ aḁe ne, kpere me so lose i ndu iso loba fo kɔre.”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, “Ba!”

Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikele Yesu kɔre. ³⁰ Ƴee go ɔnya kumego i ɔwiri to ɔkpẽ teteree ne, ɔnigã ɔtse ndu iwã. Ne ɔla kulu teteree so, “Bosate, ɔi me!”

³¹ Ɖluwẽ Yesu ɔḁi kɔrõ ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔɣere wũ so, “Fo kafokaḁe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararã?”

³² Ma inyoo ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpẽ ne. ³³ Ne ɔso marasuãdze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agegẽ matã Yesu maɣe so, “Gbaã ne, ɣaa Ɖbi aḁe!”

Yesu Ɖsa Manyese I Genezaret.

³⁴ Go mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo go i Genezaret karõ iso. ³⁵ Maturi ɔnya Yesu maḁi ite, ne ɔso mase maako manyese ma ɔduḁu mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔduḁu mabo wũ. ³⁶ Mape wũ nroõ so ɔtã manyese si mapegu bidɛ ñ awu kutsueti. Mma ɔduḁu lopegu wũ ɔna isosare.

15

Midaasẽ ɣaa Ala Mi Kubarara Ɖso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ ɔbɔre i Yerusalem maba Yesu kɔre makare wũ so, ² “Be ɔso fie fo marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masẽ maise mafore nroõ i bo mmara kanya fie mase maḁe aḁera.”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Mi wũ ne, be ɔso fie miise mibara i ɣaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara? ⁴ ɣaa so, ‘Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔɣe inyakpi i ñ ɣese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtã kukpi ipɔ.’

⁵ Ƴee mi wũ mito mite so si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote so ñasu ɔbuai ñ maɣese fie ɔɣe so, ‘Nne loasu lotã-ɔ loosu lotã ɣaa.’ ne, iisinya so ɔturi aaware ñ ɔse ɣee ñ ɔnyi. ⁶ Ne ɔso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miõsẽ ɣaa mmara, mimõẽ mi mawa mire mito. ⁷ Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! ɣaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔkpɛ ɔya go ɔɣe i mi iso so,

⁸ ‘Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me go iibɔre i ma situ ame.

⁹ Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara. Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire kanya.’ ”

Ara Wa Lobɔre I Ɖtu Ame Nse Ayera Ɖturi.

10 Ne Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore ohere ma so, "Mikã atsue si mino ara karõ. 11 Nne i oturi ode iibawo wũ opukutura, ɣee nne nse ibore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wũ."

12 Ne õ marasuãdze obore mabo wũ mayere wũ so, "Aye so nne aye mmo ota iya ma Farisise iso?"

13 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui kõ mapeyu. 14 Ne oso minyua ma. Manobiedze made fie mato makõ manobiedze. Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo."

15 Petro ohere wũ so, "Di adera oturi iɣera igbã nemo karõ te bo."

16 Yesu ohere ma so, "Miino itõme ne ana karõ? 17 Mino karõ so ira biara ne nse ibo i oturi kanya ame ne, ise ikelẽ õ iyiri ame, kama ne, ãanyi ne opeyu le odziriiso awe. 18 ɔee atõme wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame ne, õ otu ame abore fie ase apukutura wũ. 19 Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyarã wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marã irõ, asorõ ide, kayu, mila adansie ide, anyakpi iɣe i maturi iso se ibore. 20 Nwagbe nse aɣera oturi ne. Iide nroõ me maifore fie made ara nse iɣera oturi."

Yesu Osa Orõgo Owẽ Obi Birõgomi.

21 Yesu obore i mmo okelẽ Tiro gu Sidon awo ame. 22 Mmo i o Kananse rõgo owẽ go lobore ndẽ memo obo Yesu kore ku kulu teteree obo otã wũ iti so, "Wũ Sate David owa, nyo me nnya! Wũ obi birõgomi to owe inye gbaã i siwarã lalaa nroõ ame."

23 ɔee Yesu iɣe kaira. Ne õ marasuãdze obo mayere wũ so, "Sa wũ si onyua kulu ola otẽra bo atsue!"

24 Mmo i Yesu ohe so, "Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i ɔaa opia me."

25 ɔee ne, orõgo gomo obo ãape agegẽ i õ katõ otã wũ iti so, "Wũ Sate, buai me!"

26 Yesu ohere wũ so, "Iile so maasu mabiete adera matã makpekpe."

27 Orõgo otã wũ mmuai so, "Wũ Sate gbaã ide, ɣee makpekpe se marere adera wa lokpakpase i makose oporõ iso afere i karõ made."

28 Go Yesu ono atõme wagbe ne, ohere wũ so, "Orõgo, fo kafokade omo gbaã! Nne ato akare si iba itã-o." Oluwẽ obi birõgomi ko losare.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

29 Yesu orui i mmo ose Galilea itubu kuruekure ose ãaya kabemi kawẽ okpase ose i karõ. 30 Maturi gbodzoo obo õ kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefẽ mafu, manobiedze, mabafã, mamumu gu manyese agbãagbã. Makõ ma mabo Yesu katõ. 31 Go maturi onya so mamumu to made aka, mabafã ota mase, mma lofefẽ mafu ona ole fie manobiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel ɔaa.

Yesu Otã Maturi Gbodzoo Adera Made.

32 Yesu okpere õ marasuãdze obo so i kore ohere ma so, "Mmagbe ara to akpẽ me nnya, alaso maowe i wũ kore akpenẽ ate fie mana kaira ne maade. Loito lobie so makele ayo ku kukã, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafẽ i ori."

33 O marasuãdze okare wũ so, "Fafuĩ gogbe ame ne, le boana adera botã maturi gbodzoo magbe odudu fie maade mami?"

34 Yesu okare ma so, "Abolo kuboi kurẽ mito?"

Ne matã wũ mmuai so, "Abolo kuboi kukodze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurẽsaã."

35 Ne Yesu ohere maturi odudu so mase i karõ ne. 36 Oso abolo kuboi kukodze gu kufarai ne ope ɔaa siba i wã iti ne. Obese ose otã õ marasuãdze fie masu mayeɣe maturi. 37 Ma odudu ode ara mami, ne go marasuãdze osa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukodze. 38 Marere kerekere kukpi kuna lode adera go maika marõgo gu mabiete. 39 Yesu

odji maturi ori fie ò wũ ka oya obo i okolo ame owara okelɛ Magadan karõ iso.

16

Ma Farisise Mawẽ Gu Ma Zadukise Okare Yesu So Obara Iwawãra Irere Ote Ma.

¹ Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawẽ obo Yesu kore maba maala wũ manyo so obara iwawãra ote so Yaa kore obore.

² Yee Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Si kuxẽ to kuse kuabo iyo fie kudokpo oretɛ ne, mise miye so, 'Kayi to kaakpa korãkaɛ.' ³ Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kudokpo oretɛ, kayi onyo guduu ne, mise miye so, 'Kado to òape nome.' Mise miwo kudokpo onyo oye kumego i kayi aase yee mi-ito miwo owi go ame mipia onya odji ite! ⁴ Kiniogbe maturi ma mba otile fie maisɛ manigã Yaa, mato mabie awawãra so maanya, yee maibanya kuiwẽ ido Yaa kanyaɔidze Yona ire igbã." Go oyere ma ngbo ne, orui onyua ma.

Yesu Oka O Marasuãdze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

⁵ Go marasuãdze owara itubu makele kama ise ne, mayara maito abolo kuawẽ. ⁶ Ne Yesu to oyere ma so, "Midzue so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyangẽ kua iso."

⁷ Ne matse so ikare so, "Kumego boito abolo oso fie oto oyere bo ngbo?"

⁸ Yee Yesu ye nne mato maye, ne oso okare ma so, "Be oso fie mito mikare so atõme i adera wa miito iso? Mi kafokaɛ otegele gbaã.

⁹ Miito minya ara midji ite? Miito minyigi owi go losu abolo aru lotã marerẽ kukpi kuru oɛ? Kusesei kurẽ i akutia oyi? ¹⁰ Fie owi go i maturi kukpi kuna oɛ abolo kuboi kudɔdze ne, kusesei kurẽ i akutia oyi? ¹¹ Nda oso fie miito mino karõ so iide abolo iso loto loɛ ika? Midzue so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyangẽ kua iso!" ¹² Mmo ikpa marasuãdze so iide inyangẽ kua

go mase masu mabara abolo iso oto oɛ ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite oto.

Petro Oɛ Ote So Yesu Nɛ Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu ò marasuãdze okelɛ Kaisarea Filipi omagẽ kore. Mmo iɛ okare ò marasuãdze so, "Nna i maturi se maye so mme Oturi Awune Obi oɛ?"

¹⁴ Matã wũ mmuai so, "Mawẽ so Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawẽ ana so Eliya, fie mawẽ ana so Yeremia yee Yaa kanyaɔidze o adɛ."

¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu to okare ma so, "Ne mi yee? Nna mibu so loɛ?"

¹⁶ Simon Petro otara kanya so, "Fo nɛ Kristo gomo, Yaa go mba ngbã Obi."

¹⁷ Ne Yesu oye so, "So si siyo-o Simon, Yona obi, alaso iide oturi awune loɛ onukuare gogbe ote-o, yee wũ Ose go i kato oɛ. ¹⁸ Ne oso nto loyere-o so fo nɛ Petro, go karõ nɛ ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wũ mafodɛdze ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo ma iso oɛ.

¹⁹ Fie nto loasu Yaa sigarakadekõ siboi lotã-o so nne asẽ i karõ iso ne, maasẽ ne i kato fie nne asese i karõ iso ne, maasese ne i kato." ²⁰ Ne Yesu ka osẽ otã ò marasuãdze so madaayere kuwẽ so ò nɛ Kristo ne.

Yesu Oɛ Ika I O Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i owi gomo ne, Yesu ote ò marasuãdze iyere idi so, "Nto loakele Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaã i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame. Mato maadoe me, yee ikpene tare ne, Yaa to otara me lowe ngbã."

²² Petro oko wũ oyedza i kurue otã wũ itai oye so, "Kuiyikuiyi daasiye itõme negbe! Iibaba-o iso ngbo!"

²³ Yesu ofiniki oyere Petro so, "Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itera atã me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, yee oturi kore abore."

²⁴ Ne Yesu to oyere ò marasuãdze so, "Si mi orere obie so otasiai me ne, osẽ so si osu ò inyewe onyigbã

si ñawo me osiai. ²⁵ Alaso obiara go loakpɛ i ñ ngbã iti ne, oto ñayura me, ɣɛɛ ngo loayura ñ ngbã ala wũ oso ne, oto ñana ngbã. ²⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso odudu karana okpese ñ kare fie ñayura ñ momo ngbã? Ƴee ira iwɛ pia go oturi aasu onyuarã ala ñ ngbã? ²⁷ Alaso Oturi Awune Obi to ñaba i ñ Ose ikpawai ame gu ñ makpabo fie ñatã obiara kuso i ñ karabara kanya. ²⁸ Nto loɣere mi gbaã so mi ndɛ mawɛ i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Oturi Awune Obi to obo le Igara awe.”

17

Ƴaa Ote Yesu Ikpawai.

¹ Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makɛɛ kube kolea kuwɛ iso ma onowɛ. ² Go mato manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki, ñ katõ to kafie le kuɣɛ, fie ñ arapia ana to afie atsue anomi. ³ Ne marasuãdze ite magbe onya Mose gu Eliya to maɣegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro oɣere Yesu so, “Bosate, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Si abie ne, ta bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwɛ itã-o, iwɛ itã Mose fie iwɛ ana itã Eliya.”

⁵ Go otogu ika ide ne, idodo fiea iwɛ oso iba iafu ma iso fie silo siwɛ oɣe ika siboregu i idodo ame siɣe so, “Wũ Obi momo go loipia kuɣe i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue.”

⁶ Go marasuãdze ono silo dzegbe ne, ifõ omɔɛ ma so makole mafu i karõ. ⁷ Yesu obo ma kore, opegu ma ne oɣere ma so, “Mita miya ne midaanigã.” ⁸ Go matara ano kato ne, mainya kuwɛ i mmo, ido Yesu onowɛ.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, “Midaayere kuwɛ kadikate ga maɣi mate mi i ngbe gbogboogbo Oturi Awune Obi oota obore i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, “Be oso fie mmara matedze se maɣe so Eliya aade katõ obo toto?”

¹¹ Yesu oɣere ma so, “Gbaã ide so Eliya aade katõ obo ñaledza ira biara ose. ¹² Ƴee ne, nto loɣere mi so Eliya obo koko, maturi iinya wũ maɣi ite. Mabara wũ nne mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara Oturi Awune Obi otile ana ne.” ¹³ Mmo i marasuãdze otsue so Ndupiedze Yohanes oto oɣe ala ne.

Yesu Osa Obirereĩ Owɛ Go I Siwarã Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, orerɛ owɛ obo ñape agegɛ i Yesu kore. ¹⁵ Ne oɣere wũ so, “Bosate, nyo wũ obi nnya! Kakpebubu onye to oɣaa wũ go ise inyedɛ wũ teteree itã ope obo i oto ɣee ndu ame. ¹⁶ Loko wũ lobo fo marasuãdze so masa wũ ɣee maiwo.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu otã mmuai so, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maɣe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirɛ loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!”

¹⁸ Yesu otõme opia siwarã fie sibore i obi ame. Oluwɛ ne, obi osare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuãdze obore mabo wũ makare wũ pokoso so, “Be oso fie boiwo siwarã lalaa osa oɣi?”

²⁰ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Mi kafokade ofe ikoso oso. Gbaã nto loɣere mi so si mi kafokade omo le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kabemi gagbe so, ‘Rui i ngbe keɛ mmo,’ fie iaba ngbo ana. Kaira ibara iibaɣo mi! ²¹ Ƴee si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarã dzegbe igbã osa.”

Yesu Oɣe Ika I O Kukpi Iso Ana.

²² Go marasuãdze odudu obo maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu oɣere ma so, “Mato maba maɣi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã maturi, ²³ maɣoe, ɣee ikpene teare ne, loto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame.” Itõme negbe oɣaa marasuãdze gbaã.

Ƴaa Isoreyo Toto Itã.

²⁴ Go Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze obo Kapernaum ne, mma nse mafõ kasorekõ toto obo maakare Petro so, “Mi ratedze ne, ose otã kasorekõ toto?”

²⁵ Ne Petro otã ma mmuai so, “Ose otã!”

Go Petro ose ðabo iyo ne, Yesu lođe katõ okare wũ so, “Simon, be nde fo adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-ɔ iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matã? Karõ ga iso i igara to ođe maturi eberere mafõ ma mpia i karõ gamo iso?”

²⁶ Ne Petro otã mmuai so, “Mafõ.”

Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Ne karõ nde so karõ gamo iso maturi iise matã lampo gomo ne. ²⁷ Yee si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, kele itubu kanya si apia dadiwa. Ikpe deakatõ ne aadi ne, pia korõ i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikã dze loawo atã bo gu-ɔ isoreyo lampo si asu atã ma.”

18

Yesu Ote Oturi Go Lođo Pelepele.

¹ Owi kama ne, marasuãdze obo Yesu kore makare wũ so, “Nna ođe lođo i Yaa sigarakadekõ?”

² Ne Yesu okpere obiete obo ðayedza ma i katõ ne. ³ Ojere ma so, “Gbaã nto lojere mi so si miifiniki miibara so le mabiete awe ne, miito miakela Yaa sigarakadekõ ame minya. ⁴ Ngo lonya ođo i Yaa sigarakadekõ ame ne, ð nde ngo lobo so karõ okpesera so le obiete gogbe awe.

⁵ “Obiara go loafo obiete gogbe i wũ iyere ame ne, mme ide ofo.

Daakpadzẽ Kuwẽ Apia I Kalakanyo Ame.

⁶ “Ojere go loatã obiete go mba kafokade i wũ ame ofiniki i kafokade kama ne, si masu owẽ manyi kukote siare masarã wũ i ome mafuĩdza wũ mapia i opo ame ne, ialegu wũ ido.

⁷ “Ndzo midje mitã kayiiso ala ara wa loatã maturi obo i kalakanyo ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, yee ndzo midje mitã ngo iso i ara wamo aaki fie aaba maturi iso! ⁸ Ne oso si fo korõ yee kukpa se kuko-ɔ kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kõ peyu! Ie ido so aabo i ngbã ame so ana korõ yee

kukpa ido so aawe nroõ minyo ngba minyo mafuĩdza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loibanyi inya ame. ⁹ Si fo inomi ana nse itã abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne di peyu! Ie ido so aawe inomi iwẽ abo i ngbã ame ido so aawe anomi anyo mafuĩdza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ote Ara I Serererõ Go Loyu Iso.

¹⁰ “Minyo kukaako so miibanyo makosoi magbe kuwẽ pupurii. Nto lojere mi so ma Yaa makpabo i kato xe i Yaa katõ owi biara i ma kanya. ¹¹ Alaso Oturi Awune Obi obo so ðafo mma loyu otã ma ngbã.

¹² “Si oturi ba masere kulafa fie owẽ oyu ne, be ðabara? Oibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ojedza i kube okparue ose ðanyonyo ngo nto oyu? ¹³ Fie si onya wũ ne, nto lojere mi so ðana isojo i owẽ go loyu ngbe iso ođo kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loiyu. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame i mi ose go i kato iibabie so makosoi magbe kuwẽ si oyu ne.

Ori Go Iso Aala Onyii Fodjedze Go Lojere-O.

¹⁵ “Si fo onyii ojere-ɔ ne, kele ð kore si ase aadi ate wũ i mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ kere. Si okã-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakela i katõ. ¹⁶ Yee si ðikã-ɔ atsue ne, ko oturi owẽ yee inyo si mise ala Oko Sekelea oje so, ‘Madansie inyo yee ite kanya ame itõme iso maasia itõme biara ita.’ ¹⁷ Si mmo ana ðikã ma atsue ne, yere mafodjedze ikuri oduđu, yee si ðikã ma atsue ana ne, di wũ atsue le ngo loifo ođe yee lampofodze.

¹⁸ “Ne oso nto lojere mi oduđu so, nne misẽ i kayiiso ngbe ne, Yaa aasẽ ne i kato, fie nne midje ori i karõ iso ngbe ne, Yaa aasia korõ i ne iso i kato ana.

¹⁹ “Nto loledza mi iyere so ira biara ne i mi maturi inyo aatorã misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wũ Ose go i kato to ðabara ne otã mi. ²⁰ Alaso ngbego i maturi inyo yee ite osare i wũ iyere ame ne, lopia i ma ndẽ.”

Igbã I Ɔḍabo Gɔ Loisu Ɔtse Ɔ Ɔlaa Iso.

²¹ Petro ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Bosate, ikpe irē loasu lotsɛ wū ɔnyii gɔ nto ɔɣere me? Ikpe ikɔdze?”

²² Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Iɔde ikpe ikɔdze kere! Ƴee ikpe sikɔdze aka akɔdze si asu atse wū.

²³ “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwē ne, igara ɔwē ɔbie sɔ ɔaki i ɔ maḍabo siko ame ɔnyɔ kumego mato mabara ɔ karabara. ²⁴ Ku ɔ ise karɔ kere ne, makɔ ɔwē gɔ nto wū kuso titiiti mabo. ²⁵ Gɔ ɔḍabo gɔmɔ na sikã ɔatã kuso ɔso ne, igara ɔtã sɔ marɔdē ɔ gu ɔ ore gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne ɔba si masu matã kuso.

²⁶ “Ɔḍabo gɔgbe ɔpe agegē i igara katɔ ɔtã wū iti sɔ, ‘Na ɔtu tã me ne nto loatã-ɔ kuso ɔḍuḍu gɔ loto-ɔ!’ ²⁷ Ɔrerē gɔgbe ara ɔḍo igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔḍuḍu ɔtse wū ɔnyua wū sɔ ɔkele.

²⁸ “Gɔ ɔrui ne, ɔse ɔatu ɔ ɔḍabo laa gɔ nto wū kuso kekei. Ɔmɔē ɔ ɔlaa gɔgbe i ɔme gɔ ɔle ɔtse wū iro. Ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Tã me kuso gɔ ato me!’

²⁹ “Ɔ malaa ɔtã wū iti sɔ ‘Na ɔtu tã wū ne ɔto ɔtã-ɔ kuso ɔḍuḍu gɔ ɔto-ɔ!’

³⁰ “Ƴee ɔsē, ɔtã mamɔē wū mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔatã wū kuso gɔ ɔto.

³¹ Gɔ ɔ maḍabo laa ɔnya nne loba ne, ibua iḍaa ma, ne mase maɣere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

³² “Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔḍabo mabo ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Ɔḍabo lalaa aḍe! Losu fɔ kuso gɔ ato me ɔḍuḍu lotsɛ-ɔ alaso atã me iti.

³³ Ikote sɔ fɔ wū aanyɔ fɔ ɔlaa nnya le kumego lonyɔ-ɔ nnya.’ ³⁴ Sikpã ɔkpē igara gbaã ne ɔsu ɔḍabo gɔgbe ɔsese mapia wū i iyo sɔ ɔwe mmɔ makpadzē wū kutsue gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔatã kuso gɔ ɔto wū ɔro.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔwiri sɔ, “Ngbo i wū Ɔse gɔ i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame ɔḍuḍu ne.”

19

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Kusēso Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui i Galilea ɔkele Yudea awo ame i Yordan Ɔwore kama ise. ² Maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wū fie ɔsa ma i mmɔ.

³ Ma Farisise mawē ɔba ɔ kɔre mala wū manyɔ makare wū sɔ, “Bo mmara ɔtã ɔrerē ɔri sɔ ɔawo ɔ ore ɔsē i katɔmei biara iso?”

⁴ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ta karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔrã gu ore i Ƴaa ɔbara? ⁵ Fie Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatã i ɔ ore iso fie ma inyɔ aakpese sosina siwē ne.’ ⁶ Ne ɔso maisiḍe maturi inyɔ ɣee ɔwē. Ne ɔso kuwē si ɔdaabese nne i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔmatãra so iso.”

⁷ Ne ma Farisise ɔkare wū sɔ, “Iyo be ɔso i Mose ɔḍi ɔri sɔ ɔrerē aatã ɔ ore isēso ɔko iyo ɔḍi wū ɔri?”

⁸ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mose ɔtã mi ɔri sɔ misē mi mare ala mi atsuele ɔso, ɣee ne, iide ngbo ise ta karɔkasekɔ. ⁹ Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔrerē biara gɔ loasē ɔ ore fie iide kama ide i ɔrɔgo ɔfe wū ne, ɔḍe asɔrɔ si ɔyiri ɔrɔgo mama.”

¹⁰ Ne ɔ marasuãdze to maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Si ngbo ise i ɔrã gu ore ndē ne, iyo ile ido si miyiri so kɔra.”

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iide ɔturi biara loano ara wagbe karɔ, mma i Ƴaa ɔtã kotoo loano karɔ.

¹² Alaso ara agbãagbã ɔso i marerē iise mayiri marɔgo. Mawē ne, ngbo maɣe ma ne, mawē ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawē ana iise mayiri marɔgo ala Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ɔfo si ɔfo ne.”

Yesu Ɔtã Mabiɛte Kusekuse.

¹³ Mawē ɔko mabiɛte mabo Yesu sɔ ɔsia ma kɔrɔ iso si ɔkparama kayi ɔtã ma, ɣee ɔ marasuãdze ɔnyagalagu mmamɔ.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Mitã mabiɛte si maba wū kɔre ne midatē ma ɔri, alaso Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se sitã ma

igbã.” ¹⁵ Yesu ɔsia ma nrɔɔ iso, ɔtã ma kusekuse fie ka ɔrui.

Ɔporoporoɪ Ranase Ɔwẽ Iso Itõme.

¹⁶ Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔporoporoɪ ɔwẽ ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, be nde ira sɛɛ ne loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Be ɔso ato akare me itõme i ira sɛɛ iso? Ɔturi ɔwẽ saã pe nde ɔsɛɛ, fie si ato abie ngbã me loise miro ne, mɔẽ Ɔaa mmara ɔduɔdu la.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Mme mmara?”

Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asɔrɔ, daayu kayu, daadɔe fɔ ɔlaa kanya. ¹⁹ Ware fɔ ɔse gu fɔ ɔnyi si adɔe fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔe sɔ.”

²⁰ Ne ɔporoporoɪ gɔmɔ ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Loɔbara ara wagbe ɔduɔdu, be loɔkuti loabara?”

²¹ Yesu ɔgere wũ sɔ, “Si ato abie sɔ aayi pɛpɛpɛ ne, keɛle aasu fɔ ira biara rɔdẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²² Gɔ ɔporoporoɪ gɔgbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alasɔ ɔba karana gbaã.

²³ Ne Yesu to ɔgere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Nto loɔgere mi sɔ ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Ɔaa sigarakadekɔ ame. ²⁴ Nto loledza mi iɔere sɔ, ma mmɔ ibo ba ɔle ido kumegɔ i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”

²⁵ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma ɔyii ne mato makare sɔ, “Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idi?”

²⁶ Yesu ɔnyɔ ma i katɔ ɔgere ma sɔ, “Ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo ɔbara, ɔgere Ɔaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

²⁷ Ne Petro to ɔge sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

²⁸ Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Nto loɔgere mi i ɔnukuare ame sɔ, ɔwi gɔ i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aase i ɔ ifie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi Ɔete ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma nde wũ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ne, mito miase i sigara ayara

iso miɔde sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyɔ iso. ²⁹ Ɔbiara gɔ lonyua ayo, manyiibi rerẽ gu marɔgo, ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi, kukpekɔ ɔse ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne ikpe kulafa fie ɔana ngbã me loise miro ana. ³⁰ Ɔere gbodzo ma nde maɔekatɔ kinio to maakpese matsɔra fie mawẽ ma nde matsɔra kinio to maakpese maɔekatɔ.

20

Marabaradze Mawẽ Iso Itõme.

¹ “Ɔaa sigarakadekɔ se le ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ lota kaya tutuutu ɔse ɔabie marabaradze sɔ mase maɔbara karabara i ɔ adziribi kakpekɔ ame.

² Ɔno karɔ sɔ ɔatã ma ikpene kuso le kumegɔ mase matã fie ɔsese ma sia.

³ “Le idɔwũ kaiwẽ ne, ɔledza kuɔa ame ise, ne ɔnya gɔ mawẽ ɔere mmɔ maito mabara kuira. ⁴ Ne ɔgere ma ma wũ sɔ, ‘Mikele wũ kakpekɔ miabara karabara ne nto loatã mi ikpene kuso.’ ⁵ Ne ɔso marui makele.

“Idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ gu idɔwũ ite ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbɔ ame. ⁶ Ito ikele idɔwũ iru ame ana gɔ ɔse kuɔa ame ne, ɔledza marerẽ mawẽ inya gɔ maɔe i mmɔ. Ɔkare ma sɔ, ‘Be ɔso mito miwɔra ikpene siefe sɔ miito mibara kuira?’

⁷ “Ne matã mmuai sɔ, ‘Kuwẽ iisu bo sɔ bose boabara ɔ karabara.’

“Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, ‘Mi wũ mikele wũ kakpekɔ ame miabara karabara.’

⁸ “Gɔ kutsue ɔɔ ne, kakpekɔsate ɔgere ngɔ nto ɔnyɔ marabaradze iso sɔ, ‘Kpere marabaradze bo si atã ma ma kuso. Se karɔ i mma lotsɔra sia ɔkele iso si awirigu mma loɔde katɔ makele iso.’

⁹ “Marabaradze ma lokele ku idɔwũ iru ame ne, matã ma ɔbiara ikpene kuso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso gɔ marabaradze ma loɔde katɔ makele ɔba mafɔ ma kuso ne, mabu sɔ maatã ma ido ngbɔ, ɔere ma wũ ikpene kuso matã ma ɔduɔdu. ¹¹ Gɔ mafɔ sikã ne, matse kakpekɔ sate iɔete sɔ, ¹² ‘Mma lotsɔra sia ɔba ne, ɔɔwũ ɔwẽ pe mabara karabara

atoa so bo ne, bobara karabara ikpene odudu i kuɣɛ ame, ɣee kuso kuwɛ otã bo!

¹³ “Ne kakpekõ sate otã ma owɛ mmuai so, ‘Orereĩ, loide mi amumu alasõ kuso go boɣe bosia ita kuɗe lotã mi. ¹⁴ Ne oso su fo sikã si akelɛ iyo. Mme momo me lobie so loatã mma lotsõra oba le kumego lotã mi. ¹⁵ Fie loba ori so lobara wũ sikã karabara kumego loɗɔe, ne oso ano si adaarete-o i wũ ara itse iso.’ ”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu owirigu ma so, “Ne oso mma nde matsõra to maakpese maɗeakatõ fie mma nde maɗeakatõ to maakpese matsõra.”

Yesu Ode Ika I O Kukpi Iso Okpe Teare.

¹⁷ Go Yesu to okelɛ Yerusalem ne, okpere õ marasuãdze iweo-inyo oɣedza i kurue oɣere ma so, ¹⁸ “Mikã atsue, boto bokelɛ Yerusalem ngbego mato maadi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matã me kukpi ipo. ¹⁹ Maadi me matã mma loide ma Yudase mabara me ayiãra, mapɛ me, fie maape me mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɣee ikpene teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbã.”

Yakobo Gu Yohanes Onyi Okare Kasekõ Otã O Mabi.

²⁰ Zebedeo ore oko õ mabi inyo maba Yesu kore, mapɛ agegẽ makare wũ so obuai ma.

²¹ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be mito mibie?”

Ne ma onyi otã mmuai so, “Tã so wũ mabi inyo magbe aase i fo kuɗearõ gu fo kubena iso ku owi go aade sigara.”

²² Yesu oɣere ma so, “Miiɣe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki oki?”

Ne matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, boto boawo.”

²³ Mmo i Yesu to oɣere ma so, “Gbaã ide so mito miawo. Ɏee ne, lona ori so loadi mma loase i wũ kuɗearõ gu kubena iso. Kusekõ gomo ne, mma i wũ Ose oledza ose okpe ode.”

²⁴ Go marasuãdze iweo tsõra onõ itõme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyo magbe sikipã. ²⁵ Ne oso Yesu okpere ma odudu osirakanya oɣere ma so, “Miɣe so mma loide ma Yudase magara se mate so mapia mma mato maɗe iso, fie ma matõɗedze ana se maɗe ma iso ku ole odudu. ²⁶ Ɏee ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbo, si mi ndẽ orere to obie sikipakpa ne, obara so sumudze otã matsõra. ²⁷ Fie si mi orere to obie so ãade oɗeakatõ ne, obara so oɗabo otã matsõra. ²⁸ Mme Oturi Awune Obi kora ne, loiba so masumu me, ɣee so loasumu losu wũ ngbã lotã ala maturi gbodzoo idi oso.”

Yesu Osa Manobiedze Inyo.

²⁹ Owi go i Yesu gu õ marasuãdze to mabore i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo osiai ma. ³⁰ Manobiedze inyo ma nsi i ori kurue onõ so Yesu to ofe, ne oso matse kulu teteree so, “Yesu, Igara David Obi, nyo bo nnya!”

³¹ Maturi onyagalagu ma so malo, ɣee makole ma silõ mabua so, “Igara David Obi nyo bo nnya so!”

³² Yesu otui oya ne okpere ma okare so, “Be mito mibie so lobara lotã mi?”

³³ Matã mmuai so, “Tete, boto bobie so boanya ara!”

³⁴ Ma ara oɗo Yesu kayiri, ne opegu ma anõmi matse inya fie marui masiai wũ ne.

21

Yesu Obo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹ Owi go i Yesu gu õ marasuãdze oobore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube go marõ so Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmo opia õ marasuãdze inyo oɗegu katõ ² oɣere ma so, “Mikele akorowa wa mpia i katõ, si mibo ne, mito mianya ofirimu go makõra mayedza, õ ibi ɣe wũ i kore. Mikurisi wũ mibo me. ³ Si orere oɣe ira irere ne, miɣere wũ so, ‘Bosate nto obie ma’ iyo oluwẽ ne, oto ãadi ma arõ.”

4 Iba ngbo go itã so nne i kanyadidze oye aaba i ne ame so,

5 "Miyere Zion kaɗe so,
'Nyo, fo igara to oɓa fo kore!
Osi i ofirimu gu ñ ibi iso i karõ iboso
ame oto oɓa.' "

6 Ne oso marasuãdze orui mase maabara le kumego i Yesu opia ma.
7 Mako ofirimu gu ñ ibi mabo, maɗi ma sikati masia i maboi iso fie Yesu ota ose i ma iso. 8 Maturi gbodzoo oɗi ma awu mase i ori fie mawẽ ana oɗae kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso.
9 Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katõ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu feteree so,

"Boale David Ōbi,
fie Yaa aafere ngo nto oɓa i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.

Boale Yaa!"

10 Go Yesu obo Yerusalem omagẽ ame ne, kulu ko nto yee, ne maturi to makare so, "Ne nna oɗe ngbe?"

11 Ne mawẽ to matã mmuai so, "Ō nde Kanyadidze Yesu go lobore i Nasaret i Galilea ne."

Yesu Osa Kuyamadese Oɗi I Yaa Kasorekõ.

12 Yesu okela Yaa isoreyo ose ñasa mma oɗudu nto maya ara gu mma nto maroɗẽ ara oɗi i mmõ. Ōli mma nto manyuarã sikã siporõ gu mma nto maroɗẽ aborõnuma ayara opeyu. 13 Ne oyere ma so, "Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so Yaa oye so, 'Maarõ wũ iyo so kayi kakparamakõ,' yee miõsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekõ!"

14 Manobiedze gu mabafã oɓa ñ kore i kasorekõ mmõ fie osa ma.
15 Yee go masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze onya awawãra wa oto oɓara gu kumego i mabiete to mala kulu i isoreyo ame so, "Maale David Ōbi!" ne, ikpẽ ma sikipã.

16 Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Ato ano nne mato maye i ngbe?"

Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Nto lonõ. Miika itõme negbe minya i Ōko Sekelea ame so, 'Akararã mabiete so ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibore.' "

17 Ne kama ne, Yesu orui onyua ma okela Betania omagẽ ame ngbego ose ñare.

Yesu Ogbari Kuddziri Kuwẽ.

18 Kaɗesãa kaya tututu go ñokpese oto oɓa omagẽ ame ne, kukã okpẽ wũ. 19 I ori kurue ne, onya figi kudziri go kuye ne oso okela kõ kore, yee go ose ne, ñinya ibi kuiwẽ ido ayata. Ne oyere kudziri so, "Ita i nome ne, aisibaɗõ abi anya." Ōluwẽ kudziri ko loɗo.

20 Go ñ marasuãdze onya nne loba ne ibara ma xii, ne mato makare so, "Nda i kuddziri oyo oluwẽ ngbo?"

21 Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Nto loyere mi gbaã so si mifo miɗe fie miwararã ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gogbe oɓara. Fie iide ne kere, yee mito miayere kube gogbe so, 'Kela aafuĩɗza so apia i obo ame,' fie iaba ngbo. 22 Si mifo Yaa miɗe ne, ira biara ne miakare wũ i kayi ikparama ame ne, mito mifõ ne."

Makare Yesu Ngbego Ōna Ō Ole Oboregu.

23 Yesu okpese oɓa isoreyo ame ne go oto ote ara ne, masoredze makpakpa gu makpakpa oɓa ñ kore makare wũ so, "Le ana ole go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lotã-ole gomõ?"

24 Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Mitã lokare mi itõme iwẽ lonõ, si mitã me mmuai ne, nto loyere mi ole go loto lobara ala ara wagbe. 25 Yohanes ne, nna lotã wũ ole fie opie maturi Yaa ndu? Yaa eberere maturi lotã wũ?"

Ne matsegu so iwararã so, "Be boaye? Si boye so Yaa kore ne, oto ñakare bo so 'Be oso miifo Yohanes miɗe?' 26 Yee si boye ana so 'Maturi kore' ne, boto bonigã maturi alasõ ma oɗudu ofõ maɗe so Yaa kanyadidze oɗe."

27 Ne oso mayere Yesu so, "Boiyere ngbego i ñ ole obore."

Ne Yesu ñ wũ oyere ma so, "Mme wũ loibayere mi ngbego i wũ ole go loto lobara ala karabara gagbe obore."

Yesu Ote Ara I Manyiibi Inyo Mawẽ Iso.

²⁸ “Nda minya itõme negbe? Ɔrerẽ owẽ owe go õba mabirereĩ inyo. Ɔyere kpakpare so, ‘Õbi, se aabara karabara i kakpekõ ame nõme.’

²⁹ “Õbi oyere õ ose so, ‘Loibase,’ xee ne kama ne, ofinikira õ adzuni orui okẽle sia.

³⁰ “Õse okpere obi nyõare opia wũ katõme gagbe ame. Ɔtorã i õ ose katõ so õase, xee õise.

³¹ “Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma omele lobara õ ose kudõe?”

Matã mmuai so, “Kpakpare.”

Ne Yesu oyere ma so, “Nto loyere mi so, ma lampofõdze gu asõõmaḍeḍe oḍde mi katõ makpa Ya sigarakadekõ. ³² Alaso Ndupiedze Yohanes õba õate mi sibololo ori, xee miifo wũ miḍe, xee ma lampofõdze gu asõõmaḍeḍe ofo wũ maḍe. Atoa so minya nwagbe ne, miifinikira mi adzuni mifo wũ miḍe.”

Yesu Ope Igbã I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawẽ Iso.

³³ Yesu oyere ma so, “Mino igbã mama ana. Kpẽdze owẽ owe ku owi go lofe go okpẽ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndã kakpekõ. Ɔtẽ okpã oki olo kakpekõ, oḍi itawo ne ame maakã ndã, fie ka otsue iyo kolẽa ngbego i ngo loadzuẽ kakpekõ aaya. Ɔsu kakpekõ opia i marabaradze nrõõ ame fie okẽle ori. ³⁴ Go adziribi osõõwi oxo ne, opia õ maḍabo so mase maafõ õ kadekõ mabo wũ i marabaradze kore.

³⁵ “Marabaradze omõẽ maḍabo magbe, mape owẽ, maḍoe owẽ, fie mape owẽ ata. ³⁶ Ɔrerẽ gogbe oledza maḍabo mama isese ido maḍeakatõ. Ma wũ ne, marabaradze õbara ma le maḍeakatõ. ³⁷ Kawirikõ ne, osese õ õbi ala oyere so so, ‘Loxe so mato maaware wũ obi.’

³⁸ “Xee go marabaradze onya õbi ne, mayere so so, ‘Kakpekõ sate õbi go loadẽ õ ara i ngbe ne. Mitã boḍoe wũ si boadẽ õ ara.’ ³⁹ Ne oso mamõẽ

wũ mafuĩdza i okpã kama fie maḍoe wũ.”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be mifo miḍe so kakpekõ sate aabara marabaradze magbe si õba?”

⁴¹ Matã mmuai so, “Oto õaḍoe marabaradze lalaa magbe osu kakpekõ otã marabaradze mama ma loasu õ kadekõ mabo wũ i owi iso si masõõẽ oraḍui.”

⁴² Ne Yesu oyere ma so, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze osẽ so iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuḡa ido ata oḍudu pelepele ne. Bosate lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaã!’ ”

⁴³ Yesu okẽlegu i katõ so, “Ya to õamõẽ õ sigarakadekõ ofo mi iso osu otã mma loaxõ abi see.

⁴⁴ Ngo loakpase i itã negbe iso ne, oto õafefẽ ḍukuḍuku, fie ngo i ita negbe aakpase iwuĩ ne, ito iakote wũ ḍekperẽe.”

⁴⁵ Go masõõredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise onõ agbã wa i Yesu ope ne, matsue so ma oto. ⁴⁶ Ne oso mabie so si mamõẽ wũ, xee manigã maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmo ala mase mabu Yesu le Ya kanyadidze awe.

22

Yesu Ope Igbã I Ɔrõgo Ikoyi Ide Iso.

¹ Yesu oledza agbã isu ite ma ara so, ² “Ya sigarakadekõ se le ngbe. Ɔwi owẽ ame ne, igara owẽ oko Ɔrõgo otã õ õbi. ³ Ɔpia õ maḍabo so mase maakpere mma matã itsue so maba iyi kadekõ so ka maba, xee masẽ so maito maba.

⁴ “Ne oso opia maḍabo mama so mayere ma so, ‘Lotã maḍoe maboi gu ma nantsuĩ ma mba ida, mawa aḍera mase, ira biara õkote, ne oso ka miba wũ opõõ go lotu lotã irõgoko katõ!’

⁵ “Xee maturi ma makpere iipia wũ kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, owẽ okẽle sia, owẽ ana okẽle kuḡa kadekõ. ⁶ Mawẽ ana omõẽ maḍabo mamõ mape ma, maḍoe

mma. ⁷ Sikpā ɔmɔɛ igara gɔmɔ gbaã, ne ɔso ɔpia ɔ makpakpɛdze mase maadoe maturidoese mamɔ, matsuedza ma ɔmagɛ.

⁸ “Ne ɔkpere ɔ maɔabo ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔrɔgo iko aɔera wa mawa ka ase, ɣee mma lokpere sɔ maba maade ara iikote. ⁹ Ne ɔso mikelɛ siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara gɔ mianya mibo.’ ¹⁰ Ne maɔabo ɔrui makelɛ itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔduɔdu ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itã sɔ iyo ne ame matu ɔpɔrɔ ɔyi gu maturi.

¹¹ “Gɔ igara ɔba ɔanyɔ mma loba aɔera kaɔekɔ ne, ɔnya ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ loipia awu wa mase mapia i ɔrɔgo kakɔkɔ. ¹² Ne igara ɔkare wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe gɔ aipia irɔgoko awu?’ Ɏee ɔrerɛ iinya kaira ɔɣe.

¹³ “Ne igara ɔɣere ɔ maɔabo sɔ, ‘Minyi wũ nrɔɔ gu ngba si mifuɔnda wũ i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ ”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ka ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Maturi gbodzoo i Ɏaa ɔkpere, ɣee kekeɛ kere ɔaɔi i ma ndɛ.”

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I Lampo Itã Iso.

¹⁵ Ma Farisise ɔse maabara adzuni sɔ maamɔɛ Yesu i ma atɔme ikare ame. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso mapia ma marasuãdze gu Herodes masiaidze mawɛ ɔ kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, boɣe sɔ ase aɣe ɔnukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde Ɏaa kuɔɔe gɔ aise akã sirue atsue alasɔ aise anyɔ ɔturi i katɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɣere bo fɔ adzuni. Le sɔ boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo eberɛ ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

¹⁸ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ne ɔso ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ma nse mibie sɔ mibo maturi anɔ! Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala me minyo? ¹⁹ Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyɔ.” Ne masu mabo wũ ne.

²⁰ Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna katɔ gu iyere iɔe nsia i sɛ iso?”

²¹ Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire iɔe.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde Ɏaa ire ana mitã Ɏaa.”

²² Gɔ manɔ nnegebe ne, ibara ma ɣii, ne marui maɣe wũ ne.

Yesu ɔte Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

²³ Iyi nemo ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maɣere wũ sɔ, ²⁴ “Ratedze, Mose ɔɣe sɔ si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔɣe ɔ ɔre fie maiɣe ɔbi ne, ɔ ɔnyiibi si ɔsu ɔrɔgo ɔyiri si maɣe mabi. Maanyɔ mabi ma maɣe mmɔ le ɔ ɔnyiibi gɔ lokpi mabi. ²⁵ ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manyiibi rerɛ ikɔdze mawɛ ɔwe i ngbe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrɔgo ɣee ɔiɣe ɔbi fie ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔ ɔre ɔse ɔ ɔkpeama. ²⁶ Ngbo ame ibara ɔbirereɛ nyɔare ɔteare gbɔgbɔngbo ise iabo ɔkɔdzeva ne. ²⁷ Kawirikɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔ wũ ɔba ɔakpi. ²⁸ Kiniɔ ne, ma nna ɔre i ɔrɔgo aade ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita gɔ ma ɔduɔdu ɔyiri wũ manya.”

²⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mmɔ miɣere ne, alasɔ miɣe ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme fie miɣe Ɏaa ɔle ana. ³⁰ Alasɔ si makpise ɔta ne, maase le Ɏaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so. ³¹ Ɏee i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i Ɏaa ɔɣere mi? ɔɣe sɔ, ³² ‘Mme nde Abraham Ɏaa gu Isak Ɏaa gu Yakob Ɏaa ne.’ Magbanadze Ɏaa ɔɔe ne iide makpise ɔre ɔɔe.”

³³ Gɔ maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmɔ ɔno ara wagbe ne, ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɣii.

Yesu ɔte Mmara Me Nde Misiare Miɔo.

³⁴ Gɔ ma Farisise ɔno kumegɔ i Yesu mmuai ɔpia ma Zadukise ibora i kanya ne, maba maasakanya. ³⁵ Ne ma ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nde mmaratedze ɔkare Yesu itɔme sɔ si ɔla wũ ɔnyɔ ne. ³⁶ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, mme mmara lomo miɔo?”

³⁷ Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ɖɔe Bosate Ɏaa ku fɔ ɔtu ɔduɔdu gu fɔ ɔkala ɔduɔdu gu fɔ adzuni ɔduɔdu

38 Mmɛgbe nde mmara deakatō gu mme lonya mido pelepele ne. 39 Minyɔare me ka lonya se le mideakatō, 'Ɖɔe fo onyii le kumego ato adɔe so.' 40 Mmara aka anyɔ wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara oduɔu gu Kanyamadidze ara ite masia ne."

Nna Ōbi Nde Kristo?

41 Go ma Farisise mawē osakanya ne, Yesu okare ma so, 42 "Nna mibu so Kristo de? Nna obi ode?"

Matā mmuai so, "Igara David Ōwa tete ode."

43 Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Si igara David obi ode ne, le ise oso i David oki i Yaa Siwarā ole ame okpere wū so Bosate? David oye so,

44 'Yaa oyere Bosate so,
"Se i wū kudearō iso
gbɔgbɔgbɔ loatā
asu ngba asia i fo matsirise iso."

45 Si igara David okpere wū Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aade ō obi oye?"

46 Ma kuwē iiwo Yesu mmuai otā, ne oso ita iyi nemo iso ne, ma kuwē iisikare wū kuira.

23

Yesu Ōka Maturi So Madzuē So I Mmara Matedze Gu Masoredze Iso.

1 Ne Yesu odeggu maturi gbodzoo gu ō marasuādze ika ne. 2 Oyere ma so, "Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise nde mma maɔi ori so mate Mose mmara. 3 Ne oso mikā ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne mayere mi so mibara, ye ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso. 4 Mase manyi ato wa mba ororā fie ase aɔa isore masorera maturi, ye maise mabie so maapiagu ma korō si mabuai ma masore.

5 "Mase mabara ira biara so maturi aanyo ma. Minyo Yaa atōme siare wa matsere i okati iso masu manyi so iti gu nroō si minyo kumego i ma awu atsueti amo fie akarā! 6 Si makpere ma i oporō katukō ne, mase maɔe kusekō kolea. Mase maɔe mase i kusekō

se gu kusekō kolea i ma kusarekō ana. 7 Mase maɔe so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɔa ame si makpere ma ratedze.

8 "Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi oduɔu ne, manyii mide fie ratedze owē saā miba. 9 Midaakpere kuwē i karō iso ngbe so Tete alaso ose owē saā miba go mpia i kato. 10 Madaakpere mi so Tōdedze alaso mi tōdedze owē saā go miba nde Kristo. 11 Ngo nto obie iyere i mi ndē si okpese mi oɔabo 12 Ōbiara go lokole so kato ne, maabo wū karō fie obiara go lobo so karō ne, makole wū kato.

Ndzo Mide Mitā Maladze.

13 "Ndzo mide mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Midɔe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Mise misē Yaa sigara kadekō kayogodō so maturi si madaabo ku owi go i mi momo ana osē so miito mibo fie misē so mma nto mabie so maabo ana so madaabo! 14 Ndzo mide mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Midɔe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise mide makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe oso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzē to iamō!

15 "Ndzo mide mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Midɔe Yaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara oyo mise nrō agbāagbā iso mise miaɔi oturi owē mitā Yaa, ye si mibara ngbo miro ne, mise mibara wū ngo lonyanyarī odo mi i itokpe ame ikele ame!

16 "Ndzo mide mitā mi ma nto miko maturi ye manobiedze mide! Mise mite so, 'Si oturi otarigu Yaa isoreyo ne, mmara iinyi wū, ye si otarigu sikā dze nse i isoreyo ne, ō i mmara onyi ne.' 17 Manobiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya ido? Sikā eberere isoreyo ne losekelera sikā? 18 Mise mite ana so, 'Si oturi otarigu isorekasege ga iso mase mafē ara matā Yaa ne, mmara iinyi wū, ye si otarigu karatā ga nsia i isorekasege iso ye ne, mmara onyi

wū.’ ¹⁹ Anomi obiē mi gbaā! Imele lonya idọ? Karatā ēbere isorekasege ga losekelera karatā? ²⁰ Ne oso si oturi otarigu isorekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isorekasege iso odudu ide otarigu. ²¹ Fie si oturi otarigu Yaa isoreyo ne, otarigu ta Yaa go nsi i mmọ. ²² Fie si orere otarigu Kato ne, otarigu Yaa sigaraiyara gu ngo nsi iso.

²³ “Ndzo midę mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anọ! Mise midj mi aradea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikoma agbāagbā mitā Yaa. Yee misē so miibabara ara wa lonya adọ i mmara ame wa nde nnyainyo, atōme iye i ori iso gu onukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimoē mito iso ne. Yee miibanyua kuiwē mise. ²⁴ Matōdedze nobiedze! Mise mitua onidzo go lobo i mi ndā ame yee mise mime kapuipongo!

²⁵ “Ndzo midę mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anọ! Mise mifore mi akoi gu aroi kama, yee wā kame oyi ku ara wa midę maturi amumu mifo ku so ole. ²⁶ Farisise nobiedze, fore ikoi ame toto, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

²⁷ “Ndzo midę mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anọ! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, yee wā ame oyi ku makpise buria ku akui. ²⁸ Ngbo ame i maturi odudu anomi ame ne, mire maturi see, yee mi ame oyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu Oye Itōme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpadzē Iso.

²⁹ “Ndzo midę mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anọ! Mise mitsue akpibio mitā Yaa kanyamadidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbā see akpibio kukaako. ³⁰ Mise miye so, ‘Si bo nsi ngbā ku bo mawa owi ne, tee boidọe kanyamadidze mamọ le bo mawa

awe.’ ³¹ Ne oso mito misia ita so mma lođoe Yaa kanyamadidze mawa midę. ³² Mikelē i katō si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ose karō miwiri.

³³ “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maye gu ma mabi. Mifo midę so miawo otere i itokpe kutsue ikpadzē ne nto iba kanya? ³⁴ Ne oso nto loyere mi so nto loasese mi kanyamadidze gu manogbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miadọe mawē, mipē mawē mi-matāra i kudziri iso, mipē mawē i mi kusarekō, mitere misa ma ita i omagē owē ame ikpa omama ame. ³⁵ Ne oso ne, maturi see ma odudu maodọe ita i Abel bololọa iso ise iabo Zakaria go nde Berakia obi go midọe i Yaa isoreyo ku Isorekasege ndē kutsue ikpadzē to iaba mi iso. ³⁶ Nto losia ita lotā mi so ituridọe negbe odudu ne, ne kutsue ikpadzē to iaba kiniogbe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara Odo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase adọe kanyamadidze ma i Yaa se opia fo korē, fie ase ape Yaa madabo ma ose opia-o ata. Lookpē so si losu nroō lofu-o le kumego i koko onyi se oware abue ofu akokoi, yee asē me. ³⁸ Ne oso fo Isoreyo to iakpese iyoku. ³⁹ Ita i kinio ne, aisibanya me gbogbogbo miaye so, ‘Yaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu Oye Itōme Ose I Ma Yudase Isoreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Go Yesu obore i Yaa isoreyo oto okelē ne, o marasuādze oba maakare wū si okarā ino i kumego matsue ne ayo iso. ² Ne oyere ma so, “Minyo ara wagbe odudu kukaako. Alaso gbaā nto loyere mi so mato maabiebie wā odudu go ita kuiwē iibakuti isia i ne olaa iso so maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu Oyere O Marasuādze Oyiā Go Maadę.

³ Gɔ Yesu ɔse ɔase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maakare wũ pɔkɔsɔɔ sɔ, “Yere bo ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe aaba, ɔwi gɔ aakpese aba gu nne loate sɔ kawirikɔ ɔɔɔ.”

⁴ Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Midzuẽ so sɔ kuwẽ iibasɔsɔla mi. ⁵ Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wũ iyere maba maayere mi sɔ, ‘Mme nde Kristo,’ fie maasɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo. ⁶ Mito miano kakkpã gu kakkpã iso atɔme i mi kɔre gu kadzorokɔ xee midaamararã so, ara wagbe igbã to aaba xee iite sɔ kawirikɔ ɔɔɔ. ⁷ Karɔ kawẽ iso maturi to maakpẽgu karɔ mama iso maturi, sigarakadekɔ to siakpẽgu sigarakadekɔ, kukã gu karɔ iti to iaba i karɔ agbãagbã iso. ⁸ Nwagbe ɔduɔdu se le kuxe idodo ibo deakatɔ.

⁹ “Mato maamɔẽ mi matã makpadzẽ kutsue fie maadoe mi. Nrɔ ɔduɔdu iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso. ¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasẽ ma kafokade ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame fie maadi ma malaa matã, matsiri so. ¹¹ Mila kanyamadidze gbodzoo to maabore masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo. ¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakole kato sɔ maturi gbodzoo iisibadoe so. ¹³ Xee mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikɔ to maana idi. ¹⁴ Mato maaxe Sigarakadekɔ iso Itɔme Bielea negbe i kayiiso ɔduɔdu sɔ iade ikparĩ itã nrɔ ɔduɔdu iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikɔ aaba.

Yesu Oka Marasuãdze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁵ “Mito mianya Yaa itsirira ɔba iaya i kasekelekɔ, ngbego iikote sɔ iaya le kumego i Yaa kanyadidze Daniel ɔye ɔse. Ngo nto oka oko ɔgbe si ɔpia kube sɔ ɔano karɔ.

¹⁶ “Owi gɔmɔ ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso. ¹⁷ Ngo nsia i ɔ iyo isã si odaaso ɔba iyo ame sɔ ɔto ɔba ɔasu ɔ ara. ¹⁸ Ngo mpia i sia ana si odaakele ayo ame sɔ ɔasu ɔ awu. ¹⁹ Ndzo mide mitã mayirise gu matalapo ma nto mabi xete ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame! ²⁰ Mitã Yaa iti sɔ ɔwi gɔ miatere iibade ɔyu owi

xee iwarãyi iso. ²¹ Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ne igbã iiba inya ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ iba iabo nome, fie ne igbã iisibaba inya ana. ²² Xee ne, Yaa ɔtu ayi wamɔ koko alaso si iide ngbo ne, kuwẽ iibana idi, xee Yaa maturi ma ɔdi ɔse so ɔso ne, ɔabereke i ayi wamɔ iso. ²³ Ne ɔso si ɔrere ɔba ɔayere mi sɔ, ‘Nyo, ɔnya Kristo i ngbe,’ xee ɔrere ɔyere mi sɔ, ‘Opia i mmɔ’ ne, midaafɔ mide. ²⁴ Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamadidze to maaba. Mato maabara awawãra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi xii sɔ si masu masɔsɔla ta mma nde Yaa maturi si maawo. ²⁵ Mikã me atsue! Alaso looyere mi loɔgegu katɔ fie owi gɔmɔ aaxo.

²⁶ “Si mayere mi sɔ, ‘Opia i fafui ame’ ne, midaakele sɔ mianyo. Si mayere mi sɔ, ‘Owere i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafɔ mide. ²⁷ Alaso mme, Oturi Awune Obi ne, nto loaba le kumego i kado se ɔma i kudokpo ɔbore i kuxekaborekɔ ise iabo kuxẽ iyo kabokɔ. ²⁸ Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmɔ i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate Sɔ Kawirikɔ ɔɔɔ.

²⁹ “Si inyewe ɔwi gɔmɔ ofe ɔro kere ne, kuxẽ to kuagudu, ɔgbaworeti iisibafie, awãmi to aakpakpase abore i kato fie kato sile to siati sibore i sã kawekɔ.

³⁰ “Iyo Oturi Awune Obi ikparĩ to iabore i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumego manya wũ to ɔba i ɔle gu ifie siare ame. ³¹ Kadadã siare to kaare fie ɔapia ɔ makpabo kayi akpakpai wã ana ɔduɔdu sɔ masa ɔ maturi ma ɔdi ɔse kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegbe.

Yesu Osu Kududziri Ote Ikparĩ.

³² “Mitã kududziri si kute mi ara. Si kuoɔse akpa xete itsue fie ka kuto kuɔi axata xete ne, mitsue sɔ kado ɔwi ɔobore ɔbo. ³³ Ngbo ame si minya sɔ ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ka ato aba ne, mitsue sɔ kawirikɔ ka kaba kaase karɔ. ³⁴ Mitsue sɔ ara wagbe ɔduɔdu to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku

kinio aakpi maro. ³⁵ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, xee wũ atõme iibafe anya.

Kuwẽ Iixe Owĩ Gõ I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

³⁶ “Kuwẽ iixe iyi xee owĩ gõ i nwigbe aaba. Yaa makpabo ma i kato, xee Oturi Awune Obi kora iixe idõ wũ Ose onõwẽ nxe. ³⁷ Oturi Awune Obi iba to iase le kumegõ i Noa owĩ ose awe. ³⁸ Si kado aaba õape ndu ayi minina kayiiso odudu ne, maturi ola maõde ara maõne ndã, marerẽ gu marõgo to mayiri so gbõgbõõgbõ iyi ne i Noa oya obo i okolo ame. ³⁹ Xee maitsue nne nto iba gbõgbõõgbõ ndu oyi miba miasore ma odudu miruigu. Ngõ ame i Oturi Awune Obi obawi ana aase ne. ⁴⁰ Owĩ gõmõ ame ne, marerẽ inyo to maaya i kakpekõ, Yaa aasu owẽ oruigu onyua owẽ õxedza. ⁴¹ Marõgo inyo to maaya i kukõte katõ mala maõkõte ara, Yaa to õasu owẽ oruigu onyua owẽ ose.

⁴² “Ne oso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi ne i Bosate aaba. ⁴³ Si iyosate xe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba õayu wũ ne, tee õibare sire, õase odzuẽ so õibatã yukukpe õbie õ iyo obo oyu ara. ⁴⁴ Ne oso mi wũ midzuẽ so alaso Oturi Awune Obi to õaba ku owĩ gõ miito minyo wũ ori ame.

Mise Le Oqabo Gõ Nde Onukuarese.

⁴⁵ “Kinio ne, nna nde oqabo nukuarese gu nõgbadze? O nde ngõ si makõse osu maqabo tsõra õpia i õ kayirino ne, õatã ma aqera i owĩ see iso. ⁴⁶ So aaxõ oqabo gõmõ si makõse okpese obo õanya so oto obara ngõ. ⁴⁷ Nto losia ita lotã mi so makõse to õasu õ karana odudu õpia wũ i nrõõ ame so onyo iso. ⁴⁸ Xee si oqabo lalaa ode ne, oto õaxere so so, ‘Bokõse to õana õpã fie õaba!’ ⁴⁹ Ne oso oto õatse õ maqabo laa ipe, itse aqera ide, ine ndã ku matarẽdze. ⁵⁰ O okõse to õaba ku iyi ne õito onyo wũ ori ku owĩ gõ õixe. ⁵¹ Makõse to õakpadzẽ wũ kutsue gbaã fie õ inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabie

so mabo maturi ano okpe i ngbego i kaku gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ope Igbã I Mabite Iweo Iso.

¹ “I owĩ gõmõ ame ne, Yaa sigarakadekõ aase le ngbe. Owĩ owẽ ame ne, mabite iweo mawẽ osu ma sikanie so maasaregu orerẽ owẽ gõ nto oko orõgo. ² Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru de madzimifo fie iru ana de manõgbadze. ³ Madzimifo osu ma sikanie, xee maisu nnoĩ mabua i sikanie iso. ⁴ Manõgbadze xee ne, mato nnoĩ i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i okanie ame iso. ⁵ Gõ orõgo kodze õgbikama ku iba oso ne, mabite otse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

⁶ “Le kasẽ ndẽ ne, kulu osia so, ‘Orõgo kodze obo õabo ne miba miasaregu wũ!’

⁷ “Mabite iweo odudu ota, ne mayara ma sikanie ne. ⁸ Ne madzimifo to maxere manõgbadze so, ‘Mitã bo mi nnoĩ kekeĩ alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.’

⁹ “Ne manõgbadze õxere ma so, ‘Ooxõ! Bo nnoĩ iibaxõ bo gu mi inyo ne mikele mma nto marõdẽ kore miaya.’

¹⁰ “Ku marui kere ne, orõgo kodze obo õabo. Mabite iru ma nxe masia wũ osiai wũ makele orõgo kakõkõ kere ne masẽ kayogodõ ne.

¹¹ “Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamõ obo maabo, ne makpere so, ‘Tete! Tete! Sese bo!’

¹² “Ne orõgo kodze otã ma mmuai so, ‘Ooxõ! Loiye mi!’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu owirigu ma igbã so, “Ne oso midzuẽ so alaso miixe iyi xee owĩ gõ ame loaba.

Kumegõ Boala Ara Wa I Yaa Osu Opia Bo I Nrõõ Ame Kukaako.

¹⁴ “Owĩ gõmõ ame ne, Yaa sigarakadekõ aase le ngbe. Owĩ owẽ ame ne, orerẽ owẽ to okela ori dzorõa, ne oso okpere õ maqabo osu õ karana õpia ma i nrõõ ame. ¹⁵ Otã ma õbiara i ma õle kanya. Owẽ ne, otã wũ sikã sikoto iru, owẽ ana

ikoto inyo fie owẽ ana okoto owẽ fie orui okela ori. ¹⁶ Odabo go lofo ikoto iru okela ose ñafinikira nroõ i ñ sikã iso ona ikoto iru mama osia i iso. ¹⁷ Ngbo ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana ose ñana ikoto inyo obua ne. ¹⁸ Yee odabo go lofo okoto owẽ ne, okela ose ñakuri iwo osu makose sikã okola.

¹⁹ "Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, makose oba so si oba ñakigu ma i siko ame onyo nne maona masia. ²⁰ Odabo go lofo sikã ikoto iru osu sikoto iru ne ona osia i iso obo. Ogere makose so, 'Tete, sikã ikoto iru atã me yee loona ikoto iru mama lobua iso.'

²¹ "Makose ogere wũ so, 'Ðafe, odabo see gu nukuarese ađe! Go ađe onukuare i ara kosoi ame oso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fo nroõ ame. Ba nagu me isocho!'

²² "Odabo go matã sikã ikoto inyo ana oba ñabo, ne oge so, 'Tete, sikã ikoto inyo ide atã me, yee ne, nyo, loona ikoto inyo losia i iso.'

²³ "Makose ogere wũ so, 'Ðafe, odabo see gu nukuarese ađe. Kumego ađe onukuare i ara kosoi ame oso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-o i nroõ ame. Ba nagu me isocho!'

²⁴ "Ne odabo go matã sikã okoto owẽ ana oba ñabo ne. Oge so, 'Tete, loye so oturi go itõme mba ole ađe. Ase asu ađera i ngbegõ aikpẽ, fie ase asa orađui kanya i ngbegõ aisa orađui. ²⁵ Ne oso go loto lonigã-o oso ne, lokuri karõ losu fo sikã lobiara. Nya fo sikã i ngbe!'

²⁶ "Ne makose ofo kanya so, 'Odabo lalaa gu dãdze ađe. Aye so nse losu ađera i ngbegõ loikpẽ fie nse losa orađui kanya i ngbegõ loisa orađui? ²⁷ Iyo be oso fie aisu wũ sikã ase ase i sikã kakolakõ so si loba ne, loase lofo se ku kusia?'

²⁸ "Ne ñ okose oge so, 'Mimõẽ sikã mifo i ñ kore misu mitã ngo mba ikoto iweo.' ²⁹ Alaso obiara go mba ira ne, maatã wũ mabua ona isi gbodzoo, yee ngo nna kuira ne, kekei go ame oba ne, maamõẽ mafõ wũ iso. ³⁰ Odabo go nna kusia kukuwẽ i ngbe yee ne, mifuĩdza wũ mipia i

idududu ame ngbegõ i kaku gu arõ idõ ikpa pia.

Oturi Awune Obi Loayegu Kayiiso Odudu Atõme.

³¹ "Owi go i Oturi Awune Obi aaba le igara gu ñ makpabo ne, oto ñase i ñ sigaraiyara iso. ³² Fie kayiiso maturi odudu aaya i ñ katõ. Mmo ñaye ma ame le kumego i ngo nto ogedza masere se oge kutepuĩ gu maserererõ ame ne. ³³ Oto ñatã maturi bololõa oya i ñ kuđearõ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ñ kubena iso.

³⁴ "Ne igara aayere mma nyẽ wũ i kuđearõ iso so, 'Miba, mi ma i Tete otã isobue, miba miabo i sigarakađekõ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karõkasekõ ame. ³⁵ Alaso kukã okpẽ me, mitã me ađera, ome okore me, mitã me ndu lone, lođe ofo lobo mi, mifo me. ³⁶ Minya me lose isõ, mitã me arapia, go lonye ne, minyo me iso fie go mamõẽ me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.'

³⁷ "Mmo i maturi bololõa aakare wũ so, 'Bosate, ku mme owi bonya-o so kukã to-o botã-o ađera yee ome okore-o botã-o ndu? ³⁸ Ku mme owi bonya-o ađe ofo aba bo kore fie bofo-o yee ase isõ botã-o arapia? ³⁹ Ku mme owi bono so ato anye boba boaya-o yee mamõẽ-o marara i iyo boba boaya-o?'

⁴⁰ "Mmo i igara aatã ma mmuai so, 'Ira biara ne miabara mitã manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme mibara mitã.'

⁴¹ "Ne ka ñayere mma i ñ kubena iso so, 'Mirui me i kore mi ma i Yaa ogbarĩ. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase Obosam gu ñ makpabo fie iise inyi ame! ⁴² Alaso kukã okpẽ me, miitã me ađera, ome okore me, miitã me ndu. ⁴³ Loba loabo mi le ofo, yee miifo me, lose isõ miitã me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamõẽ me marara i iyo miiba mianyo me.'

⁴⁴ "Mmo maakare wũ so, 'Bosate, ku mme owi bonya so kukã yee ome okore-o yee ađe ofo yee ase isõ yee ato anye yee are i iyo fie boibuai-o?'

⁴⁵ “Ne igara aatã ma mmuai so, ‘Nto loxere mi so ira biara ne misẽ so miito mibara mitã manyii ma loire kaira i ngbe ne, mme miibara mitã!’

⁴⁶ “Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbego inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi see ne, maakele isoxo ne loibaro inya ame.”

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Jose Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

¹ Go Yesu oxo ara wagbe odudu oro ne, oxere o marasuãdze so, ² “Miye so ikuti ayi anyo go maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matã mapeme mamatãra i kudziri iso.”

³ Masoredze makpakpa gu kaqe makpakpa osare i Kayafa go nde masoredze okpakpa pelepele iyo. ⁴ Ne mase iti ame so maamoẽ Yesu i iwere ame maadoe. ⁵ Yee maxe so, “Boiba bara ne ku iyi odewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba.”

Masola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

⁶ Go Yesu ose Betania ne, ose orere go maro Simon, fie onye onyeretea onya iyo. ⁷ Go Yesu si oto ode ara ne, orõgo owẽ obo nnoĩ me nse mifore korokoro fie mipia i ita inoĩbui ame oba ãafere wũ iti.

⁸ Go marasuãdze onya nnegbe ne, ikpe ma sika. Ne mato makare so, “Be nde karanina gagbe? ⁹ Tee maawo nnoĩ megbe orodẽ ku kuxa siare masu sika matã mawereba!”

¹⁰ Yesu ye nne mato maxe, ne oxere ma so, “Be oso mito midaa wũ? Ira see ide obara otã me. ¹¹ Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, xee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore daa. ¹² Orõgo gogbe nnoĩ me osola me ngbe ne, ãoledza me otã ibiara. ¹³ Ne oso nto losia ita lotã mi so, kakoi biara ga maaxe Itõme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne obara otã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala.”

Yuda Iskariot Ofõ Sikã So Jadi Yesu Otã.

¹⁴ Ne o marasuãdze iweo-inyo nde owẽ go maro Yuda Iskariot okela masoredze makpakpa kore, ¹⁵ ose

õakare ma so, “Be miatã me si lodji Yesu lotã mi?” Ne oso maka sikãfudza abi site matã wũ. ¹⁶ Ita i owi gomo ame ne, Yuda otse ori see go iso õaki fie ãadi Yesu otã ma ibie.

Yesu Gu O Marasuãdze Ode Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Adera.

¹⁷ I iyi deakatõ ne iso mase maqe Bodobodo Go Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze oba maakare Yesu so, “Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo iyi adera botã-o?”

¹⁸ Ne opia ma orere owẽ kore i omagẽ ame oxere ma so, “Miye wũ so, ‘Ratedze so, ‘Wũ owi oxo, gu wũ marasuãdze aade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera i fo iyo.’”

¹⁹ Marasuãdze obara le kumego i Yesu oxere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera ne.

²⁰ Go kutsue oxo ne, Yesu gu o marasuãdze iweo-inyo ose i karõ matse adera ide. ²¹ Owi go mato maqe ara ne, Yesu oxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so mi nde owẽ to ãadi me otã.”

²² Itõme negbe odaq marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia so, “Bosate, loxe so iide mme ato. Bere mme ode?”

²³ Yesu oxere ma so, “Ngo nto opiagu me korõ i irõi ame ode loadji me otã. ²⁴ Oturi Awune Obi to õakpi le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxere ose, xee ndzo mide mitã ngo loadji wũ otã. Si maiye onyio kora ne, ile wũ ido!”

²⁵ Ne Yuda go lodji wũ otã otara kanya okare so, “Ratedze, loxe so iide mme ato lo?”

Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, “Fo nto axe.”

Maqe Bosate Adera Tsora.

²⁶ Owi go masi mato maqe ara ne, Yesu osu bodobodo, ne go ope Yaa siba i o iti ne, osu otã ma oxere so, “Mifo mide, wũ sosina i ngbe ne.”

²⁷ Ne osu nda ikoi ne, go ope Yaa siba i ne iti ne, osu otã ma, oxere ma so, “Mifo mine. ²⁸ Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i Yaa ndamu xete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karõ itã maturi gbodzo akpi isu itse. ²⁹ Nto loxere mi

gbaã sɔ loisibane ndã gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne loanegu mi miɣete i wũ Ɔse sigarakadekɔ̃.”

³⁰ Ne gɔ maka kuka male Ƴaa ne, mabɔre makele Nnɔ̃ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse Sɔ Petro To Ɔasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Kasẽ gagbe ne, mi ɔɖuɖu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ ɔnɔwẽ, alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,

‘Ƴaa to ɔaɖɔe maserekɔdze fie ɔ̃ masere aasame.’

³² Ƴee si loɔta lobɔre i makpise ame ne, nto loadɛ mi katɔ̃ lokede Galilea.”

³³ Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Si matsɔra ɔɖuɖu aatere maɣe-ɔ kɔra ne, mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ lonya ɖa!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Si makɔko aadi kanya nɔme ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite sɔ aixe me.”

³⁵ Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Si inya sɔ loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibasẽ-ɔ lonya ɖa.” Marasuãdze tsɔra ana ɔɣe ngbo ame.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi I Getsemane.

³⁶ Yesu gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔrui makele ngbego marɔ sɔ Getsemane, ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mise i ngbe si lokede mmɔ loakparama kayi.”

³⁷ Ɔko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyɔ, ne ɔtse so imararã iti ikpakpa ne.

³⁸ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “So to sima me ta wũ ɔtu ame gɔ loɔro ɔfẽ, mise i ngbe si midzuẽgu me.”

³⁹ Ne gɔ ɔkɛle katɔ̃ kekɛi ne, ɔkɔle ɔfu i karɔ̃ ɔkparama kayi ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete, si ialɛ ne, tã inyewe ɔwi gɔgbɛ si ɔta ɔwara me! Ƴee ne, iide wũ kudɔe, nne i fo aɖɔe si abara.”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite mamɔ kɔre ne, ɔnya sɔ maɔre sire, ne ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Ne ɔso miibawo me ɔse ɔdzuẽgu bide ɔɖɔwũ ɔwẽ?”

⁴¹ Mise mila miɔdzuẽ si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyɔ ame. Si warã ɣe teteree, ɣee siturina ɔfẽ.”

⁴² Yesu ɔledza ikɛle ise iakparama kayi iɣe sɔ, “Tete, si aibasɛnekɛra

ikɔi negbe adi me iso ido sɔ loane ne, bara fo kudɔe, ne iide wũ kure.”

⁴³ Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔnya sɔ marasuãdze ɔre sire, ala sire to si mɔẽ ma. ⁴⁴ Yesu ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔse ɔaledza kayi ikparama iɣe atɔme wamɔ ame.

⁴⁵ Ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze kɔre fie ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikpese mire mito miwarã? Minyɔ ɔwi ɔɔɔ, maɔɖi Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mapia makpibaradze i nɔɔ̃ ame. ⁴⁶ Mita si borui! Minyɔ, mionya ngo nto ɔɖi me ɔtã.”

Ma Yudase Ɔmɔẽ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔɣe ara wagbe fie Yuda gɔ nde marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔwẽ ɔba ɔabo. Ɔsegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɖe makpakpa ɔpia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku. ⁴⁸ Ngo loɖi wũ ɔtã ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngo minya sɔ loya fie lofiɔ irekpo ne, ɔ̃ ɔɖe ne, mimɔẽ wũ!” ⁴⁹ Yuda ɔse tiĩ ɔkɛle Yesu kɔre, ne ɔya wũ ɔɣe sɔ, “Isobue ita-ɔ, ratedze.” Ne ɔfiɔ wũ irekpo ne.

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Wũ ɔlaa nne ɔso aba ne, tã ipɛ-ɔ siwa si abara ne!”

Ne mma i Yuda segu ɔbore mabo Yesu fie mamɔẽ wũ teteree ne. ⁵¹ Mma nsiai Yesu mmɔ ɔwẽ ɔɖi ɔ̃ itekpe ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɖabo kutsue.

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Pia fo itekpe i ɔyue ame ala mma ɔɖuɖu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi. ⁵³ Bere miixe sɔ loawo wũ Ɔse ɔbie ɔkpere ɔluwẽ ɔsese me Ƴaa makpabo kpakpɛdze akuri aweo-anyɔ ɔbɔregu i kato? ⁵⁴ Ƴee si iiba ngbo ne, nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame.”

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔkare maturi gbodzoo mamɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamɔẽ me ku apemi gu kudziriku le yukukpe loɖe? Gɔ iyi biara lopia i isɔreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimɔẽ me? ⁵⁶ Ƴee nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔba i ne ame sɔ nne i kanyamadidze ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne

ame.” Ne ð marasuãdze odudu orui matere maxe wu ne.

Maxegu Yesu Atome.

⁵⁷ Mma lomoe Yesu oko wu makelegu Kayafa iyo ngbego i mmara matedze gu kade makpakpa sakanya. ⁵⁸ Petro osiai ma

kamakama ose ðabo soredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. Ose ðase i madzuẽse kore so si onyo kumego i ira biara aakele i katõ.

⁵⁹ Masoredze makpakpa gu matõmeyedze odudu obie itõme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maadoe wu. ⁶⁰ Yesu maina kuiwe atoa so maturi gbodzo o ba maala mila masia wu iso.

Kama ne, marere inyo mawe o ba, ⁶¹ ne maxe so, “Orere gogbe oxe so, ‘Loabie Yaa isoreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.’ ”

⁶² Soredzekpakpa pelepele ota oya oxere Yesu so, “Nwa odudu mato maxe ne, ana kura aaxe i wa iso?”

⁶³ Yesu o ma kanya kpa.

Ne soredzekpakpa pelepele oledza ixe so, “I Yaa iyere ame ne, nto loka ndamu lota-o so, xere bo si fo nde Kristo go nde Yaa Obi.”

⁶⁴ Ne Yesu ota mmuai so, “Ai, ngbo ide ne. Yesu nto loxere mi so ita i kiniõ ne, mito mianya Oturi Awune Obi go osi i Olesate kudearõ iso fie oto o ba i adodo ame!”

⁶⁵ Go oxe ngbo ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele oke ð awu ne oxe so, “Mmusuo! Madansie kumawe iisinya bo. Mi odudu ono mmusuo itõme ne oxe! ⁶⁶ Nda minya?”

Ma odudu ota mmuai so, “Ikote so ðakpi!”

⁶⁷ Matua minyatu mafere wu i katõ, mape wu, fie mma lope wu sirõta ⁶⁸ to maxere wu so, “Go fo nde Kristo ne, xere bo ngo lope-o!”

Petro Ose So Jixe Yesu.

⁶⁹ Go Petro si i kakpataku ame mmõ ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele odaborõgo owe o ba ðaxere wu so, “Fo wu asiai Yesu go lobore i Galilea karõ iso.”

⁷⁰ Yesu Petro ose i ma odudu katõ so, “Loixe nne ato axe i ngbe.”

⁷¹ Ne obore okele ose ðaya i kayogodõ ne. Odaborõgo mama onya wu go oxe, ne oxere marere ma nxe i mmõ so, “O wu osiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁷² Mmõ ana Petro ose oxe so, “Loka so loixe orere gomõ!”

⁷³ Iidzoro fie marere ma nxe i mmõ oxere Petro so, “Fo wu ma nde owe ade ala fo ikade odi-o ita!”

⁷⁴ Ne Petro oxe so, “Loka so onukuare nto loxe! Yaa si okpadze me kutsue si iide gbaã ide so loixe orere gomõ!”

Oluwe ne, koko odi kanya. ⁷⁵ Ne Petro onyigi nne i Yesu oxere wu so, “Si koko aadi kanya ne, ato ase me ikpe ite so aixe me.” Ne oso Petro obore okele inyamõ ose ðabie kaku teteree.

27

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kore.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masoredze makpakpa gu kade makpakpa obara adzuni so maadoe Yesu. ² Manyi wu fie masu wu mase maapia i Roma Aba okpakpa Pilato nroõ ame.

Yuda Iskariot Odoe So.

³ Go Yuda go lodj Yesu ota ono so maota Yesu kukpi ipo ne, ibo wu so, ne oso okpesegu sikãfudza abi site wa ofo okelegu masoredze makpakpa gu kade makpakpa. ⁴ Oxere ma so, “Lobara ikpi, alasõ lodj oturi go loibara ikpi lota so maadoe.”

Ne matã wu mmuai so, “Fo itõme ide ne iisu bo kura i mmõ.”

⁵ Ne Yuda o sa sikã ofere i isoreyo fie orui ose ðasa so odoe ne.

⁶ Ne masoredze makpakpa osu sikã fie maxe so, “Ima sikã side i ngbe fie bo mmara itã ori so boasu se bopia i isoreyo sikã ame.” ⁷ Go maxe manõgu so karõ ne, masu se mase maaya karõ ga mase marõ so, “Rapõdze Karõ” so maala ma obiara mafõ i mmõ. ⁸ Ne oso fie ipe i nome ne, mase marõ karõ gamõ so Ima

Karõ ne. ⁹ Ne ɔso nne i kanyadidze Yeremia ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Masu sikãfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi ɔno karõ sɔ maatã i ɔ̃ iti, ¹⁰ mase maaya rapɔdze karõ le kumego i Bosate ɔɣere me.”

Pilato Okare Yesu Atõme.

¹¹ Yesu ɔya i Roma Abã Okpakpa Pilato katõ fie okare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase Igara?”

Yesu ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ. Nne ato aɣe pia i ne ame.”

¹² Ƴee nwa ɔduɔdu i masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔɣe ne, ɔitã mmuai. ¹³ Ne Pilato to okare wũ sɔ, “Ato ano nwa ɔduɔdu mato maɣe i fɔ iso?” ¹⁴ Ibara abã okpakpa ɣaa gbaã kumego i Yesu ɔsẽ sɔ ɔito ɔtã ku itõme mmuai.

Pilato ɔtã Yesu Kukpi Iɔ.

¹⁵ Iko biara si ma Yudase to maɔe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma abã okpakpa se ɔnyua yoredze ɔwẽ go i kaɔe okare ɔtã ma. ¹⁶ Ɔwi gɔmo ame ne, yoredze ɔwẽ go iyere loore i ara lalaa ibara ame fie marɔ wũ sɔ Baraba ɔwe. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso go maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya ne, Pilato okare ma sɔ, “Nna mito mibie sɔ lonyua lotã mi? Baraba eɛbere Yesu go mato makpere sɔ Kristo?” ¹⁸ Ɔbara ngbo alaso ɔnya sɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere ɔso kere maɔi wũ matã.

¹⁹ Go Pilato si ɔ̃ atõmekaxekõ iyo ame ne, ɔ̃ ɔre ɔpia wũ ɔturi ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Daapia kanya i ɔrerẽ gɔmo itõme ame alaso ɔibara kuira ne loatã maɔe wũ. Losẽ are nyanyarĩa i ɔ̃ iti i kasẽ ame.”

²⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔɣe mapia maturi sɔ makare Pilato sɔ ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma si ɔɔe Yesu.

²¹ Ne ɔso go Pilato okare iturikuri sɔ, “Nna mito mibie sɔ lonyua lotã mi?” ne, matã mmuai sɔ, “Baraba!”

²² Ne Pilato to okare ma sɔ, “Be si lobara Yesu go marɔ sɔ Kristo?”

Matã mmuai sɔ, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

²³ Pilato okare ma sɔ, “Mme ikpi ide ɔbara.”

Ne masiagu kulu teteree sɔ, “Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!”

²⁴ Go Pilato ɔnya sɔ ɔibawo ma adzuni ɔfinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, ɔsu ndu ɔfore nroõ i iturikuri katõ ɔɣe sɔ, “Wũ korõ gu kukpa na i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe kukpi ame. Mi itõme ide.”

²⁵ Ne iturikuri to matã mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!”

²⁶ Pilato ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma, ne go ɔtã mape Yesu ala iporoibi ne, ɔnyua wũ ɔtã ma sɔ mase maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Makpakpẽdze Ɔbara Yesu Axiãra.

²⁷ Ne Pilato makpakpẽdze ɔko Yesu mapia i Abã okpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpẽdze ikuri ɔduɔdu ɔki malo wũ ne. ²⁸ Maɔi wũ ɔ̃ arapia fie masu ɔgo retea awu mapia wũ. ²⁹ Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matõmedza wũ fie masu ɔdziri matã wũ. Mape agegẽ i ɔ̃ katõ, fie ka mato mabara wũ axiãra sɔ, “Ii iduu! Ma Yudase Igara si ɔse ngbã dzoroo.”

³⁰ Matua minyatu mafere wũ fie masu ɔdziri maɔeɔe wũ iti. ³¹ Go maɔbara wũ axiãra maro ne, maɔi wũ ɔgo retea awu wa mapia wũ fie makpesegu ɔ̃ are mapia wũ fie maɔo ɔri sɔ maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

³² Go mato mabore i ɔmagẽ ame ne, manya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go lobore i Kirene fie marɔ wũ sɔ Simon. Makpakpẽdze ɔya wũ iso sɔ ɔfogu Yesu ɔnyigbã go ɔsore. ³³ Mase maabo ngbegɔ mase marɔ sɔ Golgata go karõ nde sɔ ɔturi Itikui. ³⁴ Matã Yesu ndã me masakanya ku kua go mba ɔɔo sɔ ɔne, ɣee go ɔti ɔnyo ne, ɔsẽ sɔ ɔito ɔne. ³⁵ Makpakpẽdze ɔpe wũ mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mape sibɔ ala atalebi i ɔ̃ awu iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loaxo wũ. ³⁶ Ne kama ne, mase i mmɔ mato madzue wũ. ³⁷ I ɔ̃ sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawẽ iso nne ɔso maɔe wũ. Matsere sɔ, “Yesu, ma Yudase

Igara ngbe ne.”³⁸ Mapɛ mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra ku wū, ɔwẽ i ñ kudɛarõ fiɛ ɔwẽ ana i ñ kubena iso.³⁹ Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fiɛ mato matia Yesu.⁴⁰ Maɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ go fɔ sɔ aabie ʒaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si ʒaa ɔbi aɛ ne, bese so i kudziri iso si aɛi so.”

⁴¹ Ngbo ame i masɔredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaɛ makpakpa ana ɔma wū maɣe sɔ,⁴² “ɔbuai mamama, ɣɛɛ ñ mɔmɔ iito ɔwo so ɔɛi. Iiɛ sɔ ñ nde Israel igara? Si ɔbese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafɔ wū boɛ! ⁴³ ɔfo ʒaa ɔɛ fiɛ ɔto ɔɣe sɔ ñ nde ʒaa ɔbi mɔmɔ, mitā bonyɔ si ʒaa aaso ɔba ɔaɛi wū!”⁴⁴ Ta mayukukpe ma mapɛ mamatāra ku wū ana ɔtia wū ngbo.

Yesu ɔkpi.

⁴⁵ Kakome idɔwū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi ɔsẽ gudu ifɔ idɔwū ite.⁴⁶ Le kakome idɔwū ite ame ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Go karõ nde sɔ, “Wū ʒaa, wū ʒaa, be ɔso fiɛ anyua me ase ngbo?”

⁴⁷ Mma nɣe i mmɔ fiɛ manɔ wū ne, maɣe sɔ, “ɔto ɔkpere Eliya!”

⁴⁸ Ma ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔtere ɔsu ɔɛti pukupukua ɔpia i ndā bea ame ɔsu ɔɛi i ɔdziri iso ɔtara ɔtā wū sɔ ɔne.⁴⁹ ʒɛɛ matsɔra ɔɣe sɔ, “Miya! Mitā bonyɔ si Eliya aaba ɔaɛi wū i kudziri iso.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka ɔsɔra ne.

⁵¹ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne ɔkati kpikpirikpi go nsa i Kasɔrekõ ɔke aka anyo ita i kato iba karõ. Karõ ɔti fiɛ ata ɔbiebie,⁵² akpibio ɔbusi, fiɛ maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma loɔkpi mafegu ɔta mabɔre i makpise ame.⁵³ Mabɔre i ma akpibio ame fiɛ ɔwi go i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, makele ɔmagẽ Sekelea ame fiɛ maturi gbodzoo ɔnya ma.

⁵⁴ Go kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gu makpakpɛdze ma nɣe mato madzuẽ Yesu ɔnya karõ iti gu ira biara ne loba ne,

maɣe i ifõ ame sɔ, “Gbaã ne, ʒaa ɔbi ɔɛi i ngbe!”

⁵⁵ Marõgo gbodzoo ɔya dzoroo mala maɔnyo nne nto ikɛle i katõ. Marõgo magbe losiai wū mabɔre i Galilea fiɛ mala maɔbuai wū ne.⁵⁶ Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merẽ ɔnyi gu Zebedeo ɔre.

Yosef Go Lobɔre I Arimatea ɔbiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Go kutsue ɔɣo ne, ranase ɔwẽ go marɔ Yosef fiɛ ɔbɔre i Arimatea ɔba. ɔ wū ne, Yesu rasuãdze ɔɛi.⁵⁸ ɔse Pilato kɔre ɔse ɔakare sɔ ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔtā wū, ne Pilato ɔɛi ɔri sɔ masu matā wū ne.⁵⁹ Ne ɔso Yosef ɔsu kpise ɔmini i ɔkati ɣete ame,⁶⁰ ɔsu ɔrara i ñ ikpibio ne ɔɛi ɔse so i ita ame, ne ka ɔli ita siare ɔtẽ i kanya fiɛ ɔrui ɔkele iyo ne.⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare si mato manyo ikpibio katõ.

Madzuẽ Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kaɛsɛa ga nde Iwarāyi ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Fari-sise ɔsaregu Pilato.⁶³ Ne maɣere wū sɔ, “ɔbea, boto bonyigi sɔ go ladze gɔmɔ si ngbã ne, ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Nto loaledza ita ibɔre i makpise ame ku iyi tɛare si lokpi.’ ⁶⁴ Ne ɔso boto bobie sɔ tā ɔle si madzuẽ ñ ikpibio kukaako sɔ ñ marasuãdze iibase maayu ñ kpise mafiniki maɣere maturi sɔ ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame. Sila tsɔra dzegbe to sianyanyarĩ siɛ siɛakato.”

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miko makpakpɛdze mikelɛgu si mitā madzuẽ ikpibio le kumɛgo miɛɔɛ.”

⁶⁶ Ne ɔso marui mase maasẽ ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparĩ fiɛ ka matā makpakpɛdze ɣe mato madzuẽ.

28

Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre I Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwarāyi kama, ku Kɔsiɛa ɔɛsɛrã ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare ɔkele sɔ maanyo Yesu ikpibio.

² Ɔluwě ne, karõ ɔti teteree, Ƴaa kpabo ɔso ɔbɔre i kato ɔli ita ne masẽ i ikpibio kanya ɔse i kurue fie ɔkpase ɔse ne iso. ³ Ɔnyɔ le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma fie ɔ arapia ɔfudza le atumagerẽi. ⁴ Ifõ ɔmɔẽ makpakpẽdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gɔmɔ ɔɣere marõgo sɔ, “Midaanigã, loɣe sɔ Yesu gɔ mapɛ mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie. ⁶ Ɔna i ngbe. Ɔɔta ɔpia ngbã le kumegɔ ɔɣere mi ɔse. Miba mianyo ngbegɔ marara wũ. ⁷ Mikele mala miayere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, ‘Ɔɔta ɔpia ngbã ne ɔde mi katõ ɔkpa Galilea. Mmɔ mianya wũ ne.’ Minyigi nne loɣere mi.”

⁸ Ne ɔso marui i ikpibio kɔre mmɔ ku ifõ, ɣee ku isoɣɔ matere makele mase maayere Yesu marasuãdze. ⁹ Ɔluwě ne, Yesu ɔbɔre ɔya i ma katõ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Isobue itã mi.” Mabore mabo wũ mamɔẽ ɔ ngba masɔre wũ. ¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midaanigã, mikele miayere wũ manyiibi sɔ makele Galilea ne mmɔ maasaregu me ne.”

Makpakpẽdze Ɔɣe Ara Wa Manya.

¹¹ Gɔ marõgo ɔrui mato makele ne, makpakpẽdze ma wũ marui makele ɔmagẽ ame mase maayere masɔredze makpakpa ara wa ɔduɔdu manya. ¹² Masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu kaɔe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matã makpakpẽdze sikã titi-iti. ¹³ Ne maɣere ma sɔ, “Miɣe sɔ, ‘Gɔ bore ku kasẽ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maayu ɔ kpise maruigu.’ ¹⁴ Si Roma abã ɔkpakpa ɔno fie ikpese itõme ne, boto boadidji ara karõ bote wũ sɔ miibana itõme.” ¹⁵ Makpakpẽdze ɔfo sikã fie mabara le kumegɔ maɣere ma sɔ mabara, ne ɔso itõme negbe ɔki ikã i ma Yudase ndẽ iba iape i nome.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuãdze iweo-ɔwẽ ɔkele kabemi kawẽ ga i Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ makele iso i Galilea.

¹⁷ Gɔ manya wũ ne, masɔre wũ, atoa sɔ mawẽ ɔwararã. ¹⁸ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ma ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔsu ole ɔduɔdu gɔ i kato gu karõ ɔtã me. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikele maturi ɔduɔdu kɔre i kayiiso ɔduɔdu si mibara ma sɔ maakpese wũ marasuãdze. Mipie ma Ƴaa ndu i Ɔse gu Ɔbi gu Siwarã Bielea iyere ame. ²⁰ Si mite ma sɔ mabara ira biara ne loɣere mi. Fie minɔ! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikõ.”

MARKO Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Marko Otsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Yaa Ōbi iso ngbe ne.

² Koko ōwi ne, Yaa Kanyaḡidze Yesaya otsere ose so Yaa oye i ō Ōbi iso so,

“Loasese kpabo oḡe-o katō so ōaledza maturi otā fo iba.

³ Mito miano ō isāya go oto ōki i fafuī karō ame so,

‘Miledza ori mitā Bosate iba. Mikpē ō ori sekelee!’ ”

⁴ Kpabo gogbe nde Yohanes go lowe i fafuī ame ngbegō opie maturi ndu i owore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. Oye ma so mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi obara si mafō ndu ipie kubarara si Yaa aasu ma akpi otse ma. ⁵ Maturi gbodzoo obore i Yudea karō iso gu ma omagē siare go nde Yerusalem makēle fafuī ame so maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Go maḡi ma ara lalaa maḡe ne, Yohanes opie ma ndu i Yordan owore ame.

⁶ Ōwi gogbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa opia ne, kapuipongō siwerē masu mawe, fie osu bōi ōko kafiami oto so oso. Aḡera wa ola ōoḡe nde maḡendu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ Ō itōme ne ola iye nde so, “Ōturi go loaba i wū kama ne, oḡo me fafaafā, ngō ndokota iikote so loabodzo loḡi. ⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lophie mi. Yee ō oto ōasu Siwarā Bielea opie mi.”

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamo ame ne, Yesu obore i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, oba ōofo Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan owere ame. ¹⁰ Go Yesu to obore i ndu ame ne, onya kato obusi, Siwarā Bielea oso sisia wū iso le ilopo. ¹¹ Manō silo obore i kato so, “Fo nde wū Ōbi go loipia kuḡe, fie

abo me ano ne.” ¹² Ōluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ōko wū sikelegu fafuī ame. ¹³ Ōwe i mmo ō onowē ayi sina, ne Ōbosam oba ōala wū onyo ne. Ōwe i mmo ku maboi lalaa. Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yaa makpabo oso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ole.

¹⁴ Go mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu ori okēle Galilea karō iso ose ōaye Yaa Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmo oto oye so, “Ōwi see gomo oyo. Yaa sigara oḡewi obore obo. Mifiniki si mifo Itōme Bielea ngbe miḡe.”

¹⁶ Go Yesu to okila i Galilea ibu kore ne, onya asabu mapiadze inyo ma nde Simon gu ō onyiibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamōē akpe.

¹⁷ Yesu oye ma so, “Miba masiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maḡidze mitā Yaa.” ¹⁸ Ōluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

¹⁹ Ōse kēkēi kere ne onya manyiibi inyo ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu. ²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma ne, okpere ma so masiai wū. Ma wū mata oluwē, marui i ma ose Zebedeo gu ō marabaradze kore i okolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Ōḡi I Orerē Ōwē Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu ō masiade magbe okēle omagē go maro Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi ne, Yesu ose ma kasarekō ose ōate Yaa Itōme.

²² Ibara mma lokā wū atsue xii, alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole, iide le ma Yudase mmara matedze awe.

²³ Ōluwē ne, orerē oḡe go i siwarā lalaa si iso fie owe i kasarekō mmo ²⁴ osiagu kulu teteree so, “Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-o ndē? Ōba oba so si aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go igbā aḡe. Fo nde Yaa Osesea Sekelea ne.”

²⁵ Yesu otōme opia siwarā so, “Lo kuḡsue si abore i ō ame.” ²⁶ Siwarā otidza orerē ku ole, sitā ola kulu fie sibore i ō ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmo yaa, ne mato makare so so, “Be igbā ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbā ka ide

ngbe? Ngogbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔdegu siwarã lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!" ²⁸ Ne ɔso Yesu iyere ɔre i Galilea karɔ ɔduɔdu iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i kasarekɔ mmo ne, ɔ gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔkele Simon gu Andrea iyo. ³⁰ Gɔ mabo ne, mawẽ ɔyere Yesu sɔ Simon masɔrɔgo re ɔto ɔnye ɔbe ɔto. ³¹ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbore ɔbo wũ, ɔmɔẽ wũ korɔ ɔtara wũ ɔyedza. Ɖluwẽ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa adera ɔtã ma.

³² Gɔ kuɔẽ ɔbo iyo ne, maturi ɔsore manyese gu mma i siwarã lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kɔre. ³³ Ne ɔso ɔmagẽ ame maturi ɔduɔdu ɔbore maba maɔre i kayogodɔ mato manyo. ³⁴ Yesu ɔsa manyese ma nto manye sinye agbãagbã fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i mma ame sipia. Ɖitã siɔe ika alaso siɔe sɔ ɔ nde Kristo.

Yesu Ɖɔre Ƴaa Itɔme I Galilea Karɔ Iso.

³⁵ Ɖdeserã si kaɔe aadae ne, Yesu ɔkele ngbegɔ i kuwẽ na ɔse ɔakparama kayi.

³⁶ Ɖwi kama ne, Simon gu ɔ malaa ɔbie Yesu. ³⁷ Gɔ manya wũ ne, maɔere wũ sɔ, "Maturi fu i mmo mato mabie-ɔ!"

³⁸ Ƴee ne, Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, "Mitã bokelɔ simagẽ dze loki silɔ ame. Ma wũ inya sɔ loayere ma Itɔme Bielea, ala ne ɔso loba kayi ne."

³⁹ Ne ɔso ɔki i Galilea karɔ iso. Ɖkiki ngbegɔ mase masare ɔye Itɔme Bielea fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖrerẽ Ɖwẽ Gɔ Nto Ɖnye Ɖnye Retɔa.

⁴⁰ Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔnye ɔnye retɔa ɔse Yesu kɔre. Ɖpe agegẽ ɔtã wũ iti ɔye sɔ, "Si adɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee."

⁴¹ Ɖ itɔme ɔɔo Yesu kayiri, ne ɔso ɔɔi korɔ ɔpegu wũ. Ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, "Loɔɔe, se sekelee!" ⁴² Ɖluwẽ ɔsare, ɔ iso ɔse sekelee.

⁴³ Mmo ame ne, Yesu ɔyere wũ sɔ ɔrui ɔkele. Ɖsi wũ mmara sɔ,

⁴⁴ "Daayere kuwẽ nne loba. Ƴee ne, kele aasu so te Ƴaa sɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite maturi sɔ ka ase sekelee."

⁴⁵ Ƴee gɔ ɔrui ne, ɔtse ɔtse itɔme ikararã kumegɔ i Yesu ɔsa wũ ɔnye. Ne ɔso Yesu iisiwo ɔmagẽ ame ɔbo kpawee. Ne ɔso ɔwe i fafuĩ ame fie maturi ɔbore i ngoi gbodzoo maba ɔ kɔre.

2

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖrerẽ Gɔ Lofefẽ Ɖre.

¹ Ayi arẽsaã kama gɔ Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Kapernaum ne, iifo ɔwi fie maturi ɔno sɔ ɔɔba ɔabo ɔmagẽ ame. ² Maturi gbodzoo ɔba mmo gɔ kukpa kanekɔ iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodɔ. Ne ɔse i mmo ɔye Itɔme Bielea ne. ³ Marerẽ ina mawẽ ɔsore nyese gɔ lofefẽ mato mabo wũ. ⁴ Maina ɔri mabo i iyo alaso maturi ɔyede. Ne ɔso ne, mase maabusi isã makigu nyese masora wũ i ɔkala ame mase i Yesu katɔ. ⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafokaɔe ne, ɔyere nyese sɔ, "Ɖbi, losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ."

⁶ Ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lose i ndẽ mmo ɔbu i ma situ ame sɔ, ⁷ "Be ɔso ɔto ɔde aka ngbo? Imusuora ide ɔye i Ƴaa iso ngbe. Ƴaa kotoo loawo akpi ɔsu ɔtse."

⁸ Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni, ne ɔso ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame? ⁹ Be iye nse pɔkɔsɔ ɔɔo? Sɔ aayere nyese gɔ lofefẽ sɔ, 'Losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ' eɔberɔ, 'Ta, su fo ɔkala si ase'?"

¹⁰ "Loaɔi lote mi sɔ mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse, ne ɔso minyo!" Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo nyese, ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, ¹¹ "Ta si asu fo ɔkala si akele iyo!"

¹² Ɖrerẽ gogbe ɔta ɔluwẽ, ɔsu ɔ ɔkala, ne ɔbore i maturi ndẽ ne. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔii, ne ɔso matse Ƴaa ile. Maɔre sɔ mainya ara wagbe igbã manya.

Yesu Ɖkpere Levi Sɔ Ɖsiai Wũ.

13 Yesu okpese okela Galilea ibu kore. Maturi gbodzoo obo o kore fie otse ma Itome Bielea ite.

14 Go ose ne, ose onya Levi go nde Alfeo obo go obo i o karabara kabarako oto ofo lampo. Ne Yesu ohere wu so, "Ba siai me." Oluwe Levi ota osiai wu.

15 Kama ne, Yesu gu o marasuadze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wu obo Levi iyo ame so maadegu wu adera. Ma lampofodze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wu nde. 16 Ne oso owi go mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise onya so Yesu si oto odegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofodze adera ne, makare o marasuadze so, "Nda oso fie mi okose gu mmagbe igba nsi made ara?"

17 Go Yesu onon ne mato maye ne, ohere ma so, "Manyese i kuabaradze onya ota, iide mma nsare. Loiba so loahere mma nse mabu so ma sekele so mafiniki, xee loba lota maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze."

Makare Yesu Itome I Kanya Inyi Iso.

18 Owi gomoo go Yohanes gu o marasuadze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya oso ne, mawe obo Yesu kore so, "Be oso fie fo marasuadze iise manyi kanya le kumego i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?"

19 Yesu ota mmuai i igba ame so, "Orogo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i orogo kakoko? Ayi kumego i orere piagu ma ne, maibawo. 20 Xee ne, iyi iwe mato maakoo wu maruigu i ma kore, iyo o malaa ka maanyi kanya.

21 "Kuwe iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei xete. Si abara ngoo ne, kakatisei xete gamoo to kaakar karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatoo. 22 Ne oso ana ne, maisu nda xete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame. Si nda xete otse ifu ne, miata so oko kuere aabie go nda gu boi oko akpo odudu aanina. Ne oso nda xete ne, akpo xete ame mase mafere me."

Yesu Nde Iwarayi Sate.

23 Iwarayi iwe go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekoo kawee ame gu o marasuadze ne, marasuadze otse atita ibebese iwe.

24 Ne ma Farisise okare Yesu so, "Be oso i fo marasuadze to mabara nne i bo mmara iita ori so maabara ku Iwarayi."

25 Mmoo i Yesu okare ma so, "Miika i oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukoo okpe wu gu o maturi? David okela Yaa kasareko owi go i 26 Abiata de masoredze okpakpa. Obo i Yaa iyo ose onya adera wa masu masore Yaa ode, okuti ota o masiaidze ode go mmara iita ori ido Yaa masoredze onowe."

27 Yesu ohere ma so, "Yaa obara Iwarayi ota oturi isee, oibara oturi ota Iwarayi. 28 Ne oso Oturi Awune Obo nde Iwarayi Sate."

3

Yesu Osa Oturi Go Koroo Lokari Ku Iwarayi.

1 Owi mama ne, Yesu okela ma Yudase kasareko ku Iwarayi. Orere owe go koroo lokari owe i mmoo. 2 Owi gomoo ne, Yesu matsirise mawe ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae wu kanya so ohere ma mmara okara ano so maanya si onya sinye ku Iwarayi.

3 Yesu ohere orere go koroo lokari so ota oya i ma katoo. 4 Ne oki onyo ma fie okare ma so, "Be i mmara ote? So oturi aabara isee, eberere ilalaa ku Iwarayi? Xee ile so aabuai oturi eberere aanina ngba?" Xee ne, ma kuwe iixee kura. 5 Yesu ofiniki onyo ma ku sikipa, ana ne, ido wu kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroo iti. Ne ohere nyese so, "Nabaroo fo koroo." Onabaroo ko. Oluwe kere, ile wu. 6 Ne ma Farisise orui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawe so si mabie ori mata o idoe ne.

Yesu Osa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katoo.

7-8 Yesu gu o marasuadze okela Galilea ibu katoo. Maturi akuri wa lobore i mmoo abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma

lobore i Yordan owore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ana osiai ma. Ɔ awawāra wa oto obara okelē dzoroo, fie maturi obie so maanya wū ku ma anomi.

⁹ Yesu oxere Ɔ marasuādze so mabie okolo mase i ibu kurue si Ɔabo ose i Ɔ ame alaso maturi oxede. ¹⁰ Kumego i maturi osi oso ne, manyese to malili so so maabore mabo wū mapegu wū fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarā lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marō mare i Ɔ ngbatō ku kulu so, “Ƒo nde Ƴaa Ɖbi ne!”

¹² Ƴee ne, Yesu ose otā ma so madaadi wū mate ngo ode.

Yesu Ɖdi Katōmemasēdze Iweo-inyo Ɖtā So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu okelē kabemi iso. Mmo okpere mma oto obie so mawegu wū obo Ɔ kore ne.

¹⁴ Ma ndē Ɖdi iweo-inyo fie otā ma iyere so katōmemasēdze ne. Oxere ma so, “Lođi mi so si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miaye Itōme Bielea. ¹⁵ Lotā mi ole so misa siwarā lalaa midj i maturi ame.”

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyo ma Ɖdi mmo nde Simon go i Yesu otā iyere so Petro ¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu Ɔ kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu otā iyere so Boanerges go karō nde so Kado Kaye Mabi. ¹⁸ Matsora nde Andrea gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo obi gu Tadeo gu Simon go nse Ɖde Ɔ ade kade ¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot go lođi Yesu otā.

Mmara Matedze Osopara Yesu.

²⁰ Go Yesu obore i mmo okelē iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo obo ma kore ana. Ne oso ne, iwe ole gbaā so Yesu gu Ɔ marasuādze aana owi made ara. ²¹ Go Ɔ manyii ono ngbo ne, makele so maako wū mabo iyo, alaso maturi to maye so, “Iti ame ka inina wū iso!”

²² Mmara matedze ma lobore i Yerusalem oxere so, “Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wū ole oso oto owo siwarā lalaa osa Ɖdi i maturi ame.”

²³ Ne oso Yesu okpere maturi ode ma ika i igbā ame so, “Nda iawo obo fie Ɖbosam aasa so Ɖdi i oturi ame?”

²⁴ Si iba so sigarakađekō oxeye so mato makpēgu so ne, sigarakađekō gamo iibawo oya. ²⁵ Si iyo maturi oxere so, mata maye so iso ne, iyo nemo iibawo oya. ²⁶ Ne oso si Ɖbosam sigarakađekō ota siye so iso fie siyeye so ne, Ɔ sigarakađekō gamo iibawo oya, sioba kawirikō.

²⁷ “Kuwē iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo obo omala Ɔ ara ido so Ɔade katō omōē wū onyi wū toto fie Ɔabo Ɔ iyo omala Ɔ ara.

²⁸ “Loto losia ita lotā mi so Ƴaa to Ɔasu ara lalaa wa i oturi obara gu anyakpi i Ƴaa iso otse. ²⁹ Ƴee ne, imusuora biara ne i oturi aaye i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasuo otse wū kuiyikuiyi. Maibasuo, ayere wagbe matse manya.”

³⁰ Yesu oxere ngbo alaso mato maye so siwarā lalaa mpia i Ɔ ame.

Mabe Nde Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Ɖwi gomō ne, Yesu onyi gu Ɔ manyiibi obo maaya i inyamō mapia wū oturi so mato mabie wū. ³² Ne mma lomini wū i mmo oxere wū so, “Nyo, Ƒo onyi gu manyiibi ye i inyamō mato makpere-Ɔ!”

³³ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Loate mi ngo nde wū onyi mōmō gu wū manyiibi mōmō.”

³⁴ Ne oki onyo mma nsi maki malo wū i mmo oxere so, “Minyo, mmagbe nde wū onyi gu wū manyiibi ne! ³⁵ Ɖbiara go nse obara Ƴaa kudde ne, Ɔ nde wū onyiibi gu wū onyi ne.”

4

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Ɖrađui Isa Iso.

¹ Go Yesu okelē Galilea ibu kore ana ne, ose Ɔate Itōme Bielea. Go mma loki malo wū osi oso ne, oya obo ose i okolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maye i okpokpo fie Yesu to Ɖdegu ma ika ne. ² Ɖte ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. Ara wa ote ma i ngbe ne.

³ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Kpɛ̄dze ɔwɛ̄ ɔse ɔraɖui kasakɔ̄. ⁴ Gɔ ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwɛ̄ ɔɔo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔrere kude ne. ⁵ Ɔwɛ̄ ɔɔo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala. ⁶ Gɔ kuyɛ̄ ɔsia kere ne, ɔ̄ ɔɖuɖu ɔkpi, alaso ɔ̄ sidu iibo karɔ̄. ⁷ Ɔraɖui ɔwɛ̄ ɔɔo i kuposɛ̄ ndɛ̄ ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuɣa kufu wũ sɔ ɔiwo ɔmo fie ɔ̄axɔ̄ abi. ⁸ Ƴee ne, ɔwɛ̄ ɔɔo i karɔ̄ see iso. Gɔ ɔre ne, ɔbara kukaako fie ɔ̄ɔ̄, ɔwɛ̄ abi site, ɔwɛ̄ abi sikuo, fie ɔwɛ̄ ana kulafa.”

⁹ Kawirikɔ̄ ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣe.”

Yesu Ɔɖi Igbã Karɔ̄ Ɔte Ɔ Masi-aidze.

¹⁰ Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔno wɛ̄ ka ɔsi ne, mma nse masiai wũ ɔwi biara gu ɔ̄ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔba maakare wũ sɔ ɔɖi igbã karɔ̄ ɔte ma. ¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔɖi ɔ̄ sigarakadekɔ̄ awerera karɔ̄ ɔte mi. Fie mma i sirue ɣee ne, agbã lokote sɔ maano. ¹² Matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Mato maanya, ɣee maibanya maɖi ite.

Mato maano, ɣee maibano karɔ̄, sɔ si maibafiniki fie Ƴaa aasu ma akpi ɔtse ma.’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ɔno miino igbã ne karɔ̄? Nda miabara fie miano agbã tsɔra ɔɖuɖu karɔ̄? ¹⁴ Ɔraɖui sadze gogbe to ɔsa Ƴaa itɔme. ¹⁵ Maturi mawɛ̄ se le ɔraɖui go loɣo i ɔri kurue. Gɔ manɔ ne Ɔbosam ɔmoɛ̄ ɔɖi i ma iti ame ɔluwɛ̄. ¹⁶ Mamama ana se le ɔraɖui go losia i ata karɔ̄ iso. Gɔ manɔ itɔme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoɔo. ¹⁷ Ƴee ne, itɔme sidu iibo karɔ̄ kukaako. Mafɔ maɖe ɔwi kurukutu kere, ɣee si idaa gu kama iti ɔba ala Itɔme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

¹⁸ “Fie maturi mawɛ̄ ana se le ɔraɖui go lobo i kuposɛ̄ ame. Gɔ manɔ Itɔme Bielea ne, ¹⁹ kayi gagbe imararãso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerɛ̄ ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itɔme ito sɔ iibaɣɔ̄ abi.

²⁰ “Mawɛ̄ ana ɔno Ƴaa itɔme le ɔraɖui go losia i karɔ̄ see iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itɔme ku ɔtu. Ne maɣɔ̄ abi le ɔraɖui, mawɛ̄ abi site, mawɛ̄ sikuo, mawɛ̄ kulafa.”

Ɔkanie Karabara Nɖe Sɔ Ɔatã Ikpawaī.

²¹ Yesu ɔkare ma ana sɔ, “Ɔturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɣee karekɔ̄ kayirino? Iɖe kasiakɔ̄ mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa? ²² Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara ne mafu ara. ²³ Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

²⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikã at-sue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitã maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matã mi makuti mafa mi ne! ²⁵ Alaso ngɔ mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua, ɣee ngɔ mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamoɛ̄ mafɔ wũ iso.”

Yesu Ɔɖe Ika Ɔsegu I Ɔraɖui Pɛdze Iso.

²⁶ Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ se le ɔrerɛ̄ go lope ara i kakpekɔ̄ ame. ²⁷ Ɔse ɔre ɔta, iyi biara, ɔraɖui ɔre, fie amo, fie ɔ̄iɣe kumego ibara fie ara se le ngbe. ²⁸ Karɔ̄ ga iso mape ara momo lonyo ɔraɖui iso ngbo. Iɖeakatɔ̄ ne, ɔse ɔre, ɔɖi aɣata, ɔfere aɣɔla, ɔ̄ɔ̄ abi gbodzoo. ²⁹ Si abi ɔrete ne, kpɛ̄dze to ɔasɔrɛ̄, alaso ɔraɖui ɔsɔrɛ̄wi ɔɔɔo.”

Igbã Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare sɔ, “Be boasu bokateragu Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄? Iɖe igbã ne loasu lokparara ne? ³¹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwɛ̄ ne i ɔrerɛ̄ ɔwɛ̄ ɔsu ɔse ɔape. ³² Ise ire ibore, imo ibara kadzirimi ga lomo kaɖo i ayo ame kakpekɔ̄ ga matɛ̄ ɔkpã mapia ame, kata akpa katã ɔyu sɔ kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kã ame.”

³³ Yesu ɔɣere ma Itɔme Bielea i agbã wagbe ame sɔ si maawo karɔ̄ ɔno. ³⁴ Ɔise ɔɖe ma ika si iide igbã ɔto ɔpe ma. Ƴee si ɔ̄ gu ɔ̄ marasuãdze ka masi ne, ɔse ɔɖi wã karɔ̄ ɔte ma.

Yesu Otindza Awe.

³⁵ Iyi nemo kutsue ame ne, Yesu okpere marasuadze ohere ma so, "Mitā bowara ibu bokēle okpokpo gomo ise." ³⁶ Ne marui i iturikuri kore mmo mabo i okolo ame ku Yesu so maakēle ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmo. ³⁷ Oluwē ne, awe otse ikpē, go ato ape ndu apia i okolo ame so miaro oyi fie owāwā. ³⁸ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu re i okolo kama, osu iti osia i isumue iso oto ore sire. Ne matara wū so, "Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-o kaira i mmo?"

³⁹ Yesu ota oya otōme opia awe ku silo teteree so, "Awe, nyua okpē! Ndu, se kpoo!" Oluwē awe oho kananana, fie ndu iso ana olo kpoo.

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare o marasuadze so, "Be oso miba ifo ngbo? Miifo me midē?"

⁴¹ Ifo siare omoē ma ne, mato makare so so, "Mme oturi igbā ode ngbe? Ndu gu owiri to makā wū atsue!"

5*Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Odi I Oherē Owē Ame.*

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu o marasuadze ose Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama. ² Go Yesu onya obore i okolo ame ne, oherē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia osaregu wū. ³ Oherē gogbe kawekō nde maturi kabiarakō. Kuwē iise owo wū onyi ku ala nane ngosongoson. ⁴ Owi gbodzo si mawo wū nroō gu ngba onyi ne, ose otu ngosongoson gu kugbagoroi odi so. Owe ole go kuwē iise owo wū omoē. ⁵ Kasē odudu gu anowā ne, ose owe oki i kabiarakō gu kubemi iso, ola kulu, osu ata otutu so.

⁶ Go onya Yesu dzoroo ne, otere oba oape agegē i o katō. ⁷ Ne ola kulu teteree ohe so, "Yesu, Yaa go nde Olesate Obi! Be mpia i bo gu-o inyō ndē? Loto-o i kukpa i Yaa iyere ame so daakpadzē me kutsue!" ⁸ Ohe ngbo alaso onō Yesu ohe so, "Siwarā lalaa, bore i o ame!"

⁹ Ne Yesu okare so, "Nda maro-o?"

Otā mmuai so, "Mme maro Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i o ame osi."

¹⁰ Ohe Yesu nroō teteree so odaasa ma odi i karō gamo ame.

¹¹ Makparako gbodzo ohe mato made ara i kabemi kawē kurue i mmo. ¹² Siwarā lalaa otā Yesu iti so, "Sa bo pia i makparako ma nhe i mmo ame."

¹³ Ne otā ori fie siwarā lalaa obore i oherē gogbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

¹⁴ Mma nto manyo makparako iso otere makele miya gu simagē tsora ame, mase maaye nwa loba. Ne oso maturi otere mase so manyo. ¹⁵ Go maba Yesu kore ne, manya ngo ame i siwarā lalaa owe so osi i karō, opia awu, iti ame okpa wū waī. Ifo omoē ma odudu gbaā. ¹⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ohere maturi nwa loba i oherē gomo gu makparako iso. ¹⁷ Ne oso mape Yesu nroō so obore i ma karō iso.

¹⁸ Go Yesu obo i okolo ame ne, oherē go ame i siwarā lalaa owe ohe wū nroō so, "Tā me losiai-o."

¹⁹ Yesu iitorāgu wū. Ohe ne, ohere wū so, "Kpese kele fo momo maturi kore se aayere ma kumego i Bosate obuai-o fie onyo-o nnya."

²⁰ Ne oso oherē gogbe orui okila simagē iweo dzemo ame, ohere ma ibiara ne i Yesu obara otā wū go ibara mma lonō xii.

Yesu Osa Yairo Obi Birōgomi Gu Orogo Nyese Owē.

²¹ Yesu okpese obore i mmo okēle ibu ibese ne i kama. Go obo mmo ne, maturi gbodzo osaregu wū. ²² Oherē owē go maro Yairo fie ode ma Yudase kasarekō okpakpa oba mmo. Go onya Yesu ne, ohe agegē i o katō. ²³ Ne ohe wū nroō teteree ohe so, "Wū obi birōgomi to onye gbaā, ne oso ba sia wū fo korō iso si ona isosare!" ²⁴ Yesu ota osiai wū.

Go maturi ma nsiai wū osi oso ne, mamini wū fie mase. ²⁵ Orogo

owě gɔ i ara to afere akɔ aweo-anyɔ buu owe i maturi ndě. ²⁶ Atoa so sinye masadze to matā wū awa ne, owe i ibo ame. Ɔnina ɔ̄ sikā ɔduɔdu ɔsa ɔnye gɔgbe, ɣee ɔ̄ito ɔsare. Ƴee ɔnyagē kere i ɔnye togu. ²⁷ Ɔno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi ndě, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ̄ awu kutsueti. ²⁸ Ala ɔyere so so, “Si loana ɔ̄ awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.” ²⁹ Ne ɔso gɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wū ko loɔae! Ne ɔtsue i ɔ̄ ame so ɔ̄ona isosare ne.

³⁰ Ɔluwě Yesu ɔtsue so ɔle ɔwě ɔbore i ɔ̄ ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki ɔkare mma nsiai wū so, “Nna ɔde lopegu me awu?”

³¹ Ɔ marasuādze ɔyere wū so, “Nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malo bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare so nna lopegu-ɔ?”

³² Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔpiapia anɔmi so ɔanya ngo lopegu wū. ³³ Ɔrɔgo ana ɔtsue kumegɔ ka ise wū. Ne ɔso i ifɔ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegē i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ne ɔdi ɔte wū kumegɔ iba ne. ³⁴ Yesu ɔyere wū so, “Wū ɔbi birɔgomi, fɔ kafɔkade losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoɔɔ ame. Fɔ ɔnye ɔle-ɔ.”

³⁵ Gɔ Yesu togu ika ide ne, maturi ɔbore i Yario iyo maba maayere wū so, “Fɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔkpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aɔaa Ratedze?”

³⁶ Yesu iifo itɔme ne maɣe mmo. Ne ɔyere Yairo so, “Daanigā, fɔde kere!”

³⁷ Yesu iibie so kuwě si ɔsiai wū, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ɔ̄ ɔnyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo. ³⁸ Gɔ mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sik-pabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne, ³⁹ ɔbo i ma ndě, ne ɔkare so, “Be nsegu kulu gɔgbe? Be fie mito mibie? Ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔye ngbo ne, mma nɣe i mmo ɔtse wū ima.

Ne Yesu ɔdi ma ɔduɔdu i iyo ne, ɔtā ɔbi ɔ̄ ɔse gu ɔbi ɔ̄ ɔnyi gu ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔbo iyo ngbegɔ i ɔbi kpise re. ⁴¹ Yesu ɔmoɔ wū i korɔ, ne ɔye so, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ i ma aɔe siɔe ame nde so, “Ɔbirɔgomi, ta!” ⁴² Ɔluwě kabirɔgomi ga loɔfo

ako aweo-anyɔ kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔduɔdu ɣaa gbaā! ⁴³ Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so madaayere kuwě ɔduɔdu. Ne ka ɔyere ma so, “Mitā wū aɔera ɔde.”

6

Ma Nasaretse Ɔsē Yesu.

¹ Yesu ɔbore i mmo ɔkele ma aɔe ku ɔ̄ marasuādze. ² Gɔ Iwarāyi ɔɔo ne, ɔse ɔate ara ɔsegu i Itɔme Bielea iso i ma Ƴudase kasarekɔ. Ibara mma lonɔ ɔ̄ atɔme ɣaa.

Makare so so, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inɔgba igbā matā wū fie ɔto ɔwo awawāra wagbe ɔbara?”

³ Eɔbere ide ɔ̄ nde Maria ɔbi gɔ nde rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Ƴuda gu Simon merē ɔnyiibi? Fie ɔ̄ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndě ngbe.” Ne ɔso maifo wū.

⁴ Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Ƴaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakɔi biara ido ɔ̄ mmo ɔmagē, ɔ̄ maturi gu ɔ̄ iyo maturi anɔmi ame.” ⁵ Ɔiwo awawāra gbodzoo ɔbara ido nroɔ me ɔsia manyese irēsaā iti fie masare. ⁶ Ɔmagē ame maturi idaafɔ ide ɔbara wū ɣaa.

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuādze Katɔme.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkila simagē kosoi tsora i mmo ɔte Itɔme Bielea. ⁷ Ɔkpere ɔ̄ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya, ne ɔsese ma inyɔ-inyɔ ne. Ɔtā ma ɔle so masa siwarā lalaa. ⁸ Ɔsē ɔtā ma so, “Midaasu kuirā mila i mi irise ame ido ɔsedziri. Midaasu aɔera ɣee akpo. Midaapia sikā i mi kukotoi ame. ⁹ Mipia ndokota, ɣee midaasu awu mama ido nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ Ɔyere ma ana so, “Kakɔi biara ga maafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔgbɔ miarui. ¹¹ Ƴee kakɔi biara ga maturi loifo mi ɣee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba ikparī.”

¹² Marasuādze ɔsame mabo mato maɣe Itɔme Bielea so maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Ƴaa kuɔe. ¹³ Masa siwarā

lalaa gbodzoo mađi i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nnoĩ fie mana iso osare.

Igara Herodes Otã Ori So Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

¹⁴ Ōwi gogbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka oto ono ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ope ibie. Mawẽ to maxe so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame opia ngbã! Ne oso oba ole oto obara awawãra ne!”

¹⁵ Mawẽ ana so, “Yaa Kanyadidze Eliya ope.”

Mamama ana so, “Yaa kanyamadidze ope ope le makuere owi.”

¹⁶ Ōwi go i Herodes ono atõme wagbe ne, ñ wũ oxe so, “Yohanes go lotã matu iti ope loota oba ngbã ana!”

¹⁷ Toto ne, Herodes otã mamõẽ Yohanes, manyi wũ marara i iyo ala Herodia go nde ñ onyiibi Filipino ore go ofo oyiri iti. ¹⁸ Go Yohanes oxere Herodes so, “Iile so aafõ fõ onyiibi ñ ore” oso ne, ¹⁹ ñ itõme to Herodia sikipã, ne oso obie so ñadõe wũ, xee õiwo. ²⁰ Herodes ola ñonigã Yohanes, alaso oxe so onukuarese gu oturi sekelea ope. Ne oso oto odzuẽ wũ. Obie so ñakã ñ itõme atsue owi ku owi ame atoa so ñ atõme se otsue wũ otu si ono.

²¹ Katsorakõ ne, Herodia ona ori go Herodes ope ñ iyeyi. Herodes okpere magarakpakpa i ñ sigarakadekõ gu makpãrereĩ, katõmadedze gu Galilea karõ katõmadedze osirakanya itã oporõ itu. ²² Herodia obi bite ana oba ñato ote Herodes gu ñ malaa opia ma isoxõ i adera kadekõ mmo.

Ne oso Igara Herodes okare obite gogbe so, “Be adõe so lotã-o?” ²³ Ne ka oxe osia so, “Lotarigu wũ sigaraiyara so loatã-o ira biara ne aakare me, ise iatui i wũ sigarakadekõ kase kawẽ!”

²⁴ Ne oso, obite gogbe ose ñakare ñ onyi so, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ñ onyi oxere wũ so, “Kare wũ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

²⁵ Obite ope siwa okela igara kore oxere Herodes so, “Lobie so loafo Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

²⁶ Itõme negbe obo Herodes so kukaako, xee kumegõ okã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i oporõ iti katõ oso ne, ñisẽ nne i obi okare.

²⁷ Oluwẽ opia ñ kadeasime so ose ñatu Yohanes iti obo. Ne okela ngbegõ i Yohanes re i iyo ose ñatu wũ iti ne. ²⁸ Oso ne osia i kategelei iso, oso oba ñatã obite gogbe. Ne ofo, oso okelagu ñ onyi ne.

²⁹ Go Yohanes marasuãdze ono ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara.

Yesu Otã Maturi Kukpi Kuru Adera.

³⁰ Katõmemasẽdze ma i Yesu osese so mase maaki maxe Itõme Bielea okpese maba maaxere wũ nwa odudu mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame. ³¹ Maturi ma nto maba ma kore ope iyede so Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze siina owi so maade nane adera. Ne oso Yesu oxere ma so, “Mitã bo onowẽ saã si bokele ngbegõ i kuwẽ na si bese boawarã kekeĩ.”

³² Mata mabo i okolo ame so mase ngbegõ i maturi na. ³³ Ōwi go marui ne, maturi onya mađi ite, ne mase ngba mabore i ma simagẽ ame odudu mađe ma katõ mase maabo fie Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze kora obo mmo. ³⁴ Go Yesu oso obore i okolo ame fie onya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara odo wũ kayiri, alaso mase le maserererõ ma nna kodze. Ne oso otse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Go kutsue oxõ ne, marasuãdze obore mabo wũ maxere wũ so, “Kade ooro fie ngbe odzorogu ayo ame. ³⁶ Di ma ori si makele simagẽ kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaya adera mađe.”

³⁷ Yesu oxere ma so, “Mi momo mitã ma irere mađe.”

Ne maxere wũ so, “Nnemo to iafõ le oturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie so bonina ngbo itã ma adera?”

³⁸ Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo arẽ miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.”

Gɔ mase maanyɔ ne, maɣere wũ so, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyɔ lokuti.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so matã maturi si mase i karɔ akuri ame i sikua iso. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso mase i karɔ i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔsu abolo gu afara anyɔ wamɔ, ɔnyɔ kato. Gɔ ɔpe ʒaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbeɛse ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze so maɣeɣe mmamɔ. Ɔkpɛkɛpeti kufarai kunyɔ ana ɔtã ma. ⁴² Gɔ ma ɔɖuɖu ɔɖe ara mami, ⁴³ fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ. ⁴⁴ Mma loɖe aɖera wamɔ ne, marɛɛ kerekere ɔsi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu Ɔse I Ndu Iso.

⁴⁵ Ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ɔ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ɔ wũ ka ɔɖi iturikuri ɔri ne.

⁴⁶ Gɔ ɔɖi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔrui ɔkele kube iso so ɔakparama kayi. ⁴⁷ Si kutsue aaxo ne, ɔkolo ka ɔse i ibu ndẽ, Yesu ɔnɔwẽ ana ɣe i ibu katɔ. ⁴⁸ Ɔnya so ɔ maturi ba imɔrẽ i ɔkolo iwa ame, alaso ɔwiri to ɔli ma. Ne ɔso si iape kaya idɔwũ iru ne, Yesu ɔtse ise ikele ma kɔre i ibu iso, ɔbie so si ɔfe ma, ⁴⁹ mala kulu i ifɔ ame so, “Iɣii! Kpise ɔɖe!” ⁵⁰ Manigã gbaã so manya wũ i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Midaanigã! Mme loɖe. Mina ɔtu.” ⁵¹ Ne ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔwiri ɔnyua ikpẽ ne. Ibara ɔ marasuãdze ɣaa gbaã! ⁵² Alaso maitsue kumegɔ ibara fie ɔtã maturi kukpi kuru aɖera maɖe mami. Mainɔ karɔ, ne ɔso maifo maɖe.

Yesu Ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

⁵³ Gɔ mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karɔ iso, ne ɔso mape ma ɔkolo ikpo i ibu katɔ. ⁵⁴ Gɔ maya mabɔre ɔkolo ame kere ne, maturi ɔnya Yesu maɖi ite. ⁵⁵ Ne ɔso matere maɣere matsɔra. Kakɔi biara ga i Yesu ɔbo ne, ma-sore manyese mabo wũ i ma sikala

iso. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔso ngɔi me pelepele i Yesu ɔki, simagẽ ame o-o, nsekɔ o-o ne, maturi ɔsore manyese mabo kuxakadekɔ fie mape wũ nroɔ so ɔtã mapegu bide ɔ awu kutsueti kere. Mma ɔɖuɖu lopegu wũ ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasẽ ʒaa Ala Mi Kubarara Ɔso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ ɔbɔre i Yerusalem maba Yesu kɔre. ² Manya so ɔ marasuãdze mawẽ si mato maɖe ara ku nroɔ ɣea me maifore i mmara kanya. ³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsɔra siai ma mawa kubarara gɔ manyua mase ma. Ne ɔso ngbesi mafore nroɔ le kumegɔ mate ma fie maɖe ara. ⁴ Si mase i kuɣa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaɖe ara. Mamɔẽ ma kubarara mama mato i akɔi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

⁵ Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe ɔkare Yesu so, “Be ɔso fie fo marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maɖe ara gɔ maifore nroɔ i kubarara kanya.”

⁶ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Mi ne, maladze miɖe! ʒaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔkpe ɔya gɔ ɔɣe i mi iso so, ‘Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male

me gɔ iibɔre i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire kanya.’

⁸ Ite so misu wũ mmara mibiara fie misu ɔturi awune mire mito mite.”

⁹ Yesu ɔɣere ma ana so, “Misẽ ʒaa mmara so si miawo mi mawa kubarara ɔla. ¹⁰ Mose ɔtsere ɔse so, ‘Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi. Si ɔrere ɔɣe inyakpi i ɔ ɣese iso ne, ɔkote ɔtã kukpi ipɔ.’ ¹¹ ʒee mi wũ mito mite so si ɔrere ba ira ne ikote so ɔasu ɔbuai ɔ maɣese fie ɔɣe so, ‘Nne loasu lotã-ɔ loosu lotã ʒaa’ ne. ¹² Miitã ɔri so ɔasu karatã gagbe ɔbuai ɔ maɣese. ¹³ Ɔri gɔgbe iso misu mi

mawa kubarara mito minina Yaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne.”

Ara Wa Nse Abore I Oturi Ame Nse Ayera Wu.

¹⁴ Mmo kama ne, Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore oyere ma so, “Ngo mba atsue si ono nne nto loxe. ¹⁵ Nne i oturi ode iibawo wu opukutura, ¹⁶ xee nne nse ibore i o ame nse ipukutura wu.”

¹⁷ Kama go orui i iturikuri kore okela iyo ne, o marasuadze okare wu so odi ara wamo karoo ote ma.

¹⁸ Yesu okare ma so, “Miino itome ne ana karoo? Iikpa so ira ne oturi ode ne, iibatoo so oibase sekelee? ¹⁹ Alaso iibo i o otu ame. Xee ne, o iyiri ame ibo fie ibore ife oturi ame le odziriiiso awe.” Ne oso Yesu to oxe so adera odudu le atoo ide.

²⁰ Ne okelagu i katoo so, “Atome wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wu. ²¹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyaria se abore le fo ore xee ora kama ife, kayu, ituridoe, asorora, ²² amumu, otile, mila gu sosina omeroo go nsegu kunuare, ano ibebe i oturi ira iso, oturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, odgbodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware. ²³ Nwagbe odudu obore i oturi ame go atoo wu so oaxe.”

Orogo Owe Go Lobore Foinike Karoo Iso Ofo Yesu Ode.

²⁴ Yesu obore i mmo okela Tiro awo ame. Okela iyo iwoo ame si madaatsue so obo mmo, xee oiwere. ²⁵ Go orogo owe go obi birogomi iso i siwaroo lalaa si ono so Yesu pia i mmo ne, obo oape agege i o katoo. ²⁶ Ope wu nroo so oosa siwaroo lalaa odi i o obi ame. Orogo gogbe ne, o Helase ode. Maxe wu i omage go maroo Foinike i Siria karoo iso.

²⁷ Xee Yesu odi kanya so, “Taa mabiete si made ara mami toto. Iile so maasu mabiete adera mata makpekpe.”

²⁸ Orogo gogbe oyere wu so, “Ai, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i oporo

kayirino se made adera wa i mabiete ode fie akpakpase.”

²⁹ Ne Yesu oyere wu so, “Fo mmuai me atoo oso ne, rui kele iyo. Ato aase aanya so siwaroo dzemo oota i obi iso.” ³⁰ Go orogo okela iyo ne, ose oanya so o obi re oto owaroo fie siwaroo lalaa oota wu iso.

Yesu Osa Orero Owe Go Atsue Lotoo Fie Ode Omumu.

³¹ Go Yesu orui i Tiro awo ame mmo ne, oki i Sidon, okela Galilea Ibu kore ngbego i simage iweo siwo pia. ³² Mabo wu orero go i atsue ote fie ose ototo side ana. Ne mape wu nroo so oosa wu koroo iso si oosa wu.

³³ Yesu oko wu osegu kurue, ne o pia wu aroo i atsue ame ne. Oti sinyatu osu opegu wu onyagemi. ³⁴ Ne Yesu onyo kato, owaroo okuti, ne oyere orero so, “Hefata!” go karoo i ma side ame nde so, “Busi!” ³⁵ Oluwo atsue obusi wu, o onyagemi okurisi, fie otse aka ide kukaako.

³⁶ Yesu oosi ma mmara so madaayere kuwo ara wa manya. Xee ne, ita iso kere ofere ndu, alaso ma kanya ola teteree. ³⁷ Mma odudu lonoo nwagbe ne, ibara ma yaa gbaa! Ne mato maxere so so, “Obara ibiara i ori iso. Otaa omumu ode aka, fie matsuetese ana ono ara.”

8

Yesu Otaa Maturi Kukpi Kuna Adera.

¹ Ayi wamo ame ne, maturi gbodzoo obo maasakanya. Go kuira iikuti go maade oso ne, Yesu okpere o marasuadze obo so i kore oyere ma so, ² “Mmagbe ara to akpe me nnya alaso maowe i wu kore akpene ate i ngbe ne. Kinioo ne, mana kuira ne maade. ³ Si loji ma ori so marui ne, mato maafoo i ori, alaso ma mawoo obore i ngoi dzoroo.”

⁴ Ne o marasuadze okare wu so, “Fafui gogbe ame ne, le boana adera botaa mmagbe odudu fie maade mami?”

⁵ Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Abolo kuboi kuroo mito?”

Maɣere wũ so, “Abolo kuboi kukodze boba.”

⁶ Yesu ɔɣere ma ɔduɔu so mase i karɔ̃. Ɔsu abolo akodze, ɔpe Ƴaa siba fie ɔbiebie wã ɔsu ɔtã marasuãdze so maɣe matã ɔbiara keke. ⁷ Maba kufarai kurẽ saã ana, ne Yesu ɔsu, ɔpe siba i kɔ̃ iti fie ɔsu ɔtã marasuãdze maɣeɣe ma ne. ⁸ Ma ɔduɔu ɔde mami pɔpɔpɔ ne go marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukodze. ⁹ Marerẽ kerekere kukpi kuna loɔe ara. Ne go Yesu ɔɔɔi ma ɔri ne, ¹⁰ ɔ̃ gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.

Ma Farisise Ɔkare So Ɔɔi Iwawãra Ote Ma.

¹¹ Ma Farisise ɔba Yesu kɔre maakare atɔme so si mala wũ manyɔ. Ne maɣere wũ so ɔbara iwawãra ɔte so Ƴaa kɔre ɔbɔre. ¹² Ƴee Yesu ɔwarã ɔkuti ɔkare ma so, “Nda ɔso fie kiniogbe maturi to mabie awawãra so maanya? Ooɣo! Loiba so loabara awawãra lote mi le kumego mito mibie!” ¹³ Ne ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkele ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ɔpe Ma Igbã Ɔsegu I Inyagẽ Kua Iso.

¹⁴ Go mato mawara ibu ne, ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔɣara so maabo abolo. Kaboi kawẽ kere mato i ɔkolo ame. ¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mikã me atsue si midzuẽ so kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagẽ kua iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ma wũ matse so ikare so, “Kumego boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔɣere bo ngbo?”

¹⁷ Go Yesu ɔtsue nne mato maɣe ne, ɔkare ma so, “Be ɔso mito miɔe aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikã kiniɔ ne, miito minya fie miano karɔ̃? Mi situ ba ɔle! ¹⁸ Miba anɔmi, ɣee miito minya! Miba atsue, ɣee miito minɔ! Miito minyigi, ¹⁹ ɔwi go loɣe abolo aru lotã maturi kukpi kuru ɔɔe? Kusesei kurẽ i aɔera kutia ɔyi?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Kɔ̃ kuweo-kunyɔ.”

²⁰ Yesu ɔkare ma ana so, “Ne ɔwi go loɣe abolo akodze lotã maturi kukpi kuna ne, asese arẽ i akutia ɔyi?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Wã akodze.”

²¹ Ne ka ɔkare ma so, “Ikã kiniɔ ne, miitsue ɔturi go loɔe?”

Yesu Ɔsa Nobiedze I Betsaida Ɔmagẽ Ame.

²² Go mabo Betsaida ɔmagẽ ame ne, mawẽ ɔko nobiedze mabo, ne mape wũ nroɔ so ɔpegu wũ. ²³ Yesu ɔmoẽ wũ kɔrɔ̃ ɔbɔreɣu i ɔmagẽ ame. Go ɔfẽ sinyatu ɔfere ɔrerẽ anɔmi ne, ɔsia wũ kɔrɔ̃ iso, ɔkare wũ so, “Ato anya ira iwẽ?”

²⁴ Go ɔtara anɔmi ne, ɔɣe so, “Aĩ, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse.”

²⁵ Go Yesu ɔledza wũ anɔmi ipegu ne, ɔke anɔmi teteree, ne abusi waĩ, ɔnya ara kukaako ne! ²⁶ Go Yesu ɔtã wũ ɔri so ɔkele iyo ne, ɔɣere wũ so, “Daakpese aki i ɔmagẽ ame mmɔ!”

Petro Ote So Yesu Nɔe Kristo Ne.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ̃ marasuãdze ɔkele kusekɔ̃ go i Kaisarea Filipi kɔre. Go mase i ɔri ne, Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Nna i maturi se maɣe so loɔe?”

²⁸ Maɣere wũ so, “Mawẽ so fo nɔe Ndupiedze Yohanes mawẽ ana so fo nɔe Eliya fie mawẽ ana so Ƴaa kanyaɔidze ɔ aɔe.”

²⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare ma so, “Ne mi ɣee? Nna mibu so loɔe?”

Petro ɔtara kanya so, “Fo nɔe Kristo ne.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma so madaaɣe ngo maɣe so ɔɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔtse ara ite ɔ̃ marasuãdze so, “Ikote so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aawe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame, mato maadɔe me. Ƴee ikpene teare ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̃atara me lowe ngbã ana.” ³² Ɔɣere ma nneɣbe ɔɔi waĩ, fie manɔ wũ karɔ̃ ana. Ne Petro

oko wũ ogedza i kurue otã wũ itai so kuiyikuiyi odaasiye ngbo.

³³ Gõ Yesu ofiniki onyo ð marasuãdze ne, osẽ Petro teteree so, “Re me kama, Satana!” Ne oto õye ana so, “Ato abie so akpesera so ori itẽra atã me adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, xee oturi kore abore.”

³⁴ Yesu okpere maturi gu ð marasuãdze obo ð kore fie ote ma ara so, “Si orere obie so ðasiai me ne, osẽ so, si osu ð inyewe onyigbã si ðawo me osiai. ³⁵ Alaso ngo loakpẽ i ð ngbã iti ne, oto ðayura me xee ngo loayura ð ngbã ala mme gu wũ Itõme Bielea oso ne, oto ðana ngbã me loise miro. ³⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso odudu karana okpese ð kare fie ðina ngbã me loie miro? ³⁷ Xee be i oturi aasu onyuarã fie ðana ngbã mómó? ³⁸ Si mme gu wũ ara ite aakpẽ orere kunuare i okpare lalaa gogbe ame ne, mme, Oturi Awune Obi, mme wũ onyio akpẽ me kunuare i owi go ame loaba gu Yaa makpabo sekelea ku Yaa ikpawai odudu.”

9

¹ Ne Yesu õgere ma ana so, “Nto loxere mi gbaã so mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie Yaa sigara ide aaba ku ole.”

Yaa Ote Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kolea kuwẽ iso ma onowẽ. Gõ marasuãdze to manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki! ³ O awu obara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele ido kumego i oturi awune aawo ira obara ifudza. ⁴ Ne manya so Mose gu Eliya ote so mato madegu Yesu ika ne.

⁵ Ne Petro õgere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate. Iwẽ itã-o, iwẽ itã Mose, fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.” ⁶ Ifõ omõẽ Petro gu matsora gbaã so ðisiye nwa oto õye.

⁷ Idodo oso ifu ma iso, ne silo obore i idodo ame so, “Wũ Obi go

loipia kuxe i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue!”

⁸ Oluwẽ mabusi anomi, xee maisinya kuwẽ ido Yesu onowẽ kere nxe i ma kore.

⁹ Gõ maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, “Midaxere kuwẽ nwa minya ngbe gbogbogbo owi õxo so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, loata lobore i makpise ame.” ¹⁰ Mabara masia i atõme wagbe iso, xee si ma onowẽ si ne, mase makare so so, “Be i ita i makpise ame obua ide?”

¹¹ Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Be oso fie mmara matedze se maxe so Eliya aade katõ oba toto?”

¹² Ne Yesu õgere ma so, “Gbaã ide so Eliya aade katõ oba ðaledza ira biara ose. Fie be oso matsere i Oko Sekelea ana ame so Oturi Awune Obi aawe anye fie maasopara wũ? ¹³ Nto loxere mi so Eliya oba koko. Xee ne, maturi iinya wũ maqi ite. Mabara wũ kumego madõe fie matsere mase i ð iso.”

Yesu Osa Obirereĩ Gõ I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

¹⁴ Gõ makpese maba marasuãdze tsora kore ne, manya so maturi gbodzoo oki malo ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzẽ itõme. ¹⁵ Gõ maturi onya so Yesu ka oba ne, ibara ma xii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.

¹⁶ Yesu okare ð marasuãdze so, “Be kakpadzẽ i mi gu ma to?”

¹⁷ Ne orerẽ owẽ i ma ndẽ õgere Yesu so, “Ratedze, loko wũ obi lobo-o, alaso siwarã lalaa si wũ iso fie sikpesera wũ omumu. ¹⁸ Owi biara si sito sikpẽgu wũ ne, sise sitara wũ siwuĩ i karõ, minyatu se mibore wũ i kanya kpoo, fie ose owewe kanya, omõẽ oto gogori. Ne oso loko wũ lobo fo marasuãdze so masa wũ, fie maiwo ne.”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu õgere ma so, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maqe fie manyanyarĩ, ayi sirẽ loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!”

²⁰ Makõ wũ mabo Yesu kore. Oluwẽ go siwarã lalaa dzegbe onya

Yesu ne, sikipēgu obi sitara wū siwuī i karō, oto ɔmerē fie minyatu kpoo se wū i kanya.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ō ose so, “Go ise wū karō ne, iɔfo ɔwi?”

Ɔrerē ɔgere wū so, “Itse ta ō sibiɛɛtɛ ame. ²² Ɔwi gbodzoo ne, siwarā dzegbe se sibiɛ so siaɔɔe wū. Si iba ngbo ne, ɔse ɔta so si ɔbo i ɔto ɔye ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo bo nnya si abuai bo, si idɛ ira ne aawo ɔbara!”

²³ Yesu ɔkare wū so, “Be ɔso fie ato aɔgere me so si loawo? Kuira na ngo lofo ɔɔe ɔle.”

²⁴ Ɔbi ɔse ɔsiagu kulu ɔɔe so, “Mba kafɔkaɔe, ɔmo kere kaimo. Buai me si lona kafɔkaɔe lobua!”

²⁵ Go Yesu ɔnya so maturi to malili so so maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtōme ɔpia siwarā dzegbe so, “Siwarā lalaa dze lotēra ɔbi atsue fie atā so ōito ɔwo ika ɔɔe, nto loɔere-ɔ so bore i ō ame, fie daasikpese abo i ō ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”

²⁶ Siwarā ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza ɔbi i karō fie sibore i ō ame. Ɔbi re i mmo le ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nɔe i mmo to maɔe so, “Ɔkpi!” ²⁷ Ƴe Yesu ɔmoē wū korō ɔtara ɔɔedza.

²⁸ Kama go Yesu gu ō marasuādze ɔbo iyo iwē ame ne, makare wū pɔkɔso so, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarā dzegbe ɔsa ɔɔi i ɔbi ame?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ōawo siwarā dzegbe igbā ɔsa.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

³⁰ Yesu gu ō marasuādze ɔrui i mmo mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie so kuwē si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia, ³¹ alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara so, “Mato maadi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matā maturi maɔe, ikpene tare ne, loata lowe ngbā.”

³² Ƴe maino nne ɔgere ma karō, fie manigā so maakare wū ana.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔturi Go Loɔo Pelepele Iso.

³³ Go mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagē ame ne, makele iyo iwē, mmo

i Yesu ɔkare ō marasuādze so, “Be itōme mito mikpadzē go bose i ɔri boto boba?” ³⁴ Maiwo wū ɔgere alaso go mase i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzē so so nna loɔo i ma ndē pelepele.

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔse i karō fie ɔkpere ō marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔgere ma so, “Mi ndē ɔrere go lobie so maware wū ne, ɔbara so ɔtsora i mi ndē si ɔsumu mamama.” ³⁶ Ɔkpere ɔbiɛɛtɛ ɔba ōayedza ma i katō. Ne ɔmoē wū ɔsia so i ngba fie ka ɔgere ma so, ³⁷ “Ɔbiara go loafɔ ɔbiɛɛtɛ goɔbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme idɛ ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, iide mme kere ɔfo. Ɔfo Tete go losese me ana.”

Ɔbiara Go Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndē Ɔwē Ɔɔe.

³⁸ Rasuādze go maro so Yohanes ɔgere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrerē ɔwē ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fo iyere ame. Ne boɔere wū so ɔnyua, alaso ōide bo ndē ɔwē.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Midaatē wū ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawāra i wū iyere ame ne, ōibawo pe ɔfiniki mala ɔɔe wū ilalaa. ⁴⁰ Ngo loita ɔɔe bo iso ne, mawē boɔe.

⁴¹ “Lotā mi itsue gbaā so ɔbiara go loatā mi ndu mine alaso mide wū mare ɔso ne, ɔto ōafɔ ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatā Kuira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafɔkaɔe.

⁴² “Ngo loatā ɔbiɛɛtɛ go mba kafɔkaɔe i wū ame afiniki i kafɔkaɔe kama ne, si masu ɔwē manyi kukote siare masarā wū i ɔme mafuīdza wū mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialɛgu wū idɔ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ne ɔso si fo korō kuwē to kukpɔkpɔtɔra fo kafɔkaɔe ne, tu kō ɔɔi. Iɛ so aawe korō kuwē ase ngbā me loibaro idɔ so aba nroō minyo ne, aakele itokpe ne loise inyi ame. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Si fo kukpa nto kukpɔkpɔtɔra fo kafɔkaɔe ne, tu kō ɔɔi. Iɛ idɔ so aawe kukpa kuwē ana ngbā idɔ so aawe ngba minyo maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame. ⁴⁷ Si fo inomi ana nse

itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne di. Ie so aasu inomi iwē abo i Ƴaa sigarakadekō ame ido so aba anomi anyo ne, mapε-ɔ mapia i ⁴⁸ itokpe ame le kumεgo maɣe so, 'Arorē wa nse anina ara i mmo ne, aibakpi!

Fie ɔto go nto otsue mmo ne, ɔibanyi.'

⁴⁹ Alaso le kumεgo mase mapia mma i adera ame masekera wā matā Ƴaa ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa aatā so obiara aaki i inyewe ɔto gomo ame ne.

⁵⁰ "Mma le, ɣee si miyura me ɔmerē ne, maibawo me ɔmerē ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitā mma karabara see si kawe i mi ame si misegu mi malaa i isobue ame."

10

Yesu Ote Ara Osegu Orā Gu Ore Isēso Iso.

¹ Yesu ka ɔrui i mmo okela Yudea karō iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbodzo ɔba maasakanya i mmo ana, ne ɔte ma Itōme Bielea le kumεgo ame ɔse ɔbara awe ne.

² Ma Farisise mawē ɔba ɔ kore si mala wū manyo. Makare Yesu so, "Ƴaa mmara ɔtā ɔri so ɔrerē aasē ɔ ore?"

³ Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai okare ma so, "Nda i Mose mmara ɔte mi?"

⁴ Matā mmuai so, "Mose ɔtā ɔri so ɔrerē go nto obie so ɔasē ɔ ore ne, ɔatā wū kusēso oko iyo ɔɔdi wū ɔri."

⁵ Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Mose ɔtsere ngbo ala mi atsuele ɔso. ⁶ Ta kayiiso karōkasekō ne, ɔrā gu ore i Ƴaa ɔbara. ⁷ 'Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ɔ se gu ɔ onyi kore ɔpe ɔmatā ɔ ore iso, ⁸ fie ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwē ne.' Ne ɔso maiside maturi inyoo, ɣee ɔwē! ⁹ Ne ɔso kuwē si ɔdaabese nne i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔmatāra so iso."

¹⁰ Kama go makele iyo ne, ɔ marasuādze okare wū itōme nemo iso ara. ¹¹ Yesu ɔdi karō so, "Ɣrerē biara go losē ɔ ore fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, ɔfe ɔ ore kama fie ɔgere wū. ¹² Ngbo ame i ɔrōgo go losē ɔ ɔrā fie ɔse

ɔayiri kurā ɣete ne, ɔfe ɔ ɔrā kama fie ɔgere wū."

Yesu Otā Mabiε Kusekuse.

¹³ Ɣwi gomo ame ne, mawē oko mabiε mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korō iso. Ƴee ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔnyagalagu ma. ¹⁴ Go Yesu ɔnya ne, ɔnagu ma sikipā, ne ɔgere ma so, "Mitā mabiε si maba wū kore ne midaatē ma ɔri, alaso Ƴaa sigarakadekō se sitā ma igbā.

¹⁵ Gbagbaā ntō loɣere mi so obiara go loifo Ƴaa sigara ide le obiε awe ne, ɔibawo sē ame okela ɔa."

¹⁶ Ɣsira mabiε ma nɣe i mmo kanya ɔsia ma nroō iso fie ka ɔtā ma kusekuse.

Ranase Okare Yesu Ori Go Ɣaki Jana Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

¹⁷ Go Yesu ɔta ɔgo ɔri ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔtere ɔba ɔape agegē i ɔ katō okare wū so, "Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me nna katui?"

¹⁸ Yesu okare wū so, "Be ɔso fie ato akpere me Ɣbielea? Ɣturi kuwē iide ɔbielea ido Ƴaa ɔnowē. ¹⁹ Aɣe Ƴaa mmara. Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asorō, daayu kayu, daadɔe fo ɔlaa kanya, daasosola fo ɔnyii afo ɔ ara, ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi."

²⁰ Ɣrerē gogbe ɔgere wū so, "Ratedze, ita i wū sibiε ame ne, loɔde mmara me ɔduɔdu iso."

²¹ Yesu ɔnyoo wū ku kudɔe ne ɔgere wū so, "Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwē aabara. Kela aasu fo ira biara rodē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me!"

²² Go ɔrerē gogbe ɔno nwagbe ne, ɔtu obie wū, ne ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaā.

²³ Yesu oki ɔnyoo ɔ marasuādze, ne ɔgere ma so, "Ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Ƴaa sigarakadekō."

²⁴ Itōme ne ɔbara ɔ marasuādze ɣaa. Ƴee Yesu ɔgere ma ana so, "Wū mabi, ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Ƴaa sigarakadekō! ²⁵ Ma mmo ibo ba ole ido kumεgo i kapuipongo aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaāra iyo! ame!"

26 Gō ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ikpɔkpɔtora ma ibua! Ne mato makare so sɔ, “Iyɔ nna loabua ɔna idji?”

27 Ne Yesu ɔnyɔ ma totoroo fie ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔturi kuwẽ iibawo ɔbara, ɣee ɔaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

28 Ne Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Nyɔ, iyɔ bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ɣee?”

29 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi gbagbaã sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lonyua ð iyo, ɣee manyiirereĩ gu manyiiko, ɣee ɔnyi, ɣee ɔse, ɣee ð mabi, ɣee aputu ɔse, fie ɔsiai me sɔ si Itɔme Bielea si ise katɔ ne, 30 ð wũ ðana ara ikpe kulafa ɔsia i ngbã me ngbe ame. Ɔana ayo gu manyiirereĩ gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ð wũ ðana ngbã me nna katui i kayi ɣete ga loaba ame. 31 ɔee ne, gbodzoo ma nde maɔeakatɔ aakpese matsɔra, fie matsɔra aakpese maɔeakatɔ.”

Yesu Ɔɔde Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso.

32 Ɔwi gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, Yesu ɔe katɔ fie ð marasuãdze siai wũ. Ifɔ ɔyu ɔtidza marasuãdze, fie ifɔ ɔmɔẽ maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu ɔkpere marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔpia so fie ɔɣere ma ara wa loabɔre wũ iso. 33 Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minɔ! Bose Yerusalem, kakɔi ga mato maasu Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi mapia ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame. Mato maatã me kukpi ipɔ fie maatara me matã mma loiɔe ma Yudase. 34 Mato maa-sopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mape me fie maɔɔe me, ɣee iyi teare ne, nto loata ana.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

35 Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ira ika iwẽ pia aabara atã bo.”

36 Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be idje?”

37 Maɣere wũ sɔ, “Si akɛle fɔ isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tã sɔ bo

ɔwẽ aase i fɔ kuɔearɔ iso fie ɔwẽ ana aase i fɔ kubena iso.”

38 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miiye nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gɔ ame loaki ɔki? Fie miawo ɔaa itupie kubarara gɔ loafo i kayi ame ɔfo?”

39 Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boawo.”

Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Aĩ, mito miane ndu i ikɔi ne loane ame, fie miafo ɔaa itupie kubarara gɔ loafo. 40 ɔee ne, lona ɔri sɔ loaɔi mma loase i wũ kuɔearɔ gu wũ kubena iso. Maturi ma i ɔaa ɔledza mmɔ ɔse mba mmɔ.” 41 Gɔ marasuãdze iweo tsɔra ɔno itɔme ne ne, mana sikipã i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso. 42 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɣe sɔ kayi-iso magara ma loiɔe ma Yudase se mate sɔ mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle ɔɔɔɔ i ma iso. 43 ɔee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara sɔ sumudze ɔtã matsɔra. 44 Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie iyere ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔturi gɔ nna kayakpa i mi ndẽ. 45 Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, kɔra iiba kayi gagbe ame sɔ masumu me. ɔee ne, loba sɔ si loasumu maturi gu si loasu sɔ losɔre lotã maturi gbodzoo akpi iti sɔ si loafo ma.”

Yesu Ɔsa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

46 Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔba Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame. Ne gɔ mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma. Nobiedze ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Bartimeo gɔ nde Timeo ɔbi si ɔto ɔwanyi ara i ɔri kurue. 47 Gɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe ne, ɔsiagu kulu sɔ, “Yesu! Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”

48 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsi wũ kanya iso sɔ ɔlo kulu. ɔee ɔkɔle ð silɔ ɔbuwa ɔɣe sɔ, “Igara David Ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”

49 Gɔ Yesu ɔno ne, ɔtui ɔya ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikpere wũ mitã me.”

Ne makpere nobiedze sɔ, “Na ɔtu! Ta mala, alaso ɔto ɔkpere-ɔ.”

50 Ɔpeyu ð kato awu siare wa ɔpia, ɔkɔle ɔɔo ne ɔba Yesu kɔre ne.

⁵¹ Yesu okare wũ so, “Be ato abie so lobara lotā-ɔ?”

Nɔbiɛdze ɔɣere wũ so, “Wũ Sate, tã wũ anɔmi si abusi si loledza ara inya.”

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Rui kele. Fɔ kafɔkade ɔsa-ɔ.” Oluwẽ ð anɔmi ɔbusi ɔtse ara inya. Ne ka ɔsiai Yesu gu matsɔra makele ori ne.

11

Mafɔ Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

¹ Owi go ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagẽ kɔre gu kube go marɔ so Nnɔi Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ɔsese ð marasuãdze inyɔ so made katɔ. ² ɔɣere ma so, “Si mibo ɔmagẽ go i mi katɔ ame ne, mito mianya so makɔra ɔfirimu ibi maɣedza i mmɔ go kuwẽ iise ne iso ɔnya. Midji ne i ɔwẽ ame mibo me. ³ Si ɔrere okare mi so, ‘Be ɔso mito midji ne ne?’ ne miɣere wũ so, ‘Sate nto ɔbie, ɔto ɔakpesera wũ ɔbo i owi kurukutu ame.’ ”

⁴ Ne ɔso makele mase maanya so makɔra ɔfirimu ibi maɣedza i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kayogodɔ i ori kurue. Ne owi go maɣi wũ i ɔwẽ ame ne, ⁵ mma nɣe i mmɔ okare ma so, “Be mito mikurisi wũ mibaragu?” ⁶ Maɣe le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔɣere ma kere ne matã ori ne. ⁷ Go makɔ boi gɔgbe mabo Yesu ne, maɣi ma sikati masia wũ i imatẽ, ne Yesu ɔta ɔse wũ iso ne. ⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ana ɔware ma sikati mase i ori iso fie mawẽ ana ɔfefẽ kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso so Yesu ɔfirimu si ɔse iso ɔfe. ⁹ Mma nde katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu so,

“Hosiana!
Boto bole ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

¹⁰ Mile bo ɔwa David sigarakadekɔ dze nto siba!

Hosiana itã ɔaa i kato dzoroo!”

¹¹ Go ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu okela ma Yudase isɔreyo. ɔnyɔ ara wa ɔduɔ mpia i mmɔ okidza. Go kade ɔoro ɔso ne, ɔrui okela Betania gu ð marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ.

Yesu ɔgbari Kuɔedziri Kuwẽ.

¹² Go kade ɔsẽ fie maarui i Betania ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ Yesu.

¹³ ɔnya ɔsese so kuɔedziri kuwẽ go marɔ figi ɣegu aɣata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse so ɔanyɔ si ɔanya abi. Go ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya so le ibi na iso. Aɣata aɣata kere aɣe. Kɔ owi go kuɣɔ ana iigɔ. ¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere kudziri so, “Kuwẽ iisibasus fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!” O marasuãdze ɔno so ɔɣe ngbo.

Yesu ɔsa Kuyamadese ɔɣi I ɔaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹⁵ Go mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu okela isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto made kuya isa idi ne. Oli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔdẽ abɔrɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

¹⁶ ɔitã ma ori so maasu kuiru makigu isɔreyo so maarɔdẽ. ¹⁷ Ne ka ɔte ma ara so, “Maitserɛ mase i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Maakpere wũ iyo so

iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi ɔduɔdu aakpere ɔaa?’

ɔse ne, miosu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matɛdze ma lowe i mmɔ ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe. Ne ɔso ne, mabie ori go iso maaki fie mana wũ maɔɔe. ɔse mato manigã wũ alasɔ maturi ɔduɔdu to maɔɔe ð ara ite gbaã.

¹⁹ Go kutsue ɔɣo ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔbore i ɔmagẽ ame.

Yesu ɔɣe Ika ɔsegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafɔkade Iso.

²⁰ Kadeseã kaya tutuutu go mase mato maba ne, manya so kuɔedziri gɔmɔ ɔokpi kuta i kɔ sidu ame.

²¹ Petro ɔnyigi nne loba ne ɔto ɔɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, nyɔ! Kudziri go agbari ɔokpi!”

²² Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mifɔ ɔaa midje. ²³ Gbaã nto loɣere mi so ɔrere go loɣere kube gɔgbe so kuta si kukele ɔpo ame, fie ɔiwararã i ð ɔtu ame fie ɔba kafɔkade ne, ito

iaba itā wū. ²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, nto loyere mi so ibiara ne miakare ʒaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifo miɖe so mina ne, iyo iaba itā mi ngbo. ²⁵ Si mito mitōme mitā ʒaa, fie minya so ɔrere ɔɣere-mi ne, misu mitse wū si mi ʒse i kato ana aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi. ²⁶ ʒee si miisu mitse ne, mi ɔse go mpia i kato iibasus mi akpi ɔtse mi.”

Maturi Ɔkare Yesu Ngbego Ɔna Ɔ Ole Ɔboregu.

²⁷ Go Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo Yerusalem fie ɔse i isoreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasorekō makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawē ɔba ɔ kore. ²⁸ Ne makare wū so, “Nna ole ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua ɔtā-ɔ ori?”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, “Toto ne, loakare mi itōme iwē pe. Si mitā me mmuai ne, loyere mi ngo ole ame nto lobara nwagbe. ³⁰ Miɣere me ngbego i Yohanes ɔna ole ɔbore gu fie ɔpie maturi ndu i katu ame? Ole gomɔ ne, ʒaa ame ɔse eebere ɔturi lotā wū? Mitā me mmuai!”

³¹ Matsē kakpadzē i ma kerekere ndē mato makare so so, “Be boaye? Si boye so ʒaa ole ɔɖe ne, ɔto ɔakare so, ‘Si ngbo idē ne, be ɔso fie miifo Yohanes miɖe?’ ³² Si boye so ɔturi lotā wū ana ne, ne iile!” Alaso ɔbiara ɔfo ɔɖe so ʒaa kanyadidze ɔɖe.

³³ Ne ɔso ne, maɣere Yesu so, “Boiye.”

Ne Yesu ɔ wū ɔɣere ma so, “Mme wū loibayere mi ole go nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

12

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā Ɔsegu I Kakpekō Sate Gu Ɔ Marabaradze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔpe igbā so, “Ɔwi ɔwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔkpē adziribi awē kakpekō. Ɔtē ɔkpā ɔki ɔlo. Ne ɔɖi itawo i kakpekō ndē kumego ɔafɔ adziribi ndu ɔfere maakā masirakanya. Ɔtsue kakoi kɔlea ɔyedza so maaya iso madzue kakpekō. Ɔsu kakpekō ɔtā marabaradze mawē so

madzue. Ne ɔrui ɔkɛɛ ɔri ne. ² Go ɔwi ɔɣo so maasore ɔraɖui ne, ɔrerē gogbe ɔsese ma ɔ ɔɖabo so masu ɔ ɔkpe matā mabo wū. ³ ʒee marabaradze mamɔ ɔmɔē wū mapɛ, masa wū, ne ɔruigu nroɔ kunu ne. ⁴ Kakpekō sate ɔsese ɔɖabo mama. Go ɔse ne, marabaradze ɔpe wū, maɖi wū igbe i iti, masopara wū gbaā. ⁵ Ɔrerē go ɔsese ɔɖabo mama, ɔ ne, maɖoe wū. Ɔpia mamama ana, mapɛ mawē fie maɖoe matsora.

⁶ “Ɔturi go kotoo lookuti so ɔpia katōme nde ɔ ɔbi go ɔipia kuɣe. Katsorakō ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔbi gogbe. Ne ɔɣere so so, ‘Lofɔ loɖe so mato maaware wū ɔbi.’

⁷ “ʒee ne, marabaradze mamɔ ɔɣere so so, ‘Bo ɔkɔse ɔbi ngbe ne, ɔ nde biarase ne. Mitā boɖoe wū si kaɖekō aayɔ bo!’ ⁸ Ne ɔso mamɔē ɔbi. Ne go maɖoe wū ne, masu wū mafuīdza mase i ɔkpā kama.”

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare mma i mmo so, “Be mifo miɖe so ɔrerē gogbe aabara? Loyere mi! Ɔto ɔakɛɛ ɔaɖoe marabaradze ɔɖuɖu fie ɔasu kakpekō ɔpia maturi mama i nroɔ ame. ¹⁰ Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame ngbego maɣe so,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsē so iile ne, ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofo ma kuɣa ido atsora?’

¹¹ ʒaa lobara ira siare ne.

Ibo bo anɔ, fie ibara bo ʒaa ana.’

”

¹² Go manɔ nwagbe ne, ma Yudase matōɖedze ɔbie so si maamɔē Yesu. Alaso matsue so ma iso ɔpe igbā. ʒee ne, manigā maturi ma loya i mmo. Ne ɔso marui maɣe wū.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itōme Iso.

¹³ Ɔwi kama ne, masese ma Fari-sise gu Herodes masiāidze so mase Yesu kore mabie ɔ kanya ame itōme fie maana ɔ kamɔēkō ɔri. ¹⁴ Go mabore mabo wū ne, maɣere wū so, “Ratedze, boye so ase aɖe ika see ɔwi gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fo itōme, fie aise anyɔ maturi i katō. Ase ate ɔbiara ʒaa ɔri see. Ne ɔso ne, ɣere

bo si ɔri pia sɔ boatā Kaisaro lampo.
 15 Botā wū, ɛɛberɛ bodaatā?”

Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ kere maba manyɔnyɔ wū, ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be fie mito migbere me ibuɛ? Mitā me kapere si lonyɔ.” 16 Masu mabɔ wū. Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matā mmuai sɔ, “Kaisaro ire idɛ.”

17 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ne ɔso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitā wū. Si misu Yaa ire ana mitā Yaa.”

Kumegɔ ɔtā mmuai ɔso ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma yaa.

Makare Yesu Atɔme I Makpise Iso.

18 Ma Zadukise ma nse mate sɔ si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ɔisibata mawɛ ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne makare wū sɔ,
 19 “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔse bo sɔ si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔgo maiɣe mabi ne, ɔ ɔnyibi aasu wū ɔyiri sɔ si maye ɔbi ne, maabu wū le ɔrā ɔdeakatɔ ɔbi awe. 20 Ɔwi ɔwɛ ne, manyiibirerɛ ikɔdze ɔwe. Ɔdeakatɔ ɔyiri ɔrɔgo maiɣe ɔbi fie ɔkpi. 21 Ne ɔnyɔare ɔsu ɔrɔgo ne, maiɣe ɔbi kuwɛ fie ɔ wū ɔkpi. Ɔtare ɔsu ɔrɔgo ngbɔ ame ne, ɔ wū ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔgo ɔbi idaaɣe ku wū. 22 Manyi mabi ikɔdze magbe ɔyiri ɔrɔgo gɔgbe makā ku ɔbi idaaɣe fie ɔrɔgo ana ɔba ɔakpi i katsɔrakɔ. 23 Ɔwi gɔ i makpise ɔduɔdu aata mase ngbā ne, ma nna loayiri ɔrɔgo gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔduɔdu ɔyiri wū makā?”

24 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mmɔ miɣere ne. Lonya sɔ miino itɔme karɔ, alaso miɣe Ɔko Sekelea ame itɔme gu Yaa ɔle. 25 Ɔwi gɔ i makpise aata ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato, gɔ maibayiri so. 26 Fie makpise ita itɔme ne, Mose ɔtsere ira ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi gɔ ɔnya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmɔ ɔtsere sɔ Yaa ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Mme ndɛ Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.’ 27 Ne ɔso gɔ Yaa to ɔnyɔ makpise le manyɔdze ɔso ne, magbanadze Yaa ɔɔɔ, ɔide makpise Yaa. Mi ne, miyu ɔri gbaā!”

Nɔɔ Mmara Mɛ Nɔɔ Misiare Miɔo?

28 Ne mmaratedze gɔ nyɛ i mmɔ fie ɔno nwagbe ɔduɔdu fie ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔtā mmuai kukaako ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Idɛ Yaa mmara mɛ ndɛ misiare miɔo?”

29 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Mmara mɛ loɔo me ɔduɔdu ndɛ sɔ, ‘Israel mabi, minɔ kukaako! Bosate Yaa ne, ɔwɛ saā ɔɔɔ fie ɔ ɔnoɔwɛ saā mpia. 30 Ne ɔso ne, ikote sɔ aadɔɔ Bosate gɔ ndɛ Yaa gu fɔ ɔtu gu fɔ siwarā gu fɔ kasusu gu fɔ ɔle ɔduɔdu.’ 31 Fie mme nsiai mmegbe kama ndɛ sɔ, ‘Ɖɔɔ fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato adɔɔ so.’ Mmara kumiwɛ siina miɔo mmegbe.”

32 Mmaratedze gɔmɔ ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Ratedze, adɛ ika gbaā! Titiriu kumegɔ aɣe sɔ Bosate pɛ ndɛ Yaa, fie ɔmama kuwɛ siina idɔ wū. 33 Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔɔ Yaa gu ɔ ɔtu ɔduɔdu, gu ɔ kasusu ɔduɔdu gu ɔ so ɔle ɔduɔdu, sɔ ɔadɔɔ ɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ɔto ɔɔɔ so. Fie ile idɔ sɔ ɔturi aasiai mmara megbe ɔɔo sɔ ɔasu mabɔi gu ara mama ɔfɛ ɔtā Yaa.”

34 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ ɔtā mmuai gu inɔgba ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ ne, aidzorogu Yaa sigarakadɛkɔ.” Nnegbe kama ne, kuwɛ iisibara kagbegbe sɔ ɔakare Yesu kuiru kuiru.

Nna Nɔɔ Kristo?

35 Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i Yaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie mmara matedze sɛ maye sɔ Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔɔɔ? 36 Alaso Siwarā Bielea ɔki i David mɔmɔ iso ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Yaa ɔɣere wū Sate sɔ,

“Sɛ i wū kuɔɔearɔ iso

gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loabo fɔ matsirise karɔ lopia i fɔ ngbatata kayirino.” ’

37 Ngbe ne, si David mɔmɔ to ɔkpere wū sɔ ɔ Sate ne, nda iba sɔ Kristo aadɛ David ɔwa?”

Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoɔo manɔ ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe ku ɔmerɛ.

Yesu Ōka Ma Sɔ Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

³⁸ Gɔ Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midzue so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fie mase mawe maki sɔ maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame. ³⁹ Mase mabie sɔ maase i kakɔlekɔ i kusarekɔ gu sipɔrɔ katukɔ. ⁴⁰ Mase maɖe makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maɖe. Ƴee mase matɛra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase maɖe aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzɛ ɔmɔ idɔ maturi tsɔra ɔɖuɖu.”

Kuedze Wereba Ōwɛ Karatã.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔse ɔase i karɔ i kasɔrekɔ ngbego mato matã sikã, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyɔ kumego i maturi to matã ara. Maranase ɔtã sikã siare. ⁴² Ƴee kuedze wereba ɔwɛ ɔba ɔɔpia kupere kunyo.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya fie ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ i Ƴaa anɔmi ame ne, kuedze wereba gɔgbe ɔtã ɔɖo maturi tsɔra. ⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, mmagbe ara wa maɖe makuti masu maba maatã sɔ si mate so. Ƴee ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ne, bide sɔ wereba ɔɖe ne, ɔ iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtã. Ira ne ɔasu ɔɣa aɖera ɔɖe ɔsu ɔba ɔatã ngbe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɔɖe Ika Ɔsegu I Yerusalem Isɔreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɔre i ma Yudase isɔreyo mmɔ ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔwɛ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, nyo ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumego matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile ɔnyɔ lo!”

² Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyo iyo siare negbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwɛ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso, ne maibali mapeyu!”

Yesu Ɔɣere Ɔ Masiaidze Sɔ Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu ɔkele ɔse ɔase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyɔ isɔreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merɛ ɔba maakare wũ pɔkɔsɔ sɔ,

⁴ “Bosate, idɛ ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe aaba? Ƴere bo ara wa loaba fie boatsue sɔ ɔwi ɔkote sɔ ara wagbe aaba.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midzue so sɔ miibatã kuwɛ aasɔla mi. ⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, maɣere mi sɔ, ‘Mme nde Kristo!’ Fie maasu wũ iyere masɔla maturi gbodzoo. ⁷ Sitsue si sidaabɔre mi si minɔ sɔ karpã to i mi kɔre ɣee kadzorokɔ. Ito iaba sɔ ara wagbe igbã aaba, ɣee iite sɔ kayi karokɔ ɔwo. ⁸ Abuiti aakpɛ gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaɖekɔ to siata siya sigarakaɖekɔ iso. Karɔ to kaati i ngoi, fie kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ndɛ le kumego i kuɣe se kuse karɔ ku idɔɖo ne.

⁹ “Mi ne, midzue so kukaako. Mato maamɔɛ mi masegu atɔmekayekɔ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ala wũ ɔso, mito miaya i matɔɖedze gu magara anɔ miɣere ma wũ iso itɔme, si idɛ ikparĩ itã ma. ¹⁰ Si kawirikɔ aaba ne, ito iaba sɔ maɣere ndebi ɔɖuɖu Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea. ¹¹ Si maamɔɛ mi fie makelegu mi atɔmekayekɔ ne, midaamararã so sɔ be miaɣe. Si ɔwi ɔɣo ne, miɣe nne i Siwarã Bielea aatã mi. Alaso iide mi mɔmɔ ati ame atɔme miaɣe, ɣee ne, Ƴaa Siwarã loatã sɔ miaɣe ɔ adzuni.

¹² “Maturi to maadi ma manyii matã sɔ maɖoe. Fie mase to maadi ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya maɣese iso maadi ma matã sɔ maɖoe. ¹³ Ɔbiara to ɔatsiri mi, ala wũ ɔso. Ƴee ne, ɔbiara gɔ loaya teteree ɔbo kawirikɔ to ɔana idi.

Yesu Ōka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ “Kinio ne, mikã atsue kukaako si minɔ karɔ. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwɔra maturi fie Ƴaa ɔtsiri sɔ iba iaya i ngbego loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere. ¹⁵ Ngo loya ɔsia i isã si ɔdaanina ɔwi sɔ ɔso ɔba iyo sɔ ɔasu kura i iyo kame. ¹⁶ Ngo mpia i sia si ɔdaaye sɔ ɔse

kaa so ñasu awu. ¹⁷ Ōwi gomo to ñawe ole gbaã otã mayirise gu matalapo xete. ¹⁸ Mitã Yaa iti so owi gomo si odaaba ku kulele owi. ¹⁹ Alaso ibo gu ibeberε ne loaba ne, ito iado ibiara ne i kayi gagbe onya kanya ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo nome. Fie inyewe negbe igbã iisibaba kuiyikuiyi. ²⁰ Yεε ne, si Bo Ōse Yaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, oturi kuwē iibakuti. Yεε mma ñodji otã so oso ne, ñabereke ayi wagbe.

²¹ “Ōwi gomo ame si orere oxere-
o so, ‘Nya! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ xee,
‘Nya wū mmō ne!’ daafō wū aqē!
²² Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila
kanyamaq̄idze gbodzoo to maabara
akparī gu awawāra gbodzoo, so si
maawo kōra ne, maasōsola kuta Yaa
maturi ma odji ose kokooko. ²³ Ne
oso midzuē so! Looxere mi lose fie
owi aaxo.

*Yesu Ōledza Ixε Kumεgo I Ōturi
Awune Ōbi Aba Ana.*

²⁴ “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe owi
ne,
‘kuxē to kuanyi,
fie ogbaworeti ana iibare.

²⁵ Awāmi to aakpase abore i kato,
fie kato sile odudu to siati
kpukpukpu sibore i sē
kawekō.’

²⁶ “Ne maturi aanya Ōturi awune
Ōbi go oto oso i adodo ame oba i ole
siare gu ifie ame. ²⁷ Fie ñasese ñ kato
makpabo kayi abese ana odudu so ñ
maturi ma odji ose ita i kayi iti ne,
ikele iti nemō ne, masira ma kanya.

*Yesu Ōxere Ō Marasuādze So
Maledza So Matã Kawirikō.*

²⁸ “Misuā ara i kuq̄edziri iso. Si
minya so kudziri gomo to kuq̄i ayata
xete ne, mitsue so kado opewi ka
oba. ²⁹ Ne oso si miotse ara wa
loxere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so,
wū iba oobore ibo ixε i fo kayogodō!
³⁰ Nto loxere mi so ara wagbe aaba
fie mi kiniogbe maturi aakpi maro.
³¹ Kato gu karō odudu to kaafe, xεε
ne, wū itōme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

³² “Fie xεε ne, kuwē iixε iyi xεε
odowū go ame iaba, nane Yaa mak-
pabo gu mme Yaa Ōbi kōra iixε, isu
ido wū Ōse onowē. ³³ Midzuē so
si mila so, alaso miixε iyi ne i owi
gomo aaba. ³⁴ Wū iba to iase le oxerē
go lota so ose ori, fie orui onyua ñ
marabaradze opia iyo. Ōtã obiara
ñ karabara so obara. Ne kama ne,
oxere iyodzuēse so onyo ñ iba ori
kukaako.

³⁵ “Ne oso mi wū midzuē so. Alaso
miixε owi go tutuutu i Bosate aaba
ñabo. Ito iawo oba ku kutsue xεε
kasē ndē xεε odeserā siare, marodza
silo odji owi, xεε kaya tutuutu. ³⁶ Si
oba ñobore mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba
so ñaba ñanya mi so mito mire sire.
³⁷ Ira ne loxere mi ngbe ne, ne ame
nto loxere matsora ne. Ne oso minyo
ñ iba ori.”

14

*Ma Yudase Masoredze Makpakpa
Ōse Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.*

¹ Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase
aade ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu
manyigi ma sisande ame ibore i
Egipte, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi
Ōtakuwara Bo gu Abolo Xete Wa
Loita Ide Iyi. Kasorekō matōq̄edze
gu mmara matedze mawē onyonyo
ori go maaki fie maamōē Yesu
maq̄oe. ² Maxere so so, “Ito ialε so
boabara ngbo ku iyi ide ayi wagbe
ame. Alaso si iide ngbo ne, kulu to
kuape.”

*Ōrōgo Ōwē Ōfere Yesu Nnōi
Korōkorōa Iti.*

³ Yesu owe i Betania omagē ame
i Simon go lonyε onye rεtea iyo. Go
Yesu si i adera kaq̄ekō ne, orōgo owē
oba mmō ku ita inoibui solosola ne
ame i nnōi korōkorōa oyi popoopo
fie mifo kuya gbaã. Ōrōgo gogbe ofē
inoibui kanya, ne ofedza me ofere
Yesu iti ne.

⁴ Nnegbe oq̄aa mma nxe mmo
mawē fie ibo ma so so, “Be oso
fie onina nnōi megbe? ⁵ Tee osu
orodē ofo oturi ikō buu kuwakuso
go ñasu otã mawereba.” Ne oso

ne, manyagalagu wū, managu wū sikpā.

⁶ Ḳε Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Minyua wū! Be ɔso fie miibatā wū ɔwarā? Ɔbara me ira sɛɛ. ⁷ Mawereba pia i mi kɔre ɔwi biara. Fie ɔwi biara midɔe ne, miawo ma ɔbuai. Mme Ḳe ne, iide ɔwi biara nto loawe i mi kɔre. ⁸ Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ne, ɔbara nne ɔawo ɔbara. Ɔsu nnoī me ɔfere me iso ɔledza me ɔtā wū ibiara. ⁹ Fie nto losia ita sɔ kakɔi biara ga maaxe Ḳaa Itōme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔbara.”

Yuda Ɔtɔrā Sɔ Ɔadji Yesu Ɔtā.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot gɔ nde Yesu katōmemasɛdze iweo-inyɔ ɔwɛ ɔse kasɔrekɔ makpakpa kɔre sɔ ɔadji Yesu ɔtā ma sɔ maɔɔe. ¹¹ Mana isoɔɔ gbaā, ne ɔso maaxe sɔ maatā wū sikā. Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔadji wū ɔtā ma mamɔɛ inyɔnyɔ.

Yesu Gu Ɔ Marasuādze Ɔtu Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Ɔpɔrɔ.

¹² I Abolo Ḳete Wa Loita Iɔe Iyi ikpene ɔeakatɔ ne iso mase maɔɔe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo sere le kumego i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuādze ɔkare wū sɔ, “Le abie sɔ boledza bose botā bo iyi aɔera kaɔekɔ?”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔdji ma inyɔ mawɛ ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mikɛle ɔmagɛ ame, mito mianya ɔwɛ sore ndu kabui. Misiai wū si minyɔ iyo ne ame ɔabo. ¹⁴ Miɔere iyosate sɔ, ‘Ratedze sɔ te bo iyo ne ame i ɔ gu ɔ marasuādze aaba maatu Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔpɔrɔ.’ ¹⁵ Ɔto ɔate mi iyo siare iwɛ ne matsue masia ame ngbego maledza mase. Miwa ikpene bielea negbe aɔera mise i mmo.”

¹⁶ Marasuādze magbe ɔkɛle ɔmagɛ ame, ne manya sɔ ibiara ne i Yesu ɔxe ɔba ngbo. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɔera mase ne.

¹⁷ Gɔ kutsue ɔxo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔse maabo mmo. ¹⁸ Ne gɔ mase i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ mato maɔɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔxe sɔ, “Nto loxere mi sɔ ɔwɛ i mi ndɛ gɔ bo gu

wū nsi ngbe boto boɔe ara to ɔadji me ɔtā.”

¹⁹ Itōme negbe ɔɔaa ma, ne matse wū ikare isia isia sɔ, “Loxe sɔ iide mme ato, ɛbere mme loɔe?”

²⁰ Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mi iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ i bo gu wū inyɔ to bopia kɔrɔ i irɔi iwɛ ame ngbe ɔɔe. ²¹ Mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, to ɔse ɔakpi le kumego ame i Ɔko Sekelea ɔte. Ḳe iito iase ngo loadi wū ɔtā pɔkɔsɔ. Si maixe wū kɔra ne, ialegu wū idɔ!”

Maɔe Bosate Aɔera Tsɔra.

²² Gɔ mato maɔe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu abolo. Ne gɔ ɔpe Ḳaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔkpɛkpeti ɔtā ɔ marasuādze. Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mifo si mide. Wū siturina i ngbe ne.”

²³ Ne ɔsu ndā ikɔi ne, gɔ ɔpe Ḳaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma, ne mane ne.

²⁴ Ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Wū ima ne loasu lofere i karɔ i maturi gbodzoo iti fie ide ndamu xete i maturi awune gu Ḳaa ndɛ i ngbe ne. ²⁵ Gbaā ne, loisibane ndā kumiwɛ, gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loane miɔete i Ḳaa sigarakaɔekɔ.”

²⁶ Gɔ maɔe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Ḳaa fie makele Nnoī Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔxe Ɔse Sɔ Petro To Ɔasɛ Wū.

²⁷ Mmo i Yesu ɔgere marasuādze sɔ, “Mi ɔduɔu to miatere miɔe me. Alaso Ḳaa ɔxe i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Loaɔe maserekaɔe,

fie ɔ masere aasame.’ ²⁸ Ɔwi gɔ loata lobɔre i makpise ndɛ ne, loaɔe mi katɔ lokele Galilea karɔ iso.”

²⁹ Ne Petro ɔgere wū sɔ, “Mme loibatere loxe-ɔ, si ɔbiara ɔnyua-ɔ ɔse.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔgere Petro sɔ, “Nto loxere-ɔ gbagbaā sɔ, kasɛ gagbe si rodza aadi kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiye me.”

³¹ Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔɔo ideakatɔ sɔ, “Si loakpigu-ɔ kora ne, loibaɔe sɔ loixe-ɔ.” Ne ɔ

marasuādze ɔɔɔɔ ana ɔɔɔ ngbo ne.

Yesu Okparama Kayi Ku Iso-mararā I Getsemane.

³² Gɔ mase maabo ngbegɔ marɔ Getsemane ne, Yesu ɔɔɔɔ ɔ̃ marasuādze sɔ, “Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi.” ³³ Ne ɔ̃ko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔtse so imararā iti ikpakpa ne. ³⁴ ɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Nto lona ibo ta wū ame gbaā, le kukpi lomɔ̃ me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuēgu me.”

³⁵ Gɔ ɔ̃kɛle katɔ̃ kekɛi ne, ɔ̃kɔle ɔ̃fu i karɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔe ɔ̃ nrõ sɔ, “Si iale ne, tā inyewe ɔ̃wi gɔgbe si ɔ̃ta ɔ̃wara me.” ³⁶ Ne ɔ̃ɔe sɔ, “Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔ̃bara. Si atɔ̃rā ne, aawo inyewe ikɔi nɛgbe senekēra ɔ̃rera me kama, ɔ̃ɔe daabara wū kudɔe, bara fɔ kudɔe.”

³⁷ Gɔ ɔ̃kpese ɔ̃ba marasuādze ite kɔre ne, ɔ̃nya sɔ mato mare sire. Ne ɔ̃ɔɔɔ Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔ̃ɔe ɔ̃ɔɔɔ iɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔ̃wū ɔ̃ɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔe kere?” ³⁸ Ne ka ɔ̃ɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Mise midzuē, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarā to sibie, ɔ̃ɔe siturina ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃.”

³⁹ Ne ɔ̃ru i ɔ̃kɛle ɔ̃ɔe ɔ̃akparama kayi ɔ̃ɔe atɔ̃me wamɔ̃ ame ana ne. ⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔ̃kpese ɔ̃ba ne, ɔ̃ marasuādze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔ̃so maiɔ̃ kumɛgɔ maadji so kanya.

⁴¹ Gɔ ɔ̃kpese ɔ̃ba ɔ̃kɔɔe tɛare ne, ɔ̃kare ma sɔ, “Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarā? Ka ile! ɔ̃wi ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃! Maɔ̃ɔ̃ mme, ɔ̃turi Awune ɔ̃bi, matā maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ɔ̃ri. ⁴² Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo lodji me ɔ̃tā ndegu ma katɔ̃.”

Mamɔ̃ Yesu.

⁴³ Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, Yuda gɔ nde marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔ̃ɔ̃ ɔ̃ba ɔ̃abo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ̃ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu ɔ̃magē makpakpa ɔ̃pia siai wū maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

⁴⁴ Ngo lodji wū ɔ̃tā ɔ̃ɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Ngo minya sɔ loya fie lofiɔ̃ irekpo

ne, ɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔe ne, mimɔ̃ wū teteree mikelɛgu!” ⁴⁵ Ne ɔ̃so gɔ Yuda ɔ̃bore ɔ̃bo Yesu ne, ɔ̃kɔɔe wū sɔ, “Rat-edze!” ɔ̃mini wū ɔ̃pia wū kɔrɔ̃. ⁴⁶ Mamɔ̃ Yesu mapɔre wū teteree. ⁴⁷ Mma nyɛgu Yesu mmɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔ̃ itekpe, ɔ̃tu kasɔrekɔ̃ ɔ̃kpakpa pelepele ɔ̃ɔ̃abo kutsue.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔ̃kare ma sɔ, “Be ɔ̃so fie miala akpo gu ape sɔ miba miamɔ̃ me le yukukpe? ⁴⁹ Ikɔɔne biara bo gu mi mpia i ɔ̃ɔ̃ isɔreyo, fie lowe i mmɔ̃ lote Itɔ̃me Bielea, miimɔ̃ me. ɔ̃ɔe ne, iba ngbo sɔ nne maye mase i ɔ̃ko Sekelea ame aayi.” ⁵⁰ ɔ̃ marasuādze ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃ ɔ̃tere maye wū.

⁵¹ ɔ̃wi gɔgbe ne, ɔ̃poroporo i ɔ̃ɔ̃ gɔ nfu sɔ ɔ̃kati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie ɔ̃nya nwagbe ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃. Makpakpɔ̃ɔ̃ ɔ̃bie sɔ si mamɔ̃ wū, ɔ̃ɔe ɔ̃kɔ̃ ɔ̃bore ma iso. ɔ̃ ɔ̃kati kere mana. ⁵² ɔ̃bore ma i nrõ ame ɔ̃ru i ɔ̃tere isɔ̃isɔ̃.

Yesu ɔ̃ɔ̃ I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anɔ̃mi.

⁵³ Makɔ Yesu makɛgu ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmɔ̃ i ɔ̃ɔ̃ iyo masɔredze gu ɔ̃magē makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔ̃sare ne. ⁵⁴ Petro ɔ̃siai ma kama dzoroo ɔ̃ba ɔ̃abo mmɔ̃, ne ɔ̃ɔe i ikpata ame i madzuēse kɔre ɔ̃to ɔ̃wa ɔ̃to ne.

⁵⁵ ɔ̃ɔ̃ masɔredze gu atɔ̃memayɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃ ma ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃ nsi ne, mato manyɔ̃nyo itɔ̃me ne maasu matā Yesu ipɔ̃ fie mana wū maɔ̃ɔe. ɔ̃ɔe mainya kura lalaa kuiwē. ⁵⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔ̃ɔe aka maɔ̃ɔe wū kanya, ɔ̃ɔe ne, ma atɔ̃me ɔ̃ta aya so iso.

⁵⁷ Ne mawē ɔ̃ta maya maɔ̃ɔe wū kanya sɔ, ⁵⁸ “Bonɔ̃ ɔ̃ɔe sɔ, ‘Loabie ɔ̃ɔ̃ Isɔreyo ne masu nrõ matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iide maturi lotsue.’ ” ⁵⁹ ɔ̃ɔe ma wū ma atɔ̃me ana iikategu ma malaa are.

⁶⁰ ɔ̃ɔ̃ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔ̃ta ɔ̃ɔ̃ i ma ɔ̃ɔ̃ɔ̃ katɔ̃ ɔ̃kare Yesu sɔ, “Anɔ̃ itɔ̃me ne mato maye? Be aba aayɔ̃?” ⁶¹ ɔ̃ɔe ne, Yesu ɔ̃ma kanya kpa, ɔ̃iɔ̃e kura.

Sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare wū ana sɔ, “Fɔ nde Kristo gɔ nde Bosate Sekelea mɔmɔ ɔbi?”

⁶² Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Mme mmo ne. Mi ɔduɔdu to mianya ɔturi Awune ɔbi sɔ ɔsi i Ƴaa ɔlesate kuɔdearɔ iso. Fie mianya sɔ ɔabɔre i kato i adɔɔɔ ame ɔto ɔba!”

⁶³ ɔluwɛ sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele ɔke sɔ awu i sikpā ame sɔ, “Boisito bobie ku itɔme kuiwɛ i ɔmama kɔre! ⁶⁴ ɔɣe imusuora ɔsegu i Ƴaa iso! Nda minya?”

Ne ma ɔduɔdu ɔtɔrā masia ita sɔ matā wū ipɔ sɔ ɔakpi. ⁶⁵ Ma mawɛ ɔtse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wū anɔmi fie matse wū ipɛ, mato maɣere wū sɔ, “Ƴe ngo lope-ɔ!” ɔ madzuɛse mawɛ to mape wū sirɔta.

Petro ɔsɛ Sɔ Ƴiɣe Yesu.

⁶⁶ Gɔ Petro si i ikpata ame mmo ne, iyo ame ɔsande birɔgomi ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele iyo ɔba. ⁶⁷ Gɔ ɔnya Petro to ɔwa ɔto ne, ɔnyɔ wū totoro ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ wū asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”

⁶⁸ Ne Petro ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be? Loiɣe itɔme ne ato aɣere me ngbe kinio!” Ne ɔta ɔya ɔkele kayogodɔ kɔre, kere ne rodza ɔɔi kanya ne.

⁶⁹ ɔbirɔgomi gɔmɔ ɔledza wū inya, ne ka ɔto ɔɣere mma nɣe i mmo sɔ, “ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔ wū ma ɔwɛ ɔɔe!” ⁷⁰ Ƴe Petro ɔledza isɛ ana.

Iifo ɔwi kɔra fie mma nɣe i mmo ɔtse Petro iɣere sɔ, “Gbagbaā ma ɔwɛ aɔe, alaso fɔ wū abɔre i Galilea karɔ iso!”

⁷¹ Ne Petro ɔtse ndamu ikā itarigu ara iɣe sɔ, “Lotarigu Ƴaa sɔ ɔkpadzɛ me kutsue si lola sila! Loiɣe ngo itɔme mito miɣe i ngbe!”

⁷² ɔluwɛ ne, rodza ɔɔi kanya ɔkpe nyɔare, ne ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Si rodza aadi kanya ɔkpe nyɔare ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɣe me.” ɔtu ɔbie Petro, ne ɔpe kaku ne.

15

Mako Yesu Makelegu Abā ɔkpakpa Pilato Iyo.

¹ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsɛ kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masɔredze ɔsaregu ma ɔmagɛ makpakpa gu mmara mat-edze gu matɔmexɛdze ɔduɔdu. Gɔ mase iti ame i itɔme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie mako wū makelegu Roma abā ɔkpakpa Pilato.

² Mmo i Pilato ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Aī, ise le kumego ato aɣe.”

³ Ƴaa masɔredze ɔnyi atɔme gbod-zoo masia Yesu iso. ⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ana ɔkare wū sɔ, “Fɔ aito aɣe kuiwɛ? Kā atsue si ano atɔme wa mato maɣe i fɔ iso!”

⁵ Ƴe Yesu iibusu kanya, ne ɔso ibara Pilato ɣaa.

⁶ Iyi siare negbe ɔɔewi ne, Pilato se ɔtɔrā maɔi yoredze ɔwɛ gɔ makare ɔtā ma. ⁷ ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, mamɔɛ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Gɔ mabara ngbo ɔso ne, mamɔɛ ma fie matā ma kukpi ipɔ alaso maɔe maturi. ⁸ Ne iturikuri ɔkare Pilato sɔ ɔnyigi ɔ nnyainyo ɔtā ayo maredze le kumego ame ɔbua ɔse ɔbara ɔwi biara.

⁹ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mitorā sɔ lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?” ¹⁰ Pilato ɔkare ma ngbo alaso ɔɣe sɔ sirere ɔso fie makpakpa ɔmɔɛ Yesu mabo wū. ¹¹ Ƴe Ƴaa masɔredze ɔɣe mapia maturi sɔ Pilato si ɔnyua Baraba ɔtā ma.

¹² Pilato ɔɔe iturikuri ika, ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mibie sɔ lobaragu ngo mito miro sɔ ma Yudase Igara?”

¹³ Ne masia kulu sɔ, “Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

¹⁴ Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be iɔe ɔso? Iɔe iɣere ne ɔɣere?”

Ma ɔduɔdu ɔsia kulu titiiti mabua mato maɣe sɔ, “Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.”

¹⁵ Gɔ Pilato to ɔbie sɔ ɔabara ma kuɔɔe ɔso ne, ɔnyua Baraba ɔtā ma. Ne ka ɔtā mape Yesu kukaako fie ɔso wū ɔtā sɔ makelegu wū maape mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakpēdze Osopara Yesu.

16 Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abā okpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpēdze tsora mabo. 17 Masu ogo retēa awu mapia wū fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matōmedza wū. 18 Ne mato mabara wū, aḡiāra so, “Yii-ḡiiduu! Ma Yūdase Igara, se ngbā dzoroo!” 19 Masu sidziri maḡeḡe wū iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wū. Ne mato mapē ageḡē i ō katō so mato masore wū ne. 20 Ōwi go maobara wū aḡiāra maro ne, manyuarā ogo retēa awu, fie masu ō are mapia wū. Ne makō wū maruigu so maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mape Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

21 Go mase ne, masaregu orerē go maro Simon go ose i ō kasekō oto oba Yerusalem. Makpakpēdze oya wū iso so ofogu Yesu onyigbā osore. Simon ose i Sireni, fie ō mabi nde Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.

22 Mako Yesu makelegu kabemi kawē ga maro so Golgata, go karō nde so oturi iti ikui. 23 Go mabo mmō ne, mabie so si matā wū ndā bea me malupu kua go mba oḡo so one si ōibana ibo, ḡee Yesu iine. 24 Ne makpakpēdze ka mapē wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mapē sibō ala atalebi i ō arapia iti si matsue obiarā nwa loḡo wū, masu maḡeḡe so.

25 Mapē wū mamatāra ku kaya idḡwū kaiwē tutuutu. 26 Matsere nne obara masia i kakolo iso, masu mapē mamatāra i ō sitikpe so, “Ō Nde Ma Yūdase Igara Ne.”

27 Mapē mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra i Yesu kore mmō, owē i ō kudēarō iso, fie owē ana sa i ō kubena iso. 28 Iba le kumegō matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Maḡoe wū ku makpibaradze.”

29 Mma oḡuḡu loki i mmō mafe otidza ati fie matiatia Yesu so, “Yue! Fo tutuutu fo loḡe so aabie bo isoreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue

i akpene ate kama ne! 30 So ba si adji so i kukpi nroō ame si bonya.”

31 Ngbo ame i masoredze gu mmara matedze ana oma wū maḡere so so, “Ōḡi mawē, ḡee ōito owo so oḡi! 32 Si fo nde Israel Igara gu Kristo go i ḡaa oḡi ose mmō ne, ḡi so i kudziri iso si boafō-o boḡe.” Maturi inyo ma mapē mamatāra mabua wū iso ana otiatia wū.

Yesu Ōkpi.

33 Kakome idḡwū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osē gudu, ifo idḡwū ite. 34 Idḡwū itē negbe kama ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Go karō nde so, “Wū ḡaa, wū ḡaa, be oso anyua me ase ngbo?”

35 Mawē ma loya i mmō manō oḡe so, “Minō! Oto okpere Eliya.”

36 Ma owē otere osu ḡoti pukupukua opia i ndā bea ame, ne oḡu oḡziri osu otā Yesu ne. Ne oḡere matsora so, “Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ōadi wū i kudziri iso!”

37 Yesu ola kulu teteree ana kere ne oma kanya ne.

38 Ōwi gōmō tutuutu ne, ma Yūdase isoreyo ame okati kpikpirikpi go loḡe kasorekō gu kasekelekō oke i ndēndē ita i kato iba iafere i karō.

39 Go kpakpēdzekpakpa go nḡe i Yesu katō onya kumegō osu okpi ne, oḡe so, “Gbaā idē so ḡaa Ōbi oḡe i ngbe.”

40 Marōgo mawē ana oya dzoroo mato manyo. Ma mawē nde Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria go mabi nde Yakobo koso gu Yose ne. 41 Ōwi go i Yesu owe i Galilea karō iso ne, ma losiai wū mala maobuai wū ne. Marōgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wū maba Yerusalem ana oya i mmō.

Mabiara Yesu.

42 Nwagbe oḡuḡu oba ku iyi ne nde iledzaso itā ma Yūdase Iwarāyi katō. Ne go kutsue to kuḡo ne, 43 ma Yūdase atōmēḡedze owē go maro so Yosef, Arimatease, opia so ole, okele Roma abā okpakpa Pilato kore. Yosef de oturi owē go mase maware

fiε ð anɔ sia i ʒaa sigarakadekɔ iba iso. Gɔ ɔbo Pilato kɔre ne, ɔpe wũ nroð so ɔtã wũ ori si ɔse ðabese Yesu kpise ɔse ðabiara fiε Iwarãyi aaxo. ⁴⁴ Ibara Pilato ɔii gɔ ɔno so Yesu ɔkpi mala ngbo. Ne ka ɔkpere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gɔ loya i mmɔ ɔnya nwa loba pelepele, ɔkare wũ so iona ɔpã gɔ Yesu ɔkpi? ⁴⁵ Ne gɔ ɔkpakpa ɔɔere wũ so ðɔkpi koko ne, Pilato ɔtã Yosef ori so ɔse ðadi wũ ɔbiara.

⁴⁶ Ne Yosef ɔse ðabese Yesu ɔbo karð, ɔmini wũ i ɔkati fudza gɔ ɔɔa ame. Ne ka ɔsu wũ ɔbiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Ɔmerɛdza ita siare ɔtɛ iwo kanya. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalase gu Maria gɔ nde Yose ɔnyi ɔe i mmɔ manya ngbegɔ ɔbiara wũ.

16

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbɔre I Makpise Ndɛ.

¹ Ikpene nyɔare kutsue gɔ Iwarãyi ɔɔro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria gɔ nde Yakobo ɔnyi gu Salome ɔse maaxa korobo so maase maasɔla Yesu. ² Ne ɔso gɔ kaɔe ɔɔae ku Kɔsiɔa kaya ne, mata so mase kabirarakɔ. ³⁻⁴ Gɔ mase i ɔri ne, mato makare so so, “Nna loamerɛdza ita ɔɔi i iwo kanya ɔtã bo?” Makare so ngbo alaso ita siare idɛ. ʒee gɔ mabo mmɔ ne, manya so ɔnyiiɔ ɔli ita senekɛra ɔse i kurue. ⁵ Ne ɔso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya ɔporoporoɔ ɔwɛ si i kuɔearɔ iso, ɔpia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpɛ so.

⁶ Ɔporoporoɔ gɔmɔ ɔɔere ma so, “Midaanigã. Loxe so Yesu Nasaretse gɔ mapɛ mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ɔna i ngbe! Ɔɔta, ɔpia ngbã! Minyɔ ngbegɔ marara wũ! ⁷ Ne ɔso mise miɔere ð marasuãdze gu Petro ana so, ‘Yesu ɔɔde mi katɔ ɔkpa Galilea karð iso. Mmɔ mianya wũ le kumegɔ ɔɔe ɔse ne.’ ”

⁸ Ibara marɔgo magbe ɔii, ne marui i kabirarakɔ mmɔ ku ifɔ gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Gɔ marui ne, maiwo kuwɛ ɔɔere i ɔri iso, alaso ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Maria Magdalase.

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku Kɔsiɔa kaya tutuutu ame ne, ɔde katɔ ɔɔi so ɔte Maria Magdalase gɔ ame ɔsa siwarã lalaa ikɔdze ɔɔi ɔnya. ¹⁰ Ɔse ɔaxere Yesu malaa so, Yesu ɔɔta ɔwi gɔ ame mato mabie mamararã so ala ð kukpi ɔso. ¹¹ Gɔ Maria ɔɔere ma so Yesu ɔɔta ɔpia ngbã ne ɔnya wũ ne, maifo wũ maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔiso Ɔte Marasuãdze Inyɔ I Ɔri Iso.

¹² Ɔwi gɔgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte marasuãdze inyɔ ma nse i Yerusalem ori. Mainya wũ maɔi ite i karɔkasekɔ. ¹³ ʒee gɔ matsue ne, makpese mase maaxere matsɔra. ʒee ne, maifo ma maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Marasuãdze Iweo-Ɔwɛ.

¹⁴ Katsɔrakɔ ne, Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte marasuãdze iweo-ɔwɛ i aɔera kaɔekɔ. Ɔnyagalagu ma alaso mana kafɔkaɔe fiε ma atsue ba ɔle axede, fiε maifo mma lonya wũ maɔegu katɔ maɔe so ɔpia ngbã.

¹⁵ Ɔɔere ma so, “Mikɛɛ kayi ɔɔuɔu ame si miɔe ʒaa Itɔme Bielea i maturi ɔɔuɔu ndɛ. ¹⁶ Ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ Itɔme Bielea ne ɔde, fiε ɔafɔ ʒaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔana idɔ. ʒee ngo loifo ɔde ne, ʒaa to ɔatã wũ kukpi ipɔ. ¹⁷ Akpari wagbe loasiai mma lofo maɔe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa maɔi i wũ iyere ame. Maaxɛ side ɔete agbãagbã dze maiɔe fiε maisuã. ¹⁸ Si mamɔɛ axɛ ɔee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuirã. Si masia manyese nroð i ati ne, maana isosare.”

ʒaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

¹⁹ Gɔ Bosate Yesu ɔde ma aka wamɔ kama ne, ʒaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato ɔserã i ð kuɔearɔ iso. ²⁰ Ɔ masiaidze ana ɔki nroð ɔɔuɔu iso maɔe ð Itɔme Bielea. Ne Bosate ɔwe i ma ame, ɔsegu ma so maɔi ð Itɔme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i ð ɔle ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Luka Ōtsere

¹ Wū onyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔpia so kubε kumegō maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndē iso mase. ² Matsere le kumegō i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔgere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana. ³ Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, gō mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumegō aba. ⁴ Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maɣe Yohanes Iye Mase.

⁵ Ōwi gō ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Ƴaa soredze ɔwē owe gō maro Zakaria. Ōbore i soredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ore maro Elisabet ne. Ō wū ɔbore i masoredze ɔjekpare ame. ⁶ Ōrā gu ore gogbe ɔse ngbā le Ƴaa masoredze awe i Ƴaa ano. Maɣe ō mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako. ⁷ Ƴee ne, maiɣe obi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyoo ana ɔɔse katō i ako ame.

⁸ Iyi iwē ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudease isoreyo so ɔabara ō masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔgo so maabara. ⁹ I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, gō mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Ƴaa isoreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa ɔtā Ƴaa i isorekasege iso. ¹⁰ Ōwi gō ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmo ne, masumudze tsora ɣe i inyamō mato makparama kayi.

¹¹ Ƴaa kpabo ɔwē ɔɔi so ɔte wū. Ɔɣe i isorekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɔdearō iso. ¹² Gō Zakaria ɔnya wū ne, ɔkpē so, ifō ɔmōē wū gbaā. ¹³ Ƴee Ƴaa kpabo gōmō ɔgere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! Ƴaa ɔɔno fō kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fō ore Elisabet to ɔaɣe ɔbirereī ɔtā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes. ¹⁴ Si

maɣe wū ne, ato aana isoɔgo, alele gbaā le kumegō iade maturi gbodzoo ana isoɔgo. ¹⁵ Ōto ɔade ɔturi siare i Ƴaa ano. Ōdaanē ndā kpokporoa kumiwē me loamōē wū ɔduɔdu. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ō ame fie maɣe wū. ¹⁶ Ō loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Ƴaa kore ne. ¹⁷ Ō ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle gō lowe i Ƴaa kanyadidze Eliya ame to iawe i ō ame. Ōto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Ōto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi ɔnyo tuee matā ō iba ne.”

¹⁸ Mmo i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatā lofo nnegbe loɔde? Bo gu wū iyo ɔnyi ɔduɔdu somina ɔɔse katō i ako ame.”

¹⁹ Ne kpabo to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel gō nse ɔya i Ƴaa katō ne. Ō ɔde lopia me so loɣere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne. ²⁰ Atoa so aifo nne loɣere-ɔ aɔde ne, ito iaba le kumegō loɣe ku ɔwi gō i Ƴaa ɔsia ita. Ƴee kumegō aifo aɔde ɔso ne, fō ɔnyagemi iisibata ɔnya gbogboogbo nne loɣe ɔba i ne ame.” ²¹ Ōwi gō i nnegbe ɔduɔdu to ikelle i katō ne, mma nɣe masia Zakaria i isoreyo inyamō ɔkpokpoto alaso maiɣe nne ɔso fie ɔona ɔpā ngbo. ²² Gō ɔba ɔabore i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔdegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so ɔnya idj ite i isoreyo mmo. Gō ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde ɔso ne, nroō ka ɔto ɔɔidi si ɔaɣere ma ira.

²³ Ōwi gō i Zakaria ɔoro ō karabara i isoreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ō iyo. ²⁴ Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kuɔokpo. ²⁵ Ne Elisabet ɔde ika ɔɣe so, “Kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔonyo me nnya. Ɔɔɔi me kunuare i ano ɔkole me ano kato i maturi ndē.”

Maɣe Yesu Iye Mase.

²⁶ Ōwi gō i Elisabet kayiri ɔɔfo awa akuo ne, Ƴaa ɔpia ō kpabo Gabriel so ɔkele ɔmagē gō maro Nasaret i Galilea karō iso. ²⁷ Ɔsia wū kanya

i obite ɔwẽ go marɔ so Maria kɔrɛ. Obite gɔgbe makarɛ matã Yosef go lobɔrɛ i igara David ɔɣekparɛ ame ne. ²⁸ Gɔ kpabo ɔba ðabo Maria kɔrɛ ne, ɔɣere wũ so, "Isobue itã-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ð kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso."

²⁹ Kpabo gɔgbe atõme ɔkpɔkpɔtɔra Maria adzuni ala ðino kaya gagbe karõ. ³⁰ Mmɔ i kpabo to ɔɣere wũ so, "Maria, daanigã ala ʒaa nnyainyo piagu-ɔ. ³¹ Ato aba aala kayiri aɣe ɔbirereĩ, tã wũ iyere so Yesu. ³² Ɔto ðafo iyere gbaã fie maarɔ wũ so ʒaa Ɔlesate mɔmɔ obi. Bokɔse ʒaa to ðasera wũ sigara le ð ɔwa tete David awe. ³³ Ɔto ðaɣe sigara i Yakob mawa iso ɔwi ɔɖuɖu ame. Fie ð sigara ide iibafe inya ɖa."

³⁴ Mmɔ i Maria to ɔkarɛ wũ so, "Nda nwigbe aawo ɔba go loiɣe ɔrerẽ kuwẽ?" ³⁵ Mmɔ i kpabo gɔmɔ to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Siwarã Bielea to siayi fo ame fie Kato gu Karõ Baradze ɔle to ðaba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereĩ go aaye ne, maarɔ wũ so, Ɔsekelea, ʒaa Ɔbi Birereĩ. ³⁶ Lobie so loatã-ɔ itsue so ne, fo ɔnyiibi go nde Elisabet fie ɔɣe ɔlema ne, ka ɔto kayiri awa akuɔ atoa so ð ako ɔɔse katõ. ³⁷ Alaso kaira iido ʒaa ibara."

³⁸ Ne Maria ɔɣere wũ so, "Nyɔ! Mme ne, ʒaa ɔɖabo loɣe. Ɔbara ɔtã me le kumego aɣe." Ne ʒaa kpabo orui ne.

Maria Ɔkele Elisabet Kɔrɛ.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza so ɔpe siwa ɔkele Yudea karõ iso i abe ndẽ. Ɔkele Zakaria iyo ɔse ðaya Elisabet. ⁴¹ Gɔ Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ð obi go i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwẽ Siwarã Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔɖuɖu. ⁴² Ne ɔto ɔkpage silɔ kato ɔɣe so, "Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marõgo ndẽ fie fo obi go aaye ne, mafere wũ kusekuse! ⁴³ Mme nde nna fie Bosate ɔnyi aaba ðaya me? ⁴⁴ Alaso ɔluwẽ go lonɔ fo kaya ne, obi go mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpẽ so i isoɣo ame. ⁴⁵ Na isoɣo

gbaã alaso afo kanya ga i ʒaa kpabo ɔba ðaɣere-ɔ aɣe so iaba ɔso."

Maria Ɔka Siba Ipe Ɔno.

⁴⁶ Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya so, "Wũ ɔtu to ɔle Bosate.

⁴⁷ Fie so ɔɣo me i ʒaa go nde wũ Ɔidze iso,

⁴⁸ alaso ɔnyigi me ð ɔɖabo go loire kaira.

Ita i kinio ito ikɛle ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔɖuɖu to maakpere me so ɔturi go ilegu.

⁴⁹ Alaso Ɔlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtã me, fie ð iyere se sekelee.

⁵⁰ Ɔ nnyainyo se itã mawa gu mawa ma ɔɖuɖu nse manigã wũ.

⁵¹ Ɔɖi ð ɔle ɔte fie ɔsamarã mma nse makɔle so kato i ma situ ame.

⁵² Ɔkpasera magariakpakpa fie

ɔkɔle mma lobo so karõ kato.

⁵³ Ɔsu ara see ɔmidza mma i kukã to,

ɔkpesera maranase mawereba.

⁵⁴ Ɔ ano sia i itõme ne ɔɣere bo mawa ɔse iso,

fie ɔɔba so ɔabuai Israel kaɣe.

⁵⁵ Ɔnyigi ð nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtã Abraham

gu ð mawa ikpa ta kayi karokõ." ⁵⁶ Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa ate ɔɖui fie ɔkpese ɔkele ð aɣe.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Iye.

⁵⁷ Gɔ ɔwi ɔɣo so Elisabet aaye obi ne, ɔɣe ɔbirereĩ. ⁵⁸ Ɔ magbamikui gu ð manyii ɔɖuɖu ɔno iwawãra siare ne i ʒaa ɔbara ɔtã wũ. Ne ɔso managu wũ isoɣo gbaã.

⁵⁹ Iyi ne maɖi obi i iyo ne, mase maatu wũ sirerẽ fie mabie so si masu ð ɔse iyere Zakaria masia wũ. ⁶⁰ ʒee ð ɔnyi iinogu ma karõ. Ɔɣere ma so, "Misia wũ Yohanes."

⁶¹ Mawararã ku wũ so, "Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase marɔ ngbo?"

⁶² Mmɔ maɖiɖi nroõ makare obi ɔse so mme iyere ɔto ɔbie so masia obi. ⁶³ Zakaria ɔkarɛ ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Gɔ ɔfo ne ne, ɔtsere so,

“Ɔ iyere nde Yohanes.” Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔduɔdu ɣii. ⁶⁴ Ɔluwẽ Zakaria ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi ɔtse ika ide ile Ƴaa. ⁶⁵ Ifɔ siare ɔmɔẽ ɔ magbamikui itã so itɔme negbe ɔki ikã Yudea simagẽ dze i abe iso abuiti ɔduɔdu ame. ⁶⁶ Mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla maɔkare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã i obi gɔgbe to ɔba ɔaɔe?” Makare so ngbɔ ala ite sekelee so Ƴaa korɔ sia wũ iso.

Zakaria Ɔɣe Itɔme Ɔse.

- ⁶⁷ Mmɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i obi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔɣe ɔse so,
⁶⁸ “Mitã bole Bosate gɔ nde Israel Ƴaa alasɔ ɔbuai kaɔe, ɔɔi bo so boana isobue.
⁶⁹ Ɔsu Ɖidze gɔ mba ɔle ɔtã bo gɔ lobɔre i ɔ ɔɔabo igara David ɔkpare ame.
⁷⁰ Ɔɣe ɔse kokooko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɔidze sekelea iso so
⁷¹ ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔreɣu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise ɔduɔdu nroɔ ame.
⁷² Ɔɣe so ɔanyɔ bo nnya le kumegɔ ɔɣere bo mawa ɔse fie ɔanyigi kanya ga ɔnyi ku bo mawa.
⁷³ Ɔkã ndamu ɔtã bo ɔwa Abraham teteree so,
⁷⁴ ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔreɣu i bo matsirise nroɔ ame ɔtã bo bobara ɔ karabara so ifɔ iisibakpẽ bo.
⁷⁵ Ɔto ɔasekelera bo fie ɔabara bo bolɔlɔ i ɔ anɔ i bo agbanayi ɔduɔdu ame.
⁷⁶ Fie fo, wũ obi ne, maakpere-ɔ so, Ƴaa Ɖlesate kanyaɔidze. Fo loaɔe Bosate katɔ aledza ɔri atã ɔ iba ne.
⁷⁷ Ato aadɔi ate maturi so maana idɔi ala mato maana akpi isu itse.
⁷⁸ Bo Ƴaa se ɔɣara so pɔkɔsɔɔ fie ɔba nnyainyɔ. Ɔto ɔasese bo Ɖidze gɔ loaɔie ɔfere bo le kuɣẽ.
⁷⁹ Ɔto ɔatã ikpawaɔ negbe ɔba itã maturi ma nsi i idududu ame

fie kukpi ifɔ to ma so ɔako bo ɔkigu i isobue ɔri iso.”

⁸⁰ Gɔ obi ɔba ɔare iti ne, ɔwe ɔle i Siwarã Bielea ame. Ɔwe i fafuɔi ame ngbego i maturi na gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ɔɔledza so ɔtã so ɔabara ɔ karabara i Israel.

2

Maye Yesu.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto ɔtã ɔle so matsere maturi ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Roma Sigarakadekɔ ame ayere.

² Maturi ayere itsere ɔeakatɔ negbe ame ne, abã ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ so Kirenio nto ɔɔe Siria karɔ iso. ³ Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔkele ɔ aɔe so ɔatsere iyere.

⁴ Yosef ana ɔbɔre i Nasaret ɔmagẽ ame i Galilea karɔ iso ɔkele Betlehem ɔmagẽ ame i Yudea karɔ iso ngbego maye igara David. Yosef ɔkele mmɔ alasɔ David ɔkpare ame ɔbɔre. ⁵ Ɔko Maria gɔ makare mata wũ fie ka ɔto kayiri ana ɔsegu. ⁶ Ɔwi gɔ mapia i Bethlehem mmɔ ne, Maria ɔwi ɔɣo so ka ɔaye obi. ⁷ Ɔɣe ɔ obi ɔeakatɔ gɔ nde ɔbirereɔi. Ɔmini wũ i ɔkati ame ɔsu wũ ɔrara i ira ne ame mase mafere mabɔi aɔera, alasɔ maina kabokɔ i mafɔ kawekɔ.

Ƴaa Makpabo Ɔsu Itɔme Bielea Mabo Maserekɔdze.

⁸ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame i karɔ gamɔ iso ne, maserekɔdze mawẽ pia mmɔ mato manyɔ masere iso ku kasẽ.

⁹ Ƴaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔɔi so ɔte ma fie Bosate ifie ɔfere ma ibɔre i kato. Itã so ifɔ ɔmɔẽ ma gbaã, ¹⁰ Ƴee Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere ma so, “Midaanigã. Itɔme see ne loatã maturi ɔduɔdu isoɣɔ losu lobo mi. ¹¹ Nɔme ikpene negbe iso ne, maye Ɖidze gɔ nde Bosate Kristo matã mi i igara David ɔmagẽ ame. ¹² Nne miasu minya wũ midɔi ite nde so ne, mito mianya obi ɣete gɔ mamini i ɔkati ame fie ɔre i mabɔi ara kaɔekɔ.”

¹³ Ɔluwẽ ne, Ƴaa makpabo ikuri siare ɔbɔre i kato maba mabuai kpabo gɔmɔ iso matse Ƴaa ile so,

14 “Ikpawai nḡe Ḳaa ɔkpɛ i kato dzoroo,

isobue itã karõ iso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ma i Ḳaa se ɔɔɔɔ!”

15 Gɔ Ḳaa makpabo ɔrui makele kato ne, maserekodze ɔgere so so, “Mitã bokɛ Betlehem boanyɔ nne loba fie Bosate to ɔɔɔɔ ɔte bo ngbe.”

16 Ne ɔso mapɛ siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu ɔbi ḡete gɔ nre i mabɔi aɔera kaɔekõ. 17 Gɔ manya wũ ngbɔ ne, maḡe ara wa i Ḳaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔgere ma i ɔbi iso. 18 Mma ɔɔɔɔ lonɔ ara wa i maserekodze ɔḡe ne, ibara ma ḡii. 19 Ḳee Maria ɔmɔẽ ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i õ adzuni ame ɔla õɔbu wã iti ame. 20 Maserekodze ɔkpese makele mato male Ḳaa makɔle õ iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa manɔ ɔso alaso iba ngbɔ tutuutu le kumegɔ i Ḳaa kpabo ɔgere ma.

Masia ɔbi Ḳete Iyere.

21 Iyi farafanava gɔ maɔi ɔbi i iyo fie matu wũ sirerẽ ne, masia wũ iyere so Yesu le kumegɔ i Ḳaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔḡe fie mala õ kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isɔreyo.

22 Gɔ ɔwi ɔḡo so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumegɔ i Mose mmara ɔte ne, mako ɔbi ḡete ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wũ mapia i Bosate nroõ ame. 23 Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i Ḳaa mmara ɔko ame so, “ɔbirerẽi ɔeakatõ biara gu boi rerẽ ɔeakatõ biara ne, ikote so maate wũ mase i kurue matã Bosate.” 24 Mase maafẽ ara matã Ḳaa alaso mmara ɔkare so maasu aborɔnuma ḡee kukpaboi kunyo mafẽ ara mata wũ.

25 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Simeon ɔwe i Yerusalem. ɔɔe ɔturi seɛ gɔ nse ɔnigã Ḳaa fie ɔto ɔnyɔ ɔri ɔtã Israel idj. Siwarã Bielea seḡu wũ fie 26 sisia ita sitã wũ so õibakpi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔnya maḡe Ḳaa Kristo gɔ maḡe mase kokooko. 27 Ne ɔso Siwarã Bielea ɔko

Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isɔreyo. Gɔ maḡese ɔsu Yesu biɛte mabo so maba maabara kubarara gɔ i Mose mmara ɔkare so mabara ne, 28 Simeon ɔfo ɔbi ɔla i nroõ ame ɔle Ḳaa so,

29 “Kinio ne Bosate, gɔ ɔɔbara nne aḡe ase atã me ne, ka aawo fo ɔɔabo ɔri ɔɔi i isobue ame.

30 Mme mɔmɔ ku wũ anɔ ne, loɔnya ɔidze

31 gɔ asese so ɔba õaɔi maturi ɔɔɔɔ katõ.

32 ɔ nḡe ikpawai ne loadj fo kudɔe ite maturi ma loide ma Yūdase ne.

Fie õaɔi fo ibu ɔte fo kaɔe Israel maturi.”

33 Ara wa i Simeon ɔḡe i ɔbi iso ɔbara Yosef gu Maria ḡii. 34 Ne Simeon ɔtã ma kusekuse ɔgere ɔbi ɔnyi so, “Ḳaa ɔḡe ɔse i ɔbi gɔgbɛ iso so, iaki i õ iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarõ, fie iaki i õ iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wũ idj so õaɔe ikpari ne iso i maturi aade ika mata maya. 35 ɔto õaɔi maturi adzuni werɛa ɔbo i ɔgbami. Nnegbe ɔso ne, ibo gu ibebere to iabo-ɔ i ɔtu ame le ipemi matsue-ɔ awe.” 36 ɔrõgo ɔwẽ gɔ nḡe Ḳaa kanyaɔidze marɔ wũ so Hana ɔwe i mmɔ. ɔ ɔse Fanuel ɔborɛ i Aser kale ame. Ako akɔdzɛ pe ɔse i kurã iyo fie õ ɔrã ɔkpi. 37 ɔse sikuɛdze ɔfo ako fasinafasina-ina. Kasẽ i kakome ne, ɔse ɔwe i ma Yudase isɔreyo ɔle Ḳaa ɔnyi kanya ɔkparama kayi ana. 38 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, õ wũ ɔba isɔreyo ɔba õape Ḳaa siba. ɔɔe ika i ɔbi gɔgbɛ iso ɔgere maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ nto manyɔ ɔri so Ḳaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

39 Gɔ Yosef gu Maria ɔoro kubarara le kumegɔ i Ḳaa mmara ɔte ne, makpese makele ma aɔe Nasaret i Galilea karõ iso. 40 ɔbi ɔmɔ ore iti fie ɔwe isosare gu iwola ana gbaã gɔ itã so ɔbo Ḳaa anɔ.

Yesu ɔkele Ma Yudase Kasɔrekõ

41 Iko biara ne, Yesu mayese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi. 42 Ne oso go Yesu ofo ako aweo-anyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe. 43 Go made iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma ade ne, Yesu okpese owe i Yerusalem go o mayese iitsue. 44 Mabu so opia i maturi ma nse i ori nde, ne oso mase ori ikpene iwē buu fie matse wu ibie i ma maledze gu malaa nde. 45 Go mainya wu oso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wu. 46 Ikpene teare iso ne, mase maanya wu i ma Yudase isoreyo go o gu ma Yudase maratedze mawē si. Oto oka ma atsue okare ma atome ono. 47 Mma odudu lonoo o ara karoo idiji ne, ibara ma xii i o iwola wodoroo ne oto ota ala atome mmuai oso. 48 Ibara o mayese le kure go manya wu ngoo. Ne o onyi okare wu so, "Obi, be oso fie abara bo ngoo? Bo gu fo ose oomarara so bowe bobie-o."

49 Ne Yesu to ota mmuai so, "Be oso fie mipia mibie me? Miiye so ikote so loawe i wu ose iyo?" 50 Yee maino nne oyere ma karoo.

51 Ne Yesu ka ota osiai ma marui makele Nasaret, obo so karoo ota ma. Yee o onyi ne, okola ara wagbe i o iti ame. 52 Yesu ore iti i sosina gu iwola ame, obo maturi gu Yaa odudu ano.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itome Bielea Isa.

1 Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko weoruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato lođe abaa okpakpa i Yudea karoo iso. Galilea karoo iso ana ne, Herodes lođe okpakpa fie o kpeama go maroo Filipino ođe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso okpakpa. Lisania ana ođe Abilene ibuiti iso. 2 Hana gu Kayafa lođe Yaa masoredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore i fafui ame. 3 Ne oso Yohanes owe oki i Yordan sikipokpo gu abuiti

ame odudu oto oye Yaa itome so, "Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Yaa itupie kubarara si Yaa aasu mi akpi otse mi." 4 Le matsere mapia i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame so,

"Owe to ola kulu i fafui ame so, 'Miledza Bosate ori mise.

Mibara o siri tororo.

5 Miyira kugbolomi odudu

si mibie abe gu kubemi odudu mibo karoo.

Mibara siri gogoloo odudu tororo.

Si mita so siri woworea odudu iso aase solosolo.

6 Mmo i maturi odudu aanya Didze go i Yaa osese ne!" "

7 Maturi gbodzo obo so Yohanes si opie ma ndu yee Yohanes oyere ma so, "Mi ma lo nyanyari le maye! Nna loyere mi so miawo otere obore i Yaa kutsue ikpadze ne oabo i maturi lalaa iso ame? 8 Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Midaabu so go Abraham mawa mide oso ne, Yaa iibakpadze mi kutsue. Nto loyere mi so Yaa to oawo mawa obara oji i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ota Abraham. 9 Minyo! Maokara kaxe i adziri iso koko so maatu wa ta sidu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuxoo abi see ne, maadae koo mapoyu matsuedza."

10 Mmo mato makare wu so, "Be si bobara kinio?"

11 Ne Yohanes to oyere ma so, "Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, osu awe ota ngo nna kuawee. Ngo mba aradea si oye wa ota mma nna."

12 Ma lampofodze mawee ana obo so opie ma ndu. Makare wu so, "Ratedze, be si bobara?"

13 Ne oto oyere ma so, "Midaafoo sika i maturi kore mido kumego i mmara okare."

14 Makpakpedze mawee ana obo maakare wu so, "Bo ne, be si bobara?"

Ma wu oyere ma so, "Mitaa mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ole mifo kuwee sika i ori go loikote iso. Midaadae kuwee ana kanya."

15 Maturi oriinyo otse kato ikole. Matse ibu so bere Yohanes nde

Kristo go mato manyo ori. ¹⁶ Ne oso Yohanes oxere ma odudu so, "Ndu losu loto lomie mi, Yee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, omo odo me fafaafa. Loikote so loabodzo lokurisi o ndokota kora. Ngogbe nto osu Siwarã Bielea gu oto opie mi ndu. ¹⁷ Oto o ifera ne osu ofe simoxo oji i aradea ame fie osu kamo ofere i kawu ame. Oto osatsuedza simoxo gu oto go loibanyi onya!" ¹⁸ I siri agbaagba iso ne, Yohanes odidi Yaa itome karoo ote maturi ku ole so mafinikira ma nsegbai.

¹⁹ Yee Yohanes okidza abã okpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde o onyiibi ore fie ofo oyiri iti. Okidza wu ala ara nyanyarãa mama wa ana oto obara oso. ²⁰ Nne i Herodes obara i ne kama go inyanyarã ido nde so otã mamoe Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

²¹ Go Yohanes opie maturi odudu ndu oro ne, Yesu o wu mapie wu ndu. Go oto okparama kayi ne, kato obusi. ²² Ne Siwarã Bielea oso siba siase wu iso le ilopo ne. Manoo silo obore i kato sito siye so, "Fo nde wu obi go loipia kuwe ne, abo me ano gbaa."

Oyekpare Go Ame I Yesu Obore Ngbe Ne.

²³ Yesu ofo le ako site fie otse o karabara. Maturi ne, obu mase mabu so o ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Eli ²⁴ go ose nde Mattat go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef

²⁵ go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Esli go ose nde Nagae ²⁶ go ose nde Mahat

go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Se-mein

go ose nde Yosef go ose nde Yuda

²⁷ go ose nde Yohanan go ose nde Resa

go ose nde Zerubabel go ose nde Sealtiel

go ose nde Neri ²⁸ go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Adi go ose nde Kosam go ose nde Elmadam go ose nde Er

²⁹ go ose nde Yosua go ose nde Eliezer

go ose nde Yorim go ose nde Matat go ose nde Levi ³⁰ go ose nde Simeon

go ose nde Yuda go ose nde Yosef go ose nde Yonam go ose nde Eli-

akim ³¹ go ose nde Melea go ose nde Mena

go ose nde Matata go ose nde Natan go ose nde David ³² go ose nde Isai

go ose nde Obed go ose nde Boaz go ose nde Salmon go ose nde Nah-

eson ³³ go ose nde Aminadab go ose nde Admin

go ose nde Arni go ose nde Ezron go ose nde Perez go ose nde Yuda

³⁴ go ose nde Yakob go ose nde Isak go ose nde Abraham go ose nde Tara

go ose nde Nahor ³⁵ go ose nde Seruk go ose nde Regu go ose nde Peleg

go ose nde Eber go ose nde Sala ³⁶ go ose nde Kainan go ose nde

Arfaksad go ose nde Sem go ose nde Noa

go ose nde Lamek ³⁷ go ose nde Metusala

go ose nde Henok go ose nde Yared go ose nde Mahalaleel go ose nde

Kainan ³⁸ go ose nde Enok go ose nde Set

go ose nde Adam go ose nde Yaa.

4

Obosam Ola Yesu Onyo.

¹ Go Yesu obore i Yordan owore ame ne, Siwarã Bielea oyi i o ame, ne si ko wu sikelagu fafu ame ne.

² Mmo i Obosam ola wu onyo akpene sina buu ne. Owi gogbe ame odudu ne, Yesu iide kuiru ne oso kukã okpe wu i kawirikoo.

³ Obosam oxere wu so, "Si fo nde Yaa obi ne, xere ita negbe so ikpese adera."

⁴ Yee Yesu oxere wu so, "Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, 'Iide adera onowe iso i oturi aase ngba.' "

⁵ Ne kama ne, Obosam oledza wu iko ikelegu kakoi kolea kawee. Ote

wū kayiiso Sigarakudekō ɔduɔu i ɔwi kurukutu ame. ⁶ Ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Loasu kayiiso ɔle gɔgbe ɔduɔu gu kā karana lotā-ɔ alaso mme masu matā fie loawo ɔsu ɔtā ngo loɔɔe. ⁷ Nwagbe ɔduɔu to aakpese fɔ are si abo iti karō atā me.”

⁸ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ ne, ‘Bosate Ƴaa ɔnɔwē nde ngo lokote sɔ maape agegē matā, masɔre.’ ”

⁹ Ne kama ne, Ɔbosam ɔledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isɔreyo itititē pelepele. Ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Si Ƴaa ɔbi aɔe ne, nyua sɔ se aawū i karō. ¹⁰ Alaso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

‘Ƴaa to ɔatā sɔ ɔ makpabo aaya madzue-ɔ kukaako.’

¹¹ ‘Mamɔ-ɔ i nɔɔ ame sɔ aibasɔ fɔ kukpa awū i ita kuiwē iso.’ ”

¹² Ƴee Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Daala Bosate Ƴaa anyo.’ ” ¹³ Gɔ Ɔbosam ɔro Yesu ɔla ɔnyo ne, ɔrui ɔnyua wū ɔwi kekēi.

Yesu Ɔtse Ɔ Karabara I Galilea Karō Iso.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔyi ku Siwarā Bielea ɔle fie ɔkpese ɔba Galilea. Ɔ iyere ɔre i abuiti wamo ɔduɔu ame. ¹⁵ Ɔte ara i ma Yudase kasarekō fie ɔbiara ɔle ɔ ara ite.

Masē Yesu I Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele Nasaret ngbego makararā wū ita i ɔ sibiɛte ame. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi iso ne, ɔkele ma Kasarekō le kumego ɔse ɔɔɔe ɔbara. Ne ɔta ɔya sɔ ɔaka Ɔko Sekelea ne. ¹⁷ Masu Ƴaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔko matā wū. Gɔ ɔbusi ɔko ne, ɔtse ika i ngbego matsere sɔ,

¹⁸ “Siwarā Bielea si me iso alaso Ƴaa ɔsɔla me nnoī sɔ loasu ɔ Itōme Bielea lokelegu mawereba.

Ɔpia me sɔ lose loɔɣere mayoredze sɔ maana iwarā.

Mma ano lobie ma wū mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wū maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotā matsue sɔ Ƴaa ɔwi go ɔaɔi ɔ mare ɔɔɔo.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ɔkarī ɔko ɔsu ɔtā ngo nto ɔnyo kasarekō iso fie ɔrui ɔse i karō ne. Maturi ɔduɔu ma i kasarekō mmo ɔɔi ano mafere wū iso tuee. ²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔko Sekelea ame ara wa mino loka ngbe ne, nɔme kaɔe gagbe iba i ne ame.”

²² Ɔ atōme wa ɔɣe gu kumego i ɔ ɔnyagemi to ɔta ɔbara mma nto makā wū atsue ɣii. Makare sɔ, “Iide Yosef ɔbi ɔɔe ngbe?”

²³ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loɣe sɔ mito miape me igbā nɛgbe sa sɔ, ‘Wase, sa sɔ fɔ mɔmɔ.’ Fie loɣe sɔ mito miɔɣere me ana sɔ, ‘Ara wa bono sɔ ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wā i fɔ aɔe ngbe ana.’ ”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Lo-bie sɔ loɣere mi gbaā sɔ ne, Ƴaa kanyaɔidze kuwē na kuware i ɔ mɔmɔ aɔe. ²⁵ Gbaā ide sɔ makuɔdze gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel karō iso ku ɔwi go i Ƴaa kanyaɔidze Eliya ɔwe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuo. Kukā ɔbo i karō ɔduɔu iso. ²⁶ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa iipia Eliya sɔ ɔse ɔabuai Israel kuɔdze kuwē ido kuɔdze go i Zerepta ɔmagē ame i Sidon karō iso. ²⁷ Ana ne, ɔnye retea manyese gbodzoo ɔwe i Israel ku ɔwi go i Ƴaa kanyaɔidze Elisa ɔwe. Ƴee ma kuwē iina isosare ido Naeman go lobore i Siria karō iso ɔnɔwē.”

²⁸ Gɔ mma mpia i kasarekō mmo ɔno ara wagbe ne, sikipā ɔmɔɔ ma gbaā. ²⁹ Mata mali Yesu maɔi i ɔmagē ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue ɔmagē masia kutsueti ku adzuni sɔ maali wū makpasera si ɔkpi. ³⁰ Ƴee Yesu ɔki i ma ndē ɔfe ɔrui ɔɣe ma.

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarā Lalaa Ɔɔi I Ɔturi Ɔwē Ame.

³¹ Nnemo kama ne, Yesu ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum ɔmagē ame i Galilea karō iso. Mmo ɔte maturi ara ku Iwarāyi iso ne. ³² Ɔ ara ite ɔbara ma ɔduɔu ɣii ala ɔte wā ku ɔle. ³³ I ma Yudase kasarekō mmo ne,

orere òwè òwe go siwarā lalaa si wū iso. Ōsiagu kulu titiiti so, ³⁴ “Ao! Be aba abara i bo kore ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? Ōba òba so aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go aḍe! Fò nde Yaa Ōturi Sekelea ne!”

³⁵ Mmò i Yesu òsa siwarā dzemo so, “Lo kutsue! Bore i ò ame fe!” Siwarā onyedè orere gogbe, sipuri wū siwuī i karō i ma katō fie sibore i ò ame. Yee òire igbe kuiwè.

³⁶ Ibara maturi oduḍu xii ne mato makare so so, “Mme itōme igbā ide i ngbe? Orere gogbe ba ole oto otōme oḗa siwarā lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibore ana.” ³⁷ Ne oso Yesu iso itōme okā mmò abuiti oduḍu ame.

Yesu Ōsa Maturi Gbodzo.

³⁸ Gò Yesu obore i ma Yudase kasarekō mmò ne, okere Simon iyo. Ō masorōgo re oto onye, obe oto ne oso matā Yesu itsue. ³⁹ Gò ose òaya i ò kore i ngbegò ore ne, osa onye siwarā oḗi i ò ame. Ōluwè osare ota owa aḗera otā ma. ⁴⁰ Ito ikere iḗkerekere ne, maturi oko ma manyii ma nto manye sinye agbāagbā mabo Yesu. Ōsu nrō òosia ma iso owè owè osa ma oduḍu. ⁴¹ Siwarā lalaa agbāagbā ana obore i maturi ame sito kulu so, “Fò nde Yaa obi ne!” Yee Yesu osè otā sè òitā side ika, alaso siye so ò nde Kristo.

Yesu Ōwe Ōte Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekō.

⁴² Gò kaḗe osè ne, Yesu obore i omagè ame okere kawerekō, ne oso maturi otse wū inyonyo. Gò manya wū ne, maibie so okpese orui i ma kore. ⁴³ Yee oḗere ma so, “Ikote so loaye Yaa sigarakadekō itōme negbe i simagè tsora ame alaso ngbo i Yaa oḗa me so lobara ne.” ⁴⁴ Ne oso oḗe Itōme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekō i karō oduḍu iso.

5

Yesu Ōkpere Ō Marasuādze Deakatō.

¹ Iyi iwè ne, Yesu xere i Genezaret oḗo kanya oto oḗe Yaa itōme. Maturi to malili so so maabore mabo

wū manò itōme ne oto oḗe. ² Onya so sikolo inyo xere i oḗo kanya mmò go akpe maḗidze ooso mabore mato mafore ma asabu. ³ Ne Yesu oḗa obo i okolo owè go nde Simon ore ame oḗere wū so oli òasia i ndu iso kekèi. Ne ka ose i okolo ame ote ara ne.

⁴ Gò ote ma ara oro ne, Yesu oḗere Simon so, “Miwa okolo mikelègu ngbegò ndu owodoro kekèi si minabarā mi asabu midḗ akpe.”

⁵ Ne Simon otā wū mmuai so, “Bokose, kasè oduḍu bobara karabara ku ano retea boidḗ kuirā. Yee ne, le kumegò aḗe oso ne, loatā boapia asabu.” ⁶ Gò mapia asabu ne, mamòè akpe asi go ma asabu otse ikere. ⁷ Ne oso ne, makpere ma malaa i okolo nyore ame so maba maabuai ma. Maḗi akpe mafere i sikolo sè inyo ame ayi gbegbeegbe go ikuti kekèi fie sikolo aatse ndu iwā.

⁸ Gò Simon Petro onya nne loba ne, oḗe agègè i Yesu katō oḗere wū so, “Bosate, re me kama alaso kpibaradze loḗe.” ⁹ Akpe gbodzo wa maḗi ngbe otā so ibara ma xii. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana xii ne.

Mmò i Yesu oḗere Simon so, “Daanigā. Ita i kinio ne, maturi ka aadi atā Yaa.” ¹¹ Ne kama ne, go makpadzè sikolo mabo i okpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Ōsa Orere Ōwè Gò Nto Onye Onye Retea.

¹² Ōwi owè ne, Yesu ose omagè go ame i orere owè go nto onye onyereḗa pia. Gò onya Yesu ne, oḗe agègè i ò katō otā wū iti so, “Bosate, si aḗe ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee.”

¹³ Yesu oḗi korō oḗegu wū, ne oḗere orere so, “Loḗe, se sekelee.” Ōluwè ne, ona isosare.

¹⁴ Yesu osè otā wū so, “Daayere kuwè nne loba. Yee kere aasu so te Yaa sorèdze si atā ara wa i

Mose mmara okare si ite obiara so osare.”

¹⁵ Ƴee Yesu iso itome oki ikā i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gboozoo oba maakā ò ara ite atsue fie osa ma. ¹⁶ Ƴee ose orui okela kawerekò ngbego i kuwē na ose òakparama kayi.

Yesu Osa Orerē Gō Lokpi Kasekase.

¹⁷ Iyi iwē gō Yesu to ote ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne maro so ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawē obore i Galilea simagē odudu gu Yudea karō iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmō. Ƴaa ole gō i Yesu to osa ala sinye ana pia i ò ame. ¹⁸ Marerē mawē osore orerē gō lofefē ore i okala iso mabo wū. Mabie ori gō iso maaki fie maabogu wū i iyo ame i Yesu katō. ¹⁹ Ƴee kumego i maturi osi oso ne, maiye ori gō iso maaki. Ne oso masore wū maya isā. Gō makpa isā ne, masora wū ku okala gō iso ore mase i Yesu katō i iyo ne ame mapia.

²⁰ Gō Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, ogere orerē gomō so, “Wū onyii, losu fo akpi lotse-o!” ²¹ Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze obu i ma situ ame so, “Be oso i orerē gogbe to oge amusuora ngbo? Ƴaa onowē pe loawo oturi akpi osu otse wū!”

²² Gō Yesu otsue ma adzuni ne, okare ma so, “Be oso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbā i mi situ ame?” ²³ Be iye nse pokosoo ido, ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-o’ eberere ‘Ta ya si ase?’ ²⁴ Loadi lote mi so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse.” Ne oso ofiniki ogere ngo lokpi kasekase so, “Nto loyere-o so ta ya si asu fo okala si akele iyo!”

²⁵ Oluwē i ma odudu anomi ame ne, ota oya osu ò okala gō iso ore orui oyo iyo ori oto ole Ƴaa. ²⁶ Ibara maturi odudu yii. Kumego ifō omōē ma oso ne, matse Ƴaa ile ikare so so, “Mme awawāra boto bonya i ngbe nome?”

Yesu Okpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnemō kama gō Yesu obore i mmō ne, onya lampofodze owē gō maro Levi gō osi i ò karabara ame. Ne Yesu ogere wū so, “Ta siai me.”

²⁸ Levi ota osiai wū onyua ira biara ose.

²⁹ Levi otā mawa adera otu oporō siare i ò iyo otā Yesu. Maturi gboozoo gu ma lampofodze ana pia i mma okpere obo mmō ame.

³⁰ Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmō otse kawararā ku Yesu masiaidze so, “Be oso mito mide mine ku lampo mafodze gu makpibaradze?”

³¹ Ne Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, “Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie.

³² Iide maturi ma nse bololo loba lokpere so mafiniki Ƴee makpibaradze.”

Yesu Ode Ika I Ƴaa Ori Ƴete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawē okare Yesu so, “Be oso fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wū ngbo ame ne, Ƴee fo mare ma ne, ode gu one ko mato?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Mifo mide so orōgo kodze malaa aase kukā gō orōgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ooyo! Iibakote ngbo!” ³⁵ Ƴee ne, iyi iwē to iba gō maakō orōgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Mmō ne, iiside kuwē loyere ma so manyi kanya.”

³⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu oledza ma igbā ipe so, “Kuwē iise oke okati Ƴete kasei ota okuere iyoi. Si obara ngbo ne, iibakote, òke okati Ƴete siefe. ³⁷ Ngbo ame maise masu ndā Ƴete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, ndā Ƴete to miafu mitā so akpo kuere aabie itā ndā owiri. ³⁸ Ƴee ndā Ƴete ne, sikomi akpo Ƴete ame mase mafere me. ³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si oturi cone ndā kuere ka oto orē ne, òisise obie miyete. Ose oge so, ‘Mikuere le mide miyete!’ ”

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise Ɔkpadzẽ So I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Iwarãyi iwẽ gu Yesu se ɔto ɔfe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame gu ñ marasuãdze ne, marasuãdze ɔtse atita ibebese iyere iwe. ² Mmɔ i ma Farisise mawẽ to makare ma so, “Be ɔso mito mibara nne i mmara iitã ori so maabara ku Iwarãyi?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame nne i David ɔbara ɔwi gu i kukã ɔkpẽ wũ gu ñ maturi? ⁴ Ɔbo i Ƴaa iyo ame ɔse ñasu aɖera wa masu masore Ƴaa ɔɖe ɔkuti ɔtã ñ masiaidze ɔɖe gu mmara iitã ori idɔ Ƴaa masoredze ɔnɔwẽ.”

⁵ Kawirikõ ne, Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi nde Iwarãyi Sate.”

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Gu Kɔrõ Lokarĩ

⁶ Iwarãyi mama ne, Yesu ɔse ma Yudase kasarekõ ɔse ñate ara. Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gu kudearõ lokarĩ ɔwe i mmɔ.

⁷ Ne gu mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawẽ to mabie ori gu iso maaki fie maadae Yesu kanya so ɔyere ma mmara ɔso ne, makarã anɔ so maanya si ñasa sinye i Iwarãyi iso. ⁸ Ƴee gu Yesu Ƴe ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔyere ɔrerẽ gu kɔrõ lokarĩ so ɔta oya i ma katõ. Ne ɔrerẽ gomɔ ɔta ɔba ñaya i katõ ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma so, “Be i mmara ɔte? So ɔturi aabara isee eebere ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Ile so aabuai ɔturi eebere aanina ñ ngbã?”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔla anɔ i ma ɔɖuɖu iso ɔyere ɔrerẽ gomɔ so, “Nabarã fo kɔrõ.” Ɔnabarã kõ, ɔluwẽ ne, kɔrõ ko lolɛ wũ. ¹¹ Sikpã ɔmɔẽ ma ɔɖuɖu ne ɔso matse adzuni imɔẽ i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu Ɔɖi Katõmemasɛdze Iweo-inyɔ.

¹² Ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔkɛle kabemi kawẽ iso ɔse ñakparama kayi kasẽ ɔɖuɖu. ¹³ Go kaɖe ɔsẽ ne, ɔkpere ñ marasuãdze ɔsirakanya i ñ kɔre, ne ɔɖi ma iweo-inyɔ ɔtã ma iyere so ñ katõmemasɛdze ne.

¹⁴ Ma nde Simon gu ɔtã iyere so Petro gu ñ onyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo

gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo ¹⁵ gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo ɔbi Yakobo gu Simon gu mase marɔ so, “Ɔturi gu lokpẽ i ñ kaɖe iti,” ¹⁶ gu Yakobo ɔbi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot gu lokpese ngo loadji wũ ɔtã.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁷ Ɔwi gu i Yesu gu ñ katõmemasɛdze ɔso i kabemi gamo iso maba ne, maba maya i katefekõ kawẽ. Ɔ masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobɔre i Yudea karõ ɔɖuɖu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagẽ dze mpia i ɔpo kurue Tiro gu Sidon ɔba maasakanya. ¹⁸ Maba so maano ara wa i Yesu to ɔte fie ñasa ma sinye agbãagbã dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarã lalaa to siɖaa ɔba fie ɔsa ma. ¹⁹ Ɔbiara to ɔbie so ɔapegu wũ alaso ɔle to ɔbɔre i ñ ame ɔsa ma ɔɖuɖu.

So To Siaɔɔ Mawẽ Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawẽ.

²⁰ Yesu ɔnyɔ ñ masiaidze i katõ ne ɔyere ma so,

“So si siɔɔ mi mawereba
alaso mi ɔkpe nde Ƴaa
sigarakadekõ!”

²¹ So si siɔɔ mi ma i kukã to kinio,
alaso mito miami!

So si siɔɔ mi ma nto mibie kinio,
alaso mito miama!

²² So si siɔɔ mi si maturi ɔtsiri mi
fie masẽ mi
fie mato matia mi, maye mi
iso ara lalaa ala mme, Ɔturi
Awune Ɔbi, iti!

²³ “Mina isoɔɔ si nwagbe ɔɖuɖu
ɔba ngbɔ, mito i isoɔɔ ame alaso Ƴaa
to ñatã mi kuɔɔ siare i kato. Alaso
ara wagbe igbã i ma mawa ɔbara
Ƴaa Kanyamadidze ne.

²⁴ Ƴee ndzo miɖe mitã mi maranase
alaso miɔna mi ɔkpe i ngbã
megbe ame!

²⁵ Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma lomi kinio,
alaso Kukã to kuakpẽ mi

Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma nto mima
kinio,
alaso mito miamararã so mibie
nnome!

²⁶ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma i maturi
ɔɖuɖu se male kinio.

alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa oia maole maladze ma nse maye so Yaa kanyamadidze made ne.

Ɖɔɛ Fɔ Matsirise

²⁷ “Yee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto loyere mi so midɔɛ mi matsirise si mibara isee mita ma. ²⁸ Mma nse magbari mi ne, mita ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi otile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti. ²⁹ Si ɔrere ɔpe-o ɔrɔta i kutsueti kuwe ne, finikira kunyɔare ta wu. Si ɔrere ɔmɔe fɔ kato awu wa apia obɛ-o iso ne, di nwa apia ase karɔ ana ta wu. ³⁰ Ɖturi biara go loakare mi ira ne, mita wu. Si ɔrere ɔmɔe nne nde fɔ ire ɔsu ne, daati wu kama so aakpese afo. ³¹ Kumego abie so mabara mata-o ne, fɔ wu bara ngbo ta maturi mama.

³² “Si maturi ma nse madɔɛ-o ɔnɔwe ase adɔɛ ne, be ɔso fie maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase madɔɛ mma nse madɔɛ ma. ³³ Si maturi ma nse mabara-o isee ɔnɔwe ase abara ise ata ne, be ɔso maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase mabara ngbo. ³⁴ Si ngo loana nne ɔnye i fɔ kore ɔta-o kotoo aanye ira ata ne, be ɔso fie maale-o? Akpi mabaradze ma wu mase manye ara mata mma loawo ma ɔkpese gu ɔta. ³⁵ Yee ne, midɔɛ mi matsirise si mibara isee mita ma. Minye ara mita ma yee midaanyo ori so maakpese gu mabo mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbo ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi so Yaa Kato gu Karɔ baradze mabi. Alaso Yaa ba kayiribielea ɔta ta mma nse masu karoma mape ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa. ³⁶ Minyo maturi nnya le kumego i mi ose Yaa se onyo nnya.

Yesu Ɖte Ara Ɖsegu I Atome Iyegu Fɔ Oia Iso.

³⁷ “Midaayegu maturi atome si Yaa iibayegu mi atome. Daata maturi ipo si Yaa iibatã-o ipo. Su tse maturi si Yaa aasu ɔtse-o. ³⁸ Mitã maturi ara si Yaa ana ata mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai see

ga loyi ɔpɔɔpɔ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala mata mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara ata fɔ oia ne, ka ame igbã maasu mako mata-o ne.”

³⁹ Mmo i Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe so, “Si nobiedze to ɔko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyo aakpase mabo. ⁴⁰ Rasuãdze kuwe iise ɔdo ɔ ratedze. Yee si ɔro ara ɔsuã ne, ɔase le ɔ ratedze awe.

⁴¹ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fɔ oia inomi fie aito abara kuirã i idzirikpo ne mpia fɔ momo inomi iso? ⁴² Nda aabara fie aayere fɔ oia so, ‘Wu onyii, ta loji-o iku i inomi’ ku ɔwi go nne lomo ido pia i fɔ inomi ame? Ladze! Ɖi idzirikpo ne mpia-o inomi toto fie aanya kukaako adi fɔ onyii iku i inomi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kɔ Abi.

⁴³ “Kudziri see iise kuɔ abi nyan-yaia fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see ɔɔ. ⁴⁴ Kudziri biara ne, kɔ abi aasu anya kɔ adi ite. Kuwe iise ɔtɔɔre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matɔɔre adziribi dea i itongbã iso. ⁴⁵ Ɖturi see ne, ara see ɔse ɔdi ɔboregu i ɔ ara kakolakɔ ga nde ɔ ɔtu ame. Ɖturi lalaa ɔ wu ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔdi ɔboregu i ɔ ɔtu ame. Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame ɔse ɔdi ɔboregu i ɔ kanya ame.

No Yesu Itome Si Abara I Ne Iso.

⁴⁶ “Be ɔso fie mito mikpere me so Bosate, Bosate, yee miito mibara ara wa loto loyere mi iso? ⁴⁷ Ɖturi biara go nse oba wu kore fie ɔto ɔno ara wa nto lote fie ɔse obara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngomo ore. ⁴⁸ Ɖse le ɔturi go si ɔatsue iyo ne, ɔpia ne i karɔ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie ɔtsue kubereku ɔsia iso. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu obo kabereku gamo iso ne, iyo nemo iibabie alaso mapia ne i karɔ ame kukaako. ⁴⁹ Yee obiara go nse ɔno wu itome fie ɔise obara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lotsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i karɔ kunu iso ɔpia ne i karɔ ame. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu obo iyo nemo iso ne, iabie ifu i karɔ pelepele!”

7

Yesu Jsa J Romase Kpakpēdzekpakpa ¹⁴ Yesu obo i maturi ndē ose ɔapegu nne iso masore kpise. *Ɔwē Ɔdabo.*

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɔro ma nwapbe ɔduɔdu ɔɔere ne, ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum. ² Roma kpakpēdzekpakpa ɔwē i mmɔ ba ɔdabo gɔ ɔbua ose ɔɔɔe gbaã. Ɔdabo gɔgbe ɔmɔē onye gɔ ɔɔro ɔkpi. ³ Gɔ ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔno Yesu iyere ne, ɔpia ma Yudase makpakpa mawē sɔ makpere Yesu matã wũ si ɔba ɔasa ɔ ɔdabo ɔtã wũ. ⁴ Maba maatã wũ iti teteree sɔ, “Ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔkote ɔtã sɔ aabuai, ⁵ alaso ose ɔɔɔe bo aɔe kaɔe. Ɔ mɔmɔ lotsue bo kasarekɔ ɔtã bo.” ⁶ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai ma.

Gɔ iɔkuti kekei fie ɔabo iyo mmɔ ne, ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔpia ɔ malaa sɔ mase maɔere wũ sɔ, “Tete, loito lobie sɔ loaɔa-ɔ. Loikote sɔ aaba wũ iyo. ⁷ Loikote ana sɔ loaɔa fɔ katɔ. Ne ɔso ɔe itɔme sese kere si wũ ɔdabo si ɔna isosare. ⁸ Mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpēdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loɔere ngo sɔ, ‘Kele ngbe’ ɔkele, fie nse loɔere ɔmama ana sɔ, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loɔere wũ ɔdabo sɔ, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ ɔaa. Mmɔ ɔto ɔfiniki ɔɔere mma nsiai wũ sɔ, “Nto loɔere mi sɔ loinya kafɔkaɔe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔduɔdu iso!” ¹⁰ Maturi ma lokpese makele kpakpēdze ɔkpakpa gɔgbe iyo mmɔ onya sɔ ɔ ɔdabo ɔsare.

Yesu Ɔtara Kuɔdze Ɔwē Ɔbi Gɔ Lokpi.

¹¹ Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔkele ɔmagē gɔ marɔ Nain ame gu ɔ marasuãdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ. ¹² Gɔ mabo kabanya ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuɔdze ɔwē ɔbi ɔwē saã gɔ ɔɔe ɔɔe. Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔre i kaɔe ame maki malɔ kuɔdze gɔgbe. ¹³ Gɔ

Bosate onya ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri. Ne ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Lo kaku.”

Go mma nsore ɔtui ne, ɔɔe sɔ, “Ɔporoporo! Mme sɔ ta!” ¹⁵ Ɔluwē kpise ɔkpē ɔta ose ɔtse ika ide. Ne Yesu ɔtara wũ ɔtã ɔ onyi ne.

¹⁶ Ifɔ ɔmɔē maturi ɔduɔdu gbaã ne matse Ɔaa ile iɔe sɔ, “Ɔaa kanyaɔidze siare ɔɔba i bo ndē. Ɔaa ɔɔba sɔ ɔaba ɔaɔi ɔ mare!” ¹⁷ Yesu ira ne ɔbara ngbe ɔki ikã Yudea karɔ gu abuiti ɔduɔdu iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔpia J Marasuãdze Yesu Kɔre.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔɔere wũ ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ne, ɔkpere ma inyo. ¹⁹ Ɔpia ma Bosate kɔre sɔ mase maakare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ nde ngo maɔe sɔ ɔaba eɔbere bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?”

²⁰ Gɔ maba Yesu kɔre ne, maɔere wũ sɔ, “Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo sɔ bo kare-ɔ sɔ, ‘Fɔ nde ngo maɔe sɔ ɔaba eɔbere bonyɔ ɔmama ɔri?’ ”

²¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Bosate ɔɔsa maturi gbodzoo sinye, ɔsa siwarã lalaa, ɔtã sɔ manɔbiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara. ²² Ne ɔɔere mma mapia katɔme sɔ, “Mikpese miaɔere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minɔ. Manɔbiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye onye retea iso to isekele, matsuetēse to manɔ, makpise to mata fie mato maɔere mawereba ana Itɔme Bielea. ²³ So aaxɔ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

²⁴ Gɔ Yohanes marasuãdze ɔɔrui kama ne, Yesu ɔtse ika ide i ɔ iso iɔere mma losakanya mmɔ sɔ, “Ɔwi gɔ mibɔre mikelē Yohanes kɔre i fafui ame ne, be ide minyo ɔri sɔ mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza? ²⁵ Be mibɔre mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu fie mato maɔe isoɔɔ ne, magara ayo mase mawe. ²⁶ Mibua miɔere me nne mise mianyo! Ɔaa kanyaɔidze? Gbaã nto loɔere mi sɔ ɔɔo Ɔaa kanyaɔidze. ²⁷ Alaso ɔ iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ,

'Loasese kpabo ɔɔɔ-ɔ katõ, so ðaledza maturi ɔtã fɔ iba.' "

28 Yesu ɔledza ma iyere ana so, "Yohanes ɔɔɔ ɔturi igbã biara go maɔe i kayi gagbe ame. Ƴɛɛ ngo lokoso ɔɔɔ i Ƴaa sigarakadekõ ɔɔɔ wũ."

29 Tɔtɔ ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ itõme ne i Yohanes ɔɔe titirio ma lampofɔɔɔɔɔ ma lobara Ƴaa kudɔe fie ma fɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara i ð kɔre.

30 Ƴɛɛ ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze ɔsẽ ara wa nde Ƴaa kudɔe kutã ma fie maibie so ɔpie ma ndu.

31 "Kinio ne, mabe loasu nɔme maturi lokateragu? Nda mase? 32 Mase le mabiete ma nto maɔa kaxa i kuxa ame. Mawẽ to maɔere ma malaa so, 'Boka isoxo aka botã mi, miito!

Boɔi sikubienɔ ana botã mi, miibie kaku.'

33 Go Ndupidze Yohanes ɔba ðito ɔɔɔ ara ɔne ndã me loamɔẽ ne, miɔe so, 'Siwarã lalaa mpia i ð ame!'

34 Mme ɔturi Awune ɔbi go loba fie loto loɔe ara lone ndã ne, mi so, 'Minyo ɔɔɔɔɔ gu tarẽɔɔe goɔbe! Ma lampofɔɔɔɔɔ gu makpibaradze ɔlaa ɔɔɔ!' 35 Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa iwola se ite so i ɔturi nsegbai ame."

Yesu ɔse Farisise Simon Iyo.

36 ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔkpere Yesu so ɔba ðade adera i ð iyo, ne ɔse ðase ɔtse aradea ide ne. 37 ɔrõgo ɔwẽ pia i ɔmagẽ goɔɔ ame go nsi ngbã nyanyarã. Go ɔɔɔ so Yesu to ɔɔɔ ara i ɔ Farisise goɔɔ iyo ne, ɔsu nnoĩ miwẽ me nse miforẽ korõkorõ fie me ibui ɔnyo solosolo ɔɔɔ mmo. 38 ɔba ðaya i Yesu kama ɔto ɔbie nnoime ɔfere i ð ngba iso. ɔrõgo goɔbe ɔsu ð iti siwerẽ ɔnyenyedẽ Yesu ngba, ɔfiɔfiɔ me fie ka ɔsu nnoĩ korõkorõa memɔ ɔfere wũ i ngba ana. 39 Go Farisise go lokpere Yesu ɔnya ira negbe ne, ɔɔe i ð iti ame so, "Si ɔrerẽ goɔbe ne Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔɔɔ ne, tee ðatsue ɔturi go igbã i ɔrõgo go nto ɔpɛpɛgu wũ ngbe ɔe gu ngbã nyanyarã me igbã ɔsi!"

40 Ne Yesu ɔfɔ kanya ɔɔere wũ so, "Simon, lobie so loayere-ɔ ira iwẽ."

Ne Simon ɔɔere wũ so, "Ratedze, ɔɔe nne aba."

41 Ne Yesu ɔse karõ ɔɔere wũ so, "Maturi inyo mawẽ ɔla ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kuso. ɔwẽ to wũ le kuwa kuwẽ kuso. ɔnyɔare to wũ le awa aweo kuso.

42 Ma inyo magbe kuwẽ iiwo wũ kuso ɔtã. Ne ɔso ɔsu kuso go mato wũ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndẽ ne, nna loadɔe ɔrerẽ goɔbe ɔɔɔ?"

43 Ne Simon ɔɔe so, "Lofɔ loɔe so ngo masu kuso siare matse."

Mmo i Yesu ɔɔere wũ so, "Aɔe kukaako."

44 Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ɔrõgo goɔbe, ne ɔɔere Simon so, "Ato anya ɔrõgo goɔbe? Go loba fɔ iyo ne, aitã me ndu so lofore ngba. Ƴɛɛ ɔrõgo goɔbe ɔsu ð nnoime ɔfore me ngba fie ɔsu ð iti siwerẽ ɔnukutu me. 45 Go loba fɔ iyo ne, aipɔre me apia me isoxo. Ƴɛɛ ita i ɔwi go lobo i fɔ iyo ne, ɔrõgo goɔbe iinyua wũ ngba ɔsola.

46 Aitã me nnoĩ so lopia i iti. Ƴɛɛ ð ɔsu nnoĩ korõkorõa ɔfere me ngba ɔɔɔɔɔ. 47 Ne ɔso nto loyere-ɔ so ne, ð kudɔe go ɔɔi ɔte me ɔso ne, ɔna ð akpi gbodzoo wa ɔbara isu itse. ɔturi go masu akpi kekeĩ matse ne, ð kudɔe ana ne, kekeĩ kere kuse."

48 Mmo i Yesu to ɔɔere ɔrõgo goɔɔ so, "ɔɔna fɔ akpi isu itse."

49 Go mma nsi i ɔpɔrõ katõ gu Yesu ɔɔɔ ara wa ɔɔe ne, makare so so, "Nna ɔɔe ngbe fie ɔto ɔwo maturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse ma?"

50 Ne Yesu ɔɔere ɔrõgo goɔɔ so, "Fɔ kafokade ɔɔi-ɔ ne ɔso keke i isobue ame."

8

Marõgo Mawẽ Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

1 ɔwi kama ne, Yesu ɔki i simagẽ gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame ɔɔe Itõme Bielea i sigarakadekõ iso. ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ana siai wũ. 2 Marõgo mawẽ ma i Yesu ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu mma ame

osa siwarā lalaa ɔɔɔi ana ɔsiyai wū. Ma ndē mawē nde Maria go mase maro Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarā lalaa aka akɔdze ɔɔɔi. ³ Ɔwē ana nde Yohana go ɔrā maro Kusa go nse ɔbara karabara i Igara Herodes atōmekayekō le ɔkpakpa awe. Ɔmama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wū gu ɔ marasuādze.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Ɔraɔuisadze Ɔwē Iso.

⁴ Maturi gbodzoo to mabore i simagē agbāagbā ame maba Yesu kore. Go maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe so,

⁵ “Kpēdze ɔwē ɔse ɔraɔui kasakō. Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwē ɔfere i ɔri iso maturi ɔse iso ne kurodzai ɔrere kude ne. ⁶ Ɔwē ana ɔɔo i ata iso ɔse go ɔre kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi alaso ɔ sidu iibo karō. ⁷ Ɔraɔui ɔwē ana ɔbo i kuposē ndē, ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuya kufu wū iso, ne ɔso ɔkpi pelepele. ⁸ Ƴee ɔwē ana ɔɔo i karō see iso. Go ɔre ne, ɔɔō abi, ɔwē abi kulafa kulafa.”

Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔe!”

Nne Ɔso I Yesu Ɔte Ara I Agbā Ame.

⁹ Yesu marasuādze ɔkare wū so ɔɔɔi igbā negbe karō ɔtā ma. ¹⁰ Ne ɔgere ma so, “Ƴaa ɔɔɔi ɔ sigarakadekō awerera karō ɔte mi. Ƴee maturi mama ne, agbā ame maano so, ‘si mato manya ne, maibatsue. fie si mato manɔ ne, maibanɔ karō.’”

Yesu Ɔɔɔi Ɔraɔuisadze Igbā Karō.

¹¹ “Igbā ne lope karō ngbe ne. Ɔraɔui go mato masa nde Ƴaa itōme. ¹² Ɔraɔui go loɔo i ɔri kurue se le maturi ma nse manɔ itōme fie Ɔbosam se ɔba ɔamōē ne ɔɔɔi i ma situ ame. Ise itā so maibawo ɔfo ɔɔe fie maana idɔi. ¹³ Ngo ana loɔo i ita iso ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme fie mafɔ ne ku isoɔo ɔluwē, ɔse iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne ɔso ma kafɔkade ɔwi se kurukutu

go si ita iya iso ɔba ma iso ne, mase mafē. ¹⁴ Ngo ana loɔo i kuposē ame ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme ɔse kayiiso imararā gu karana gu ngbā idɔe se iya ifu ma so maise mawo iti ɔre fie maayō abi abe. ¹⁵ Ɔraɔui go loɔo i karō see iso ɔ wū ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme fie imōē ma ɔtu gbaā gu karō iboso. Maya teteree gbogbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo kawirikō maɔō abi gbodzoo.

Tā So Ɔkanie Si Ɔfie Ɔtā Maturi.

¹⁶ “Kuwē iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔkola i kabui ame ɔse ɔsu ɔɔedza i karekō kayirino. Ƴee ɔatara wū ɔsia i ira kolea iso so si ɔasa ɔfere i kakoi biara so si ɔturi biara ɔbo iyo ne, ɔanya kame sekelee. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne makola i kakoi biara ne, mato maadi ne mabo i ɔgbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadi ne mabo ikpawai ame.

¹⁸ “Midzue so i kumego miakā atsue alaso ngo mba ara ne, maata wū mabua, ɔse ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame ɔbu so ɔba ne, maamōē mafɔ wū iso.”

Nna Nde Yesu Ɔnyi Gu Ɔ Manyi-ibi?

¹⁹ Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ manyiibi ɔba ɔ kore, ɔse maiwo Yesu ɔnya ala kumego i maturi ɔmini wū ɔso. ²⁰ Ɔwē ɔba ɔgere Yesu so, “Fo ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɔe i inyamɔ mato mabie-ɔ.”

²¹ Ne Yesu to ɔgere ma ɔɔɔɔ so, “Wū ɔnyi gu wū manyiibi nde mma nse manɔ Ƴaa itōme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu Ɔtinda Awe.

²² Iyi iwē ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo i ɔkolo ame. Ne ɔgere ma so, “Mitā bowara ibu bokelɔ ɔkpokpo gomo ise.” Ne ɔso mabo i ɔkolo ame marui. ²³ Go masia ndu iso kekei kere ne, sire ɔsu Yesu. Ɔluwē awe ɔtse ikpē teteree go mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbā ɔwe i imorē ame ala ndu ɔtse ɔkolo ame iibo.

²⁴ Marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maatare wū so, “Tete! Ɔkpi boto lo!”

Mmɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtɔme ɔpia ɔwiri gu ndu me nto miɔa so. Ɔluwɛ ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana. ²⁵ Ne ɔto ɔkare marasuãdze so, “Be ide ɔso fie mina kafɔkaɔe?”

Ƴee ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma ibara ma ɣii ne mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɔe ngbe? Ɔto ɔɔegu ɔwiri gu ndu ika makã wũ atsue!”

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɔɔi I Ɔrerɛ Ɔwɛ Ame.

²⁶ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔwara ɔpo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abɔre i Galilea ise. ²⁷ Ɔluwɛ go Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go ame i siwarã lalaa pia ɔsaregu wũ. Ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame fie ɔwi gbodzoo ne, ɔse ɔwe ɔki isɔisɔ. Ɔise ɔbie so ɔase i ayo ame, ɣee ɔwi biara ne, ɔse ɔwe i maturi kabiarakɔ. ²⁸ Go ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔpe agegɛ i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ɔɣere wũ teteree so, “Yesu, Ƴaa go nde Ɔlesate Ɔbi! Be ato abie abɔregu i wũ kɔre? Loto-ɔ i kukpa daakpadzɛ me kutsue!” ²⁹ Ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔɣe ngbɔ ala Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã dze mpia i ɔ ame so, “Bɔre i ɔ ame fe!” Ɔwi gbodzoo si siwarã dzegbe si ɔrerɛ gɔgbe iso ne, si manyi wũ nroɔ gu ngba ala ngɔsongɔson kɔra ne, ɔse ɔmɔɛ ɔfefɛ fie sise siɔi wũ ɔbɔre ɔkele fafui ame.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare wũ so, “Nda marɔ-ɔ?”

Ne ɔtã mmuai so, “Mme marɔ Iseguri ne.” Ɔɣe ngbɔ alaso siwarã lalaa dze mpia i ɔ ame ɔsi. ³¹ Mmɔ i Siwarã to sitã Yesu iti so ɔdaafuɔnda ma ɔpia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inyɛ.

³² Makparako gbodzoo mawɛ ɣe i kabemi iso mato maɔe ara. Ne siwarã lalaa to sitã Yesu iti so ɔtã ma mabo i makparako ma mmɔ ame. Ne Yesu ɔtã ma ɔri ne. ³³ Siwarã dzegbe ɔbɔre i ɔrerɛ ame sibo i makparako ame, ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔtere kpitikipitipiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³⁴ Go mma nto manyɔ makparako iso ɔnya nne loba ne, matere makele

ɔmagɛ ame mase maayere maturi ɔɔɔɔ gu ngorowase ɔɔɔɔ.

³⁵ Maturi ɔbɔre maba so si maba maanyɔ nne loba. Go mabo Yesu kɔre ne, manya so ɔrerɛ go ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi ka ɔsi i Yesu ngbatɔ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔɔkpa waɪ. Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma ɔɔɔɔ. ³⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ne, maayere matsɔra kumego ibara fie siwarã lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔ ame fie ɔsare. ³⁷ Nnegbe ɔso ne, Gadara karɔ gu kã abuiti maturi ɔɣere Yesu so ɔbɔre i ma karɔ iso alaso manigã. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔledza irui.

³⁸ Mmɔ i ɔrerɛ go i Yesu ɔsa ɔpe wũ nroɔ so, “Tã me losiai-ɔ.”

Ƴee Yesu iinɔgu wũ karɔ, ɔɣere wũ so, ³⁹ “Kpese kele fɔ iyo si ase aayɛ nne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtã-ɔ.” Ne ɔso ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔkpese ɔkele ma ɔmagɛ ame ɔse ɔawe ɔɣe ara wa ɔɔɔɔ i Yesu ɔbara ɔtã wũ.

Yesu Ɔsa Yairo Ɔbi Birɔgomi Gu Ɔrɔgo Ɔwɛ.

⁴⁰ Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔwara ɔpo ɔkpese ɔba kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ kukaako alaso mato manyɔ wũ ɔri. ⁴¹ Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ Yairo fie ɔɔe ma Yudase kasarekɔ makpakpa ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔba ɔape agegɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔtã wũ iti so ɔsiai wũ ɔba ɔ iyo, ⁴² alaso ɔ ɔbi birɔgomi ɔwɛ saã go lofo le ako aweo-anyɔ ne, ɔre ɔto ɔnye ɔɔro ɔkpi.

Go Yesu ɔrui ɔsiai wũ ne, maturi ɔmini wũ mato malili so. ⁴³ Maturi magbe ndɛ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyɔ buu ana pia. Ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔnina ɔ sikã ɔɔɔɔ ɔsu ɔbie so kua ɣee ɔina isosare. ⁴⁴ Ɔbo i maturi ndɛ ɔbara ɔkɔsɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Ɔluwɛ ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ɔfere.

⁴⁵ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare so, “Nna ɔɔe lopegu me?”

Ƴee ɔbiara ɔsɛ. Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Bokɔse, nyɔ kumego i maturi ɔki malɔ-ɔ!”

⁴⁶ Ƴee Yesu ɔɣe so, “Loɣe so ɔnyii ɔpegu me alaso ɔle ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i wũ ame.”

⁴⁷ Gɔ ɔrɔ̄go ɔnya sɔ ɔ̄ibawo ɔwere ɔso ne, ɔbɔ̄regu ifɔ̄ ɔto ɔti ɔkpakpa ɔba ɔ̄ape agegɛ̄ i Yesu katɔ̄ i maturi ɔduɔ̄du anɔ. Ɔ̄yere Yesu nne ɔso ɔ̄regu wū gu kumegɔ̄ ɔna isosare ɔluwɛ̄. ⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔ̄yere wū sɔ, “Wū ɔbi birɔ̄gomi, fɔ̄ kafɔ̄kaɔ̄e losa-ɔ. Kele i isobue ame.”

⁴⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔ̄yere i mmɔ ɔtogu itɔ̄me negbe iɔ̄e ne, mapia ɔturi mabɔ̄regu i ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄ ɔkpakpa gɔ marɔ̄ Yairo iyo sɔ ɔba ɔ̄ayere wū sɔ, “Fɔ̄ ɔbi birɔ̄gomi ɔ̄kpi ne ɔso kanyua ratedze kutsue ɔɔ̄aa.”

⁵⁰ Ƴee gɔ Yesu ɔ̄no ne, ɔ̄yere Yairo sɔ, “Daanigā, fɔ̄ɔ̄e kere sɔ fɔ̄ ɔbi to ɔ̄asare.”

⁵¹ Gɔ mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitā kuwɛ̄ ɔri sɔ ɔbo iyo kame iɔ̄o Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu ɔbirɔ̄gomi maɔ̄ese. ⁵² Maturi ɔduɔ̄du ɔ̄yere i mmɔ mato mabiegu kulu, ɔ̄yere Yesu ɔ̄yere ma sɔ, “Minyua ɔbie, alaso ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre.”

⁵³ Gɔ ɔ̄yere ngbɔ̄ ne, mama wū alaso maɔ̄ese sɔ ɔ̄kpi. ⁵⁴ Ne Yesu ɔ̄mɔ̄ɛ̄ ɔbirɔ̄gomi korɔ̄, ɔ̄kpere wū sɔ, “Ɔ̄bi, ta ya!” ⁵⁵ Ɔ̄birɔ̄gomi ko loregɛ̄ ɔta ɔ̄se. Yesu ɔ̄yere ma sɔ mabie irere matā ɔbi si ɔ̄ɔ̄e. ⁵⁶ Ira negbe ɔbara ɔ̄ maɔ̄ese ɔ̄ii, ɔ̄yere Yesu ɔ̄yere ma sɔ madaayere kuwɛ̄ nne loba i mmɔ.

9

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuādze Iweo-inyɔ Itɔ̄me Bielea Kaɔ̄ekɔ̄.

¹ Yesu ɔ̄kpere ɔ̄ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya ne ɔtā ma ɔri gu ɔle sɔ masa siwarā lalaa ɔduɔ̄du si masa sinye agbāagbā ana. ² Ɔ̄sese ma sɔ makele maɔ̄yere Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ iso itɔ̄me si masa manyese. ³ Si maarui ne, Yesu ɔ̄yere ma sɔ, “Midaasu kaira mila i irise ame le ɔ̄sedziri ɔ̄yere akpo ɔ̄yere aɔ̄era ɔ̄yere sikā. Mi-daasu awu nyɔ̄are sɔ mianyuarā i ɔri. ⁴ Iyo biara ne ame mafɔ̄ mi ne, miwe i mmɔ gbɔ̄gbɔ̄gbɔ̄ miarui i ɔmagɛ̄ gɔmɔ̄ ame. ⁵ Ngbegɔ̄ masɛ̄ maifɔ̄ mi ne, si miarui i mmɔ ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzɛ̄ ne loaba ikpari.”

⁶ Marasuādze ɔ̄rui mabo i nsekɔ̄ memɔ̄ ame mato maɔ̄yere Itɔ̄me Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakoi biara.

Herodes Ikpɔ̄kpɔ̄o I Yesu Iso.

⁷ Gɔ Herodes gɔ nto ɔ̄ɔ̄e Galilea karɔ̄ iso ɔ̄no ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔkpɔ̄kpɔ̄o alaso maturi mawɛ̄ to maɔ̄yere sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes lootɔ̄ ɔbɔ̄re i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā.

⁸ Mawɛ̄ ana to maɔ̄yere sɔ Eliya ɔ̄ɔ̄e looledza iba. Fie mawɛ̄ ana sɔ Ƴaa kanyamaɔ̄idze kuere ɔwɛ̄ ɔ̄ɔ̄e lookpese ɔba maɔ̄yere wū.

⁹ Ne Herodes to ɔ̄yere sɔ, “Lotā matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔ̄ɔ̄e nto ɔbara ara wa nto lonɔ̄ ngbe?” Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri gɔ iso ɔ̄aki fie ɔ̄anya Yesu.

Yesu Ɔtā Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔ̄era Maɔ̄e Mami.

¹⁰ Katɔ̄memasɔ̄dze ɔba maɔ̄yere Yesu nwa ɔduɔ̄du mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagɛ̄ gɔ marɔ̄ sɔ Betsaida ame ne. ¹¹ Gɔ maturi ɔ̄no ngbɔ̄ ne, masiai ma kama makele mmɔ. Yesu ɔ̄ wū ɔfɔ̄ ma ɔ̄yere ma Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̄ itɔ̄me fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

¹² Iɔ̄ɔ̄ekele ame ne, katɔ̄memasɔ̄dze iweo-inyɔ ɔba maɔ̄yere Yesu sɔ, “Ɔ̄i ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatā ngbe si mase maabie aɔ̄era gu ngbegɔ̄ maare ala ngbe ɔ̄e idzoro gu ayo ame.”

¹³ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔ̄yere ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ̄ mitā ma irere maɔ̄e.”

Ne mato maɔ̄yere wū sɔ, “Araɔ̄ea wa ɔduɔ̄du boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyɔ̄. Ato abie sɔ bose boaya araɔ̄ea botā maturi gbodzoo magbe?” ¹⁴ Marerɛ̄ kerekere i ma ndɛ̄ aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmɔ. Ne Yesu to ɔ̄yere ɔ̄ marasuādze sɔ, “Mitā ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.” ¹⁵ Ne gɔ marasuādze ɔbara ngbɔ̄ ne, ¹⁶ Yesu ɔ̄su abolo abo aru gu afara anyɔ̄ wamɔ̄, ɔ̄kɔ̄le anɔ kato. Gɔ ɔ̄pe Ƴaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔ̄bebese ɔtā ɔ̄ marasuādze sɔ masu maɔ̄yere mmamɔ̄. ¹⁷ Gɔ

lotā mi lotui?" Ne ɔɣere ɔrerē gomo so, "Ko fo obi bo me ngbe."

⁴² Go obi to oba ne, oluwē siwarā ɔpuri wū siwuī i karō ɔleso ɔto. Ne Yesu ɔtōme ɔpia siwarā lalaa dzemo ɔsa obi ɔtara wū ɔta ɔ ose ne. ⁴³ Ƴaa ɔle siare gogbe ɔbara maturi ɔduɔu xii.

Yesu Ɔledza Ika Iɔ Kukpi Iso.

Go Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara xii ne, ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, ⁴⁴ "Midaaxara nne nto loba loɣere mi! Mato maadi mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, matā maturi." ⁴⁵ Ƴee maino nne ɔɣere ma karō. Ƴaa ɔsu ira negbe ɔkola ma so maino karō fie mato manigā so maakare wū ana.

Yesu Ɖɔi Ɖturi Go Loɔo Ɖte.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzē oba i marasuādze ndē so ma nna nde ngo loɔo pelepele. ⁴⁷ Go Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔko ɔbiɛte ɔwē oba ɔaxedza ma i katō. ⁴⁸ Ne ɔto ɔɣere ma so, "Ɖbiara go loafɔ ɔbiɛte gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme ide ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, ɔfo ngo lopia me katōme. Alaso ɔturi go nse ɔbo so karō i mi ɔduɔu ndē ne, ɔ nde ngo lokole ɔɔo pelepele ne."

Ɖturi Go Loitsiri-Ɖ Ne, Ɖɣe-Ɖ I Kama.

⁴⁹ Mmo i Yohanes to ɔɣere wū so, "Bokose, bonya ɔwē go ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame ɣee ne, botindza wū so ɔnyua ala ɔide bo ndē ɔwē."

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, "Midaatē wū ɔri, alaso si ɔturi iita ɔɣe mi iso ne, mitsue so ɔɣe mi i kama."

Samaria Maturi Mawē Ɔsē Yesu.

⁵¹ Go ɔwi go i Ƴaa aasu Yesu ɔkelegu kato ɔpetepete ne, ɔbara ɔ adzuni so ɔakele Yerusalem. ⁵² Ɖpia mawē ɔdegu katō so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awē matā ɔ iba. ⁵³ Ƴee go mmo maturi ɔtsue so Yerusalem ɔto ɔfe ɔkele ɔso ne, maifo wū. ⁵⁴ Go ɔ marasuādze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo ɔnya ne, makare wū so, "Bokose,

ato abie so bokpere ɔto si ɔbore i kato oba ɔatsuedza ma?" ⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔsē ma so, "Miiɣe siwarā dze nto side mi iso! Alaso mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iiba so loawora maturi ngbā ɣee oba loba so loadi me bowū." ⁵⁶ Ne ɔ gu marasuādze ɔrui makele ɔmagē mama ame ne.

Mawē Ɖbie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Go mato makele ne, ɔrerē ɔwē oba ɔaxere Yesu so, "Loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakele."

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai so, "Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɣee mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, na iti kasiakō."

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔmama ana so, "Siai me."

Ƴee ngomo ɔtā wū mmuai so, "Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ɔi me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto."

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wū so, "Tā mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, ɣee fo ne kele aaxɛ Ƴaa sigarakadekō itōme."

⁶¹ Ɖwē ana ɔɣe so, "Bosate lobie so loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ne, tā me lose loamala wū maturi so toto."

⁶² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, "Ngo loise ɔbara ɔ karabara ku ɔ ɔtu ɔduɔu iikote ɔtā Ƴaa sigarakadekō."

10

Yesu Ɖpia Ɖ Masiadze Sikɔdze-inyo Katōme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Bosate ɔɔi marerē sikɔdze-inyo mama go ɔpia ma inyo inyo, ɔɣere ma so made wū katō makele simagē gu ngorowase me ame ɔto ɔbie so ɔase. ² Ɖɣere ma so, "Ɖraɔui go maasɔrē ɔsi ɣee marabaradze iisi. Ne ɔso mitā kakpekō sate iti so ɔsese marabaradze ɔ kakpekō ame. ³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le maserererō abi i magidi ndē. ⁴ Midaasu sikā kawumi ɣee ndokota ɣee akpo mila. Midaatui i ɔri so mito miya kuwē.

⁵ "Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, mide katō miɣere ma so, 'Isobue itā iyo negbe maturi.' ⁶ Si ngo nse ɔɔe

isobue pia i iyo nemo ame ne, mita so mi isobue si isiai wu. Yee si kuwe na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu. ⁷ Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafu mi. Araɗea igba biara ne maatā mi ne, miɗe si mine. Ikote so maatā rabaradze ō aɗera. Midaawe mikiki, mibore i iyo ne ame mikela imama ame.

⁸ “Omage biara go ame maafu mi ne, miɗe nne masu matā mi. ⁹ Misa manyese i omage gomō ame si miyere ma so, ‘Yaa sigara oɗewi wobore obo mi.’ ¹⁰ Yee si mise omage orere ame fie maifu mi ne, mirui mikela ma itiri si miyere ma so, ¹¹ ‘Mi omage ame osebu go lota ofere bo i ngba kora ne, boɔpakpa bofere mi. Yee minyigi so Yaa sigara oɗewi wobore obo mi!’ ¹² Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pokosoo ita Sodom omage ido omage gomō maturi!

Simage Siwe Maturi Ose Yesu Itome.

¹³ “Ndzo miɗe mita mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miɗe mita mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawara wa igba lobara i mi ame ide lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simage ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndo ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame! ¹⁴ Yaa to ōanyo Tiro gu Sidon simage nnya oɗo mi ku atome ixyi. ¹⁵ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so mise miabo kato, yee Yaa to ōabo mi karō mikela ta ikpibio!”

¹⁶ Mmo i Yesu to oɗere ō marasuadze so, “Obiara go loaka mi atsue ne, mme ide oka atsue fie obiara go loase mi ne, mme ide ose. Obiara go loase me ne, ngo lopia me katome ose.”

Marasuadze Sikodze-Inyo Okpese Maba Yesu Kore

¹⁷ Maturi sikodze-inyo mamō okpese maba ku isoyo maba maayere wu so, “Bosate, ta siwarā lalaa to sikā bo atsue i fo iyere ame.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to oɗere ma so, “Lonya Obosam okpase obore i kato le

kumego i kado se oma awe. ¹⁹ Mikā atsue! Lotā mi ole so miawo maye gu siboitete iso onene yee kura iibabara mi. Miade Tsirise ole oɗudu iso fie kura iibabara mi. ²⁰ So si sidaayo mi so siwarā lalaa to sikā mi atsue. Yee so si syo mi so Yaa otsere mi ayere oɗia i ō sigarakadeko oko ame.”

Yesu Ole Yaa.

²¹ Owi gomō ame ne, Siwarā Bielea isoyo obo i Yesu ame oɗudu ne oɗe so, “Tete, Kato gu Karō Sate, nto lole-o so asu ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, aɗi wā ate mabiete. Fie gbaā ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.”

²² Mmo ote ma iyere so, “Tete osu ara oɗudu oɗia me i nroō ame. Kuwekuwe iye ōbi ido Ose onowe, fie kuwe ana iye Ose ido ōbi gu mma i ōbi obie so ōaɗi ō Ose ote.”

²³ Ne Yesu ofiniki onyo ō marasuadze i iwere ame oɗere ma so, “So si syo mi gbaā so mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe! ²⁴ Nto loyere mi so ne, Yaa kanyamadize gbodzoo gu magara ana obie teteree so manya ara wa mito minya, yee mainya, yee si manō ara wa mito mino, yee maino.”

Yesu Ope Ma Igbā I O Samariase Owe Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

²⁵ Mmaratedze owe obo Yesu kore so si obo ōala Yesu onyo. Okare wu so, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngba me loise miro?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ota wu mmuai okare wu so, “Be i ōko Sekelea Oɗe? Fie nda ana itome nemo karō?”

²⁷ Ne orere gomō to oɗere wu so, “Doe Bosate Yaa ku fo otu oɗudu ku fo siwarā oɗudu ku fo ole oɗudu ku fo adzuni oɗudu ana si aɗe fo onyii le kumego ato aɗe so.”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to oɗere wu so, “Gbaā ide. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngba.”

²⁹ Yee go mmaratedze gogbe to obie so ōatā so ibe oso ne, oledza Yesu i kare so, “Nna nde wu onyii?”

30 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbore i Yerusalem ise ɔto ɔkele Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame. Mayukukpe ɔse maamõẽ wũ i ɔri iso, mapɛ wũ maɗi wũ igbe maɗi ta ñ iso ara fie manyua wũ mase so ka ɔtsora ɔkpi. 31 Iba so ɣaa soredze ɔwẽ to ofe i ɔri gɔmɔ iso. ɔɣe go ɔnya ngo maɗi igbe i ɔri kurue ne, ɔki ise ise ofe. 32 Iifo ɔwi, ɔ Levise ɔwẽ ñ wũ ɔba ñaki i mmo ofe. Go ɔnya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔki i kurue ofe. 33 ɔɣe ɔ Samariase ɔwẽ go nto ofe i ɔri gɔmɔ iso ne, go ɔba ñanya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ñ ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri. 34 Ɔbore ɔbo wũ, ɔsu nnoĩ gu ndã ɔnukutu wũ aɣei ame ɔnyi wã kukaako. Ɔputa ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔsia i ñ mɔmɔ boi iso. Ɔko wũ ɔkelegu mafɔ kafɔkɔ fie ka ɔnyo wũ iso. 35 Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ɔɗi sikã ɔtã mafɔ kafɔkɔ nyoisose ɔɣere wũ so, ‘La ɔnyo wũ iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aledza inina i ñ iso.’ ”

36 Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmaratedze gɔgbe so, “I fo adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndẽ ne, nna afo aɔe so ɔɔe ɔnyii ɔtã ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroõ ame?”

37 Ne mmaratedze to ɔtã mmuai so, “Ngo lonyo wũ nnya.”

Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “Fo wũ kele si ase aabara ngbo.”

Yesu Ɔkele Marta Gu Maria Kɔre.

38 Go Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze ɔru i maɣo ɔri ne, mase maabo ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame. Mmo mase maatu ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ go maro Marta fie ɔfo ma i ñ iyo ne. 39 Marta ba ɔnyiibi go maro so Maria. Ɔ ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yesu katõ ɔto ɔno ñ ara wa ɔto ɔte. 40 Iyo karabara ɔduɔdu ɔba kaasiasia i Marta ɔno wẽ iso go idaa wũ ɔtu. Ne ɔso ɔba ñayere Yesu so, “Bosate, go wũ ɔnyiibi ɔnyua iyo karabara ɔduɔdu ɔsia me i iso ne, aibayere wũ kuira? Ɔyere wũ so ɔba ñabuai me!”

41 Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere wũ so, “O Marta, ato aɔaa so i ara gbodzo iso lo! 42 ɔɣe ne, ira ka iwẽ pe lonya so

aabie, fie ise nemo i Maria ɔɗi go kuwẽ iisibafɔ wũ ne iso.”

11

Yesu Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze Kumego Maakparama Kayi.

1 Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɔwe i kakoi kawẽ ɔto ɔkparama kayi. Go ɔro ne, ñ marasuãdze mawẽ ɔba ñ kore mayere wũ so, “Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi le Yohanes ɔte ñ marasuãdze awe.”

2 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe so,

‘Bo ɔse,

tã so boaro fo iyere i kuware ame.

Fo sigara ide si iba i bo ndẽ.

Tã bobara fo kuɔɔe

i karõ iso le mase mabara i kato.

3 Tã bo ikpene ame araɔea iyi biara.

4 Si asu bo akpi atse bo,

alaso bo wũ bose bosu botse ɔturi biara go loɣere bo.

Daatã so boabo i kalakanyo ame.

ɔɣe ɔɗi bo boregu i akpi ame.’ ”

5 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ñ marasuãdze so, “Si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔse ñ ɔlaa iyo ku kasẽ ndẽ ɔse ɔatara wũ so, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nye abolo abo ate tã me, 6 alaso wũ ɔlaa ɔwẽ ɔse i ɔri ɔba ñabo me kinio, ɣe lona ku araɔea wa loatã wũ!’

7 “Si fo ɔlaa gɔmɔ ɔɣere-ɔ so, ‘Daaba aada me! Bo gu wũ mabi ka bore fie boosẽ akui ana. Loisibawo ɔledza ita iba iatã-ɔ kuira.’ 8 Si iba ngbo ne, be ide aabara? Nto loɣere mi so si kulaa kerekere ɔso ne, ñibata. ɔɣe kumego aɣe atogu wũ iti itã ɔso ne, ɔto ɔata ɔtã-ɔ ira biara ne ato abie.

9 “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi so, mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korõ si maasese mi iyo. 10 Alaso obiara go nse ɔkare ira ne, ɔse ɔfo. Ɔbiara go nse obiara ne, ɔse ɔna ne, fie obiara go nse ɔkpura kukui korõ ne, mase masese matã wũ.

11 “Fie mi ma nde mayese ne, mi ɔwẽ aasu aɣe ɔtã ñ obi si ɔkare wũ ikpe? 12 ɔɣe ɔsu ɔboitete ɔtã wũ si ɔkare wũ ikokɔɔo? 13 Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora ɣe kumego

miasu ara sɛɛ mitã mi mabi ne, iyo mi ɔse gɔ mpia i kato χεε? Be ɔso ðibasɔ ð Siwarã Bielea ɔtã mma nto makare wũ?”

Mawẽ Ɔkpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Ɔ Ɔle Iso.

¹⁴ Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, Yesu to ɔsa siwarã lalaa dze lotã so ɔturi iito ɔwo ika ɔde. Ne gɔ siwarã dzemɔ ɔbɔre i ɔmumu gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔtse ika ide ne ɔso ibara mma nχe i mmɔ χii. ¹⁵ Ƴεε ma ndẽ mawẽ ɔχe sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔde lotã wũ ɔle gɔ ɔsu ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔdi.” ¹⁶ Mawẽ ana ɔla Yesu manyɔ ne ɔso maχere wũ sɔ ɔbara iwawãra ɔte sɔ Ƴaa kɔre ɔbɔre.

¹⁷ Ƴεε Yesu χe nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne ɔso ɔχere ma sɔ, “Karõ biara ga maturi loχeχe sɔ mato makpẽgu so ne, karõ gamɔ to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ɔta maχe so iso mato makpẽgu so ne, iyo nemo to iasasame. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso si Ɔbosam sigarakadekõ ɔta siχe so iso ne, nda i sigarakadekõ dzemɔ aawo ɔya? Nto loχe ngbo ala mito miχe sɔ nto losa siwarã lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame. ¹⁹ Si Beelzebul ɔle iso nto losa sɛ ne, nna ɔle iso i mi masiaidze to masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i maturi ame? Mi mɔmɔ masiaidze to maatã mi ipɔ. ²⁰ Ƴεε si Ƴaa Siwarã ɔle ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako sɔ Ƴaa sigara ɔdewi ɔba ðabo mi ndẽ.

²¹ “Si ɔturi gɔ mba ɔle ɔnyɔme akpadza ɔto ɔdzuẽ ð iyo ne, ð kuira iibayu. ²² Ƴεε si ngɔ mba ɔle ɔdo wũ ɔba ðakpẽgu wũ fie ɔde wũ iso ne, ɔto ðafɔ ð akpakpẽra wa ɔduɔdu ɔsu ɔto ɔdzuẽ so ala ɔsu ð karana ðaχeχe ð malaa.

²³ “Ngɔ loixegu me ne, mitsue sɔ ɔta ɔχe me iso gbaã. Ngɔ loito ɔsagu me ara kanya ne, ɔto ɔsamarã ara.

Siwarã Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ “Si masa siwarã lalaa maɔi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siχere so sɔ, ‘Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame masa

me maɔi.’ ²⁵ Ne ɔso siaba sianya sɔ maɔfie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako. ²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akɔdze mama dze lonyanyarĩ sidɔ sɛ sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomɔ ame mawe, ne ɔso ð kawirikõ to kaanyanyarĩ kaɔo ð karõkasekõ.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔturi Gɔ Mba Isoχɔ Mɔmɔ Iso.

²⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔχe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrõgo ɔwẽ i maturi ndẽ mmɔ ɔla kulu ɔχe sɔ, “So aaxɔ ɔrõgo gɔ loχe-ɔ gu ngɔ lotã-ɔ inye ameme!”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mma nto manɔ Ƴaa itõme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aaxɔ!”

Yesu Ɔsɛ Sɔ Ɔibabara Iwawãra Ɔte.

²⁹ Gɔ maturi ma loki malɔ Yesu ɔɔsi mabua ne, ɔχere ma sɔ, “Minyɔ kumegɔ kiniogbe maturi ba ɔtile! Mato mabie awawãra sɔ maanya χεε maibanya kuiwẽ ido Ƴaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbã.

³⁰ Kumegɔ ame i Ƴaa kanyadidze Yona ɔde ikparĩ ɔtã Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ana aade ikparĩ ɔta kiniogbe maturi ne. ³¹ Atõme iχeyi ne, Igararõgo gɔ lobɔre i bo karõ kala ise to ðata ɔya ɔtã mi kiniogbe maturi ipɔ, alaso ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbɔre i kayi iti tsɔra ɔba ðakã Salomo atõme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Ƴεε nto loχere mi sɔ ngɔ inogba loɔo Salomo ire pia i mi ndẽ ngbe. ³² Niniwe maturi to maata maya masõ mi arɔĩ i katõ ku atõme iχeyi. Alaso ɔwi gɔ i Yona ɔχere ma Ƴaa itõme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Ƴεε nto loχere mi sɔ ne, ngɔ loɔo Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe!

Yesu Ɔte Ara Wa Loatã Ɔturi Ikpawai.

³³ “Kuwẽ iise ɔtsue ɔkãnie ɔsu ɔwerera χee ɔfu ara. Ƴεε ɔse ɔtara ɔsia i ngbegɔ i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako. ³⁴ Ɔturi anɔmi nde ɔkanie atã wũ. Si fɔ anɔmi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fɔ ame ɔduɔdu ɔkpa.

Ƴεε si fɔ anɔmi iito anya kukaakɔ ne, idududu sɔɔ idɛ i fɔ ame. ³⁵ Ne ɔso nyo sɔ aibatã ikpawã ne mpia i fɔ ame ɔkpese idududu. ³⁶ Si ikpawã ɔyi i fɔ ame ɔduɖu fie fɔ kukakɔi na i idududu ame ne, tsue sɔ fɔ iso ɔduɖu ɔkpa le kumεgo matsue ɔkanie masia i ira iso fie iyo ɔduɖu ame ɔkpa awe.”

Yesu Ɔtã Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipo.

³⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔɖe ika ɔro ne, ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔkpere wũ sɔ ɔba ɔaɖe ara i ɔ iyo. Ɔkele ɔse ɔase i iyo ame sɔ maade ara. ³⁸ Ibara ɔ Farisise gɔmɔ ɣii gɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu iifore nrɔɔ le kumεgo i kubarara ɔte kanya fie ɔtse aɖera idɛ.

³⁹ Ne ɔso Bosate ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aɖerɔi gu akɔi kama ɣεε ne, mi ame ɔyigu ɔtile gu anyanyara ɔduɖu ibara. ⁴⁰ Madzimifo! Ƴaa gɔ lobara ira kama ne, iide ɔ ame lobara kame ne? ⁴¹ Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi arɔi gu akɔi ame mitã mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Ƴaa katɔ.

⁴² “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma Farisise! Mise miɖi mi aradea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikɔma agbãagbã mitã Ƴaa. Ƴεε misẽ sɔ miibaye atɔme i ɔri iso fie miidɔe Ƴaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote sɔ miasu mibua i nwa mimɔẽ mito iso ne. Ƴεε miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.

⁴³ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekɔ kolɛa i mi kusarekɔ. Mise mibie sɔ maturi si maya mi ku karɔ ibɔso i kuɣa ame.

⁴⁴ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maise ikpo fie maturi se maki i wã iso i idaatsue ame.”

⁴⁵ Mmɔ i mmaratedze ɔwẽ i ma ndẽ to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, Si aɣe ngbo ne, ato atia bo bo wũ.”

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo ɔsore ne, wã aɖe misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni sɔ miabuai ma masore wã.

⁴⁷ “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi alaso mit-sue Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ma lookpi akpibio, ɣεε ne, mi mawa loɖoe ma. ⁴⁸ Fie mi mɔmɔ to mitɔrã misia sɔ ara wa i mi mawa ɔbara ne, apia mi isoɣɔ. Maɖoe Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze, ne mi wũ miɔtsue ma akpibio ne. ⁴⁹ Nnegbe ɔso i Ƴaa iwola ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Loasese wũ kanyamaɖidze gu makpabo i ma ndẽ, maɖoe mawẽ, makpẽgu mawẽ.’ ⁵⁰ Ne ɔso kiniogbe maturi ɔduɖu ne, mato maakpadzẽ ma kutsue i Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ma ɔduɖu maɔɖoe, ita i karɔkasekɔ iba iabo kinio. ⁵¹ Ita i ɔwi gɔ maɖoe Abel ise iabo Zakaria gɔ maɖoe i isɔrekasege gu ngbego marɔ sɔ kasekelekɔ ndẽ. Gbaã nto loɣere mi sɔ Ƴaa to ɔakpadzẽ kiniogbe maturi kutsue i ma ɔduɖu iti!

⁵² “Ndzo miɖe mitã mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misẽ ne akui mise. Mi mɔmɔ ne, misẽ sɔ miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie sɔ maabo ne, miɛ ma ɔri sɔ madaabo.”

⁵³ Gɔ Yesu ɔru i mmɔ ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔnagu wũ sikipã gbaã matse wũ atɔme ikpadzẽ gu i ara agbãagbã iso. ⁵⁴ Mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie ɔaye inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matã wũ ipo.

12

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Gɔ maturi kukpi kukpi ɔba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuãdze iɣere sɔ, “Midzuẽ so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra maturi iso. ² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi. ³ Ne ɔso ibiara ne maye i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamo. Awerera gu ara wa maye i iyo kame ɔduɖu ne, mato maape wã imomo.

Minigã Ƴaa Ne Iide Maturi.

⁴ “Wũ malaa, nto loɣere mi sɔ midaanigã mma loɖoe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kuira ɔbara. ⁵ Ɔturi gɔ ikote sɔ mianigã ne, loɖi

wū lote mi. Minigã Ƴaa gɔ si ðoɔɔe ɔturi ɔro ne, ɔba ɔle ana sɔ ðasu wū ɔpia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame. Loaxere mi sɔ ð lokote sɔ mianigã ne. ⁶ Iiɔe kupere kunyɔ mase marɔɔɔ kunagini kuru? Ƴee Ƴaa anɔ iise ata i kukawẽ iso. ⁷ Mi ati siwerẽ kɔra ne, Ƴaa xe sɛ kusime. Ne ɔso ne, midaanigã alaso mifo kuɣa miɔo kunagini gbodzoo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

⁸ “Loto loxere mi kukaako sɔ ngo loaya i maturi katɔ ɔxe sɔ wū ɔre ɔɔe ne, Mme ɔturi Awune ɔbi mme wū nto loaxe ngbo ame i Ƴaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ katɔ i ð iso. ⁹ Ƴee ɔbiara gɔ loasɛ me i maturi katɔ ne, Mme ɔturi Awune ɔbi mme wū nto loasɛ wū i Ƴaa makpabo anɔ. ¹⁰ ɔturi biara gɔ loaxe inyakpi i mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ðasu ɔtse wū. Ƴee ngo loaxe imusuora i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasɔ ɔtse wū.

¹¹ “Si makpadzẽ mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ xee makpakpa xee magara katɔ sɔ maaxegu mi atɔme ne, midaamararã sɔ sɔ be miase miaxe xee nda miadi sɔ kanya. ¹² Alaso Siwarã Bielea to siate mi nne miaxe si ɔwi gɔmɔ ɔɔɔo.”

Ranase Dzimifo ɔwẽ Iso Itɔme.

¹³ ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ i maturi ndẽ i mmo ɔxere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, xere wū ɔnyiibi sɔ ɔtã boxe sɔ bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo.”

¹⁴ Mmo i Yesu to ɔtã wū mmuai sɔ, “Wū ɔturi, nna lobara me atɔmexedze gu ngo loaxe mi ara?”

¹⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔxere ma ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Minyɔ tuee si minyɔ sɔ i kanɔbebe biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbã mɔmɔ na i ð karana ga ɔba ame.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Ranase ɔwẽ ɔwe gɔ karɔ lole kukaako ɔso ð ɔraɔui ɔɔɔa ɔle gbaã.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔxere sɔ sɔ, ‘Gɔ nna ngbego loafere wū ɔraɔui kinio ne, be loabara?’

¹⁸ “ ‘Nne loabara nde sɔ, loabiɛbie wū siwu lotsue siɣete dze lomɔ siɔo ndzegbe. Iyɔ loana ngbego loafere

wū ɔraɔui ɔɔɔɔ. ¹⁹ Loaxere sɔ sɔ, “Iti ɔɔɔa ile me. ɔraɔui gɔ lona to ðase ako ako. Loawarã, loɔe ara, lone ara, lona isoxo.” ’

²⁰ “Ƴee Ƴaa ɔxere wū sɔ, ‘Fo dzimifo! Kasɛ gagbe ame nto loafo fo ngbã ne. Nna loɔe ara wa ɔɔɔɔ asakanya ase sɔ ngbe?’ ”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Ngbo iase itã ngo lotã karana ɔfu sɔ xe ɔna kaira i Ƴaa anɔ ne.”

Ƴaa Se ɔnyɔ ɔ Mabi Iso.

²² Ne Yesu to ɔxere ð marasuãdze sɔ, “Ne ɔso nto loxere mi sɔ midamarã sɔ i mi ngbã, nne miade gu nne miapia iso. ²³ Ngbã ɔfo kuɣa miɔo adera fie sosina ɔfo kuɣa siɔo arapia. ²⁴ Minyɔ kukparodza gɔ i ɔwiri ame, kuisse kupe ɔraɔui, ngbo ame kuisse kusɔrẽ ɔraɔui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔtã kɔ adera. Mi ne, mifo kuɣa miɔo kukparodza kokooko. ²⁵ Mi nna loawo ikpene iwẽ ɔsu ɔɔɔa i ð agbanayi iso iki i imararãso ame? ²⁶ Si miibawo kaira ɔbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyɔ midaamararã sɔ i ara mama iso.

²⁷ “Minyɔ kumego adziri se ale ɔnyɔ si afere axɔla. Aise ata ɔɔti xee awe ɔkati atã sɔ. Ƴee loxere mi sɔ, Igara Salomo kɔra si ɔkere sɔ ne, ðise ɔle ɔnyɔ le kudziri gɔ lofere axɔla. ²⁸ Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korakade maokpẽ sɛ mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to ɔnyɔ sikua iso ngbo ne, ɔibabara ɔtã mi ma loɔo Sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafokade ɔfoforo ngbo? ²⁹ Ne ɔso midaasu mi ɔtu misia i nne miade xee miane iso, midaamararã sɔ i ne iso. ³⁰ Alaso mma loifo Ƴaa made ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ɔse xe ara wa ɔɔɔɔ lonya mi. ³¹ Ƴee ne, mila miobu iti ame i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ iso si ðasu ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔa mi.

Misu Anɔ Misia I Ƴaa Sigarakadekɔ Iso.

³² “Wū masiaidze ma loisi, mi-daanigā. Alaso Ƴaa isoɔɔ idɛ so ɔatā mi ɔ sigarakadekō. ³³ Misu mi iso ara mirōdē si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikā akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmo ne, kaase kpoo, kuwē iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmo obo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmo obo. ³⁴ Alaso ngbegō i fō karana se ne, mmo i fō ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ƴyere Ƴ Marasuādze So Manyo Tuee.

³⁵ “Miledza so mitā ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi ³⁶ le maɔabo ma nto manyo ma okose go ngba ɔrōgo kakokō ori so ɔaba. Fie si obo ɔakpura kukui korō ne, maasese wū oluwē. ³⁷ Maɔabo mamō aana isoɔɔ si ma okose aaba ɔanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ɔ iba ori. Nto loɔere mi so, ɔakpasa okati ɔtā mase i karō, ɔ mōmō ɔtā ma araɔea so maɔe. ³⁸ So abua siɔo ma si ɔaba ku kasē ndē ɔee ɔdeserā obo ɔanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma. ³⁹ Kiniō ne, mitsue so si iyosate ɔe owi go ame i yukukpe aaba ɔayu wū ne, ɔibatā wū ori so obie ɔ iyo obo i kame. ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso mi wū ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku owi go miito minyo ori.”

Ikote So Ƴɔabo Aakā Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmo idɛ i Petro to okare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbā negbe eberere maturi ɔɔɔdu ato?”

⁴² Mmo i Yesu to ɔɔe so, “Ƴɔabo go mba iwola fie ɔse obara ara i ori iso ne, ɔ i ɔ okose se ɔsu obara maɔabo tsora nyoisose so ɔatā ma araɔea i owi see iso ne. ⁴³ Nyō, so to siaɔo ɔɔabo gōmō gbaā, si ɔ okose obo ɔanya so ɔto obara ngbo! ⁴⁴ Gbaā ne, nto loɔere mi so okose gōmō to ɔasu ɔɔabo gōgbe ɔsera i ɔ ara ɔɔdu kanya. ⁴⁵ Ƴee si ɔɔabo gōmō ɔɔere so so, ‘Wū okose to ɔawe ina ɔpā i ori go okpa ame,’ Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔɔe gu ɔne, ɔrē ndā, ɔpe maɔabo tsora, marerē gu marōgo ɔɔdu ne, ⁴⁶ ɔ

okose to ɔaba ɔabo ku owi go i ɔɔabo iito onyo wū ori. Mmo ne, ɔ okose to ɔakpadzē wū kutsue i matsuelese ndē.

⁴⁷ “Ƴɔabo go nɔe ira ne i ɔ okose se obie so obara ɔtā wū ɔee ɔsē so ɔito obara ne, ipe to iabo wū gbaā. ⁴⁸ Ƴee ɔɔabo go loixe nne i ɔ okose to obie so obara fie obara nne lokote itā ipe ne, ɔ ipe iibafe isi. Ngō matā ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ɔ kore. Ngō ana matā ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ɔ kore ne.

Maturi To Mayeɔe So Ala Yesu Ƴso.

⁴⁹ “Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē ne nse le ɔto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wū kayiri tee ɔto gōmō ɔwara. ⁵⁰ Ƴaa itupie iwē to iaba me iso fie lona iwarā kuiwē gbogbōogbo inyewe negbe owi ɔfe ɔro. ⁵¹ Mibu so isobue idɛ losu lobo kayiiso? Ooɔo! Iide isobue losu lobo ɔee iɔeɔe so idɛ. ⁵² Ita i kiniō ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso. ⁵³ Ƴse to ɔata ɔya i ɔ obi birereī iso fie ɔbirereī to ɔata ɔya ɔ ɔse iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birōgomi iso fie mabirōgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marā manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marā manyi iso.”

Yesu Ƴka Maturi Ma Ƴto Ƴɔegu Ika.

⁵⁴ Yesu ɔɔere ma ana so, “Si minya so adodo to abore i kuɔē iyo kabokō ne, mise miɔe so kado to ɔape, fie ise iba ngbo ana. ⁵⁵ Si minya so ɔwiri to ɔkpē obore i kala ise ne, mise miɔe so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo. ⁵⁶ Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo onyo ɔɔe kumego i kayi aase, ɔee miito miwo owi go ame mipia onya ɔɔi ite!

Yesu Ƴte Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndē.

⁵⁷ “Be ɔso miibabo i ara ame minyɔ sɔ imele nɛ ɔ go miabara? ⁵⁸ Si fɔ gu ɔturi ɔna atɔme fie ɔkɔ-ɔ ɔto ɔkelegu atɔmekaxɛkɔ ne, ki i ɔri biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyɔ ndɛ fie miabo atɔmekaxɛkɔ. Si iide ngbɔ ne, ɔto ɔasu-ɔ ɔtã matɔmexɛdze, ma wũ masu-ɔ matã mma nse mamɔɛ maturi mamɔɛ-ɔ mapia i iyo. ⁵⁹ Fie lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ato aawe i iyo karekɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsɔra aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mawɛ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔɣere Yesu kumegɔ i Pilato ɔɔɔe Galilea maturi mawɛ ku ɔwi go mato mafɛ ara matã Ƴaa. ² Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mifɔ midɛ sɔ Galilea maturi mamɔ ndɛ makpibaradze maɔo ɔso fie maɔo ma ngbɔ? ³ Ooɣo, iide ngbɔ ide! Ƴee nto loɣere mi sɔ si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbɔ ame miakpi ne. ⁴ Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kɔlea nɛmɔ ɔbie ifu ɣee? Mifɔ midɛ sɔ ma ndɛ makpibaradze maɔo mma ɔduɔu mpia i Yerusalem? ⁵ Ooɣo, iide ngbɔ ide! Nto loɣere mi sɔ si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbɔ ame i mi ɔduɔu aakpi ne.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Kuɔdziri Go Loito Kuɣɔ Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu ɔpe igbã nɛgbe sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ ɔwe go lopia kuɔdziri i ɔ kakpekɔ ame. Ɔse kuɔdziri gɔgbe katɔ sɔ ɔabie kɔ abi, ɣee ɔina kuiwɛ. ⁷ Mmɔ ɔɣere ngo nto ɔnyɔ kakpekɔ iso sɔ, ‘Ako ate sɔɔ loɔba loabie adziribi i kudziri gɔgbe iso fie loina kuiwɛ ne. Ɖae kɔ alaso kuto kunina karɔ ga iso kuɣe.’

⁸ “Ƴee ngo nto ɔnyɔ kakpekɔ iso ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, ‘Bokɔse, tã botã kɔ iko iwɛ saã bobua bonyɔ. Loakuri kɔ kayirino lofere ara wa loatã karɔ ida lonyɔ. ⁹ Si kuɣɔ abi ne, iyo ile.

Ƴee si kuiɣɔ abi ne, boawo kɔ ɔɔae ɔpeyu.’ ”

Kakpadzɛ Mama I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarãyi iwɛ iso ne, Yesu ɔse ɔate ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ. ¹¹ Ɖrɔgo ɔwɛ ana ɔwe i mmɔ go siwarã lalaa ɔonyera wũ ako aweo-farafana sɔɔ. Siwarã dzegbe ɔtã sɔ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔko, ɔise ɔwo ɔta ɔya tɔrɔrɔ. ¹² Go Yesu ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkperɛ wũ ɔɣere sɔ, “Ɖrɔgo, ɔona isosare!” ¹³ Yesu ɔsu ɔ nroɔ ɔsia wũ iso. Ɖluwɛ ne, ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ko lota ɔya tɔrɔrɔ ɔtse Ƴaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikipã ɔmɔɛ ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyɔ kasarekɔ mmɔ iso gbaã sɔ Yesu ɔsa nyese ku Iwarãyi iso. Ne ɔso ɔɣere maturi ɔduɔu sɔ, “Boba ayi akuɔ wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne ɔso si irere to mi ndɛ ɔrere fie ɔto ɔbie sɔ masa wũ ne, ɔba i ayi wamɔ ame ne iide Iwarãyi iso!”

¹⁵ Mmɔ i Bosate to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Mi maladze, manantsuɔ gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwɛ ame sɔ makele ndu kanekɔ? ¹⁶ Ƴee ne, Abraham ɔ ɔwa tete go i Ɖbosam ɔpia ɔnye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote sɔ maasa wũ ku Iwarãyi?”

¹⁷ Itɔme ne i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe ɔtã sɔ kunuare ɔkpɛ ɔ matsirise ɣee maturi tsɔra ɔna isoɣo i awawãra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔduɔu iso.

Yesu Ɔsu Ƴaa Sigarakaɔkɔ Ɖkoteragu Kadzirimi Kawɛ.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Miɣe nne maasu Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote? ¹⁹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwɛ ne i ɔrerɛ ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ɔ kakpekɔ ame. Go ɔraɔui gɔgbe ɔre ne, ɔmɔ ɔkpese kudziri siare go kurodzai aabara ayo i kɔ akpa ame.”

Yesu Ɔsu Ƴaa Sigarakaɔkɔ Ɖkoteragu Inyagɛ Kua.

²⁰ Yesu ɔledza ma igbã mama ipe iɣe sɔ, “Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ se siɣa le ngbe. ²¹ Ɖrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔsu inyagɛ kua ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame,

okpokoto osakanya gbogboogbo mmore odudu onyagē.”

Yesu Jye So Ngbā Kayogodō Se Mōmōrī

²² Yesu owe oki i simagē gu ngorowase ame oto ote maturi ara ku owi go oto okelē Yerusalem.

²³ Mmo i orerē owē to okare wū so, “Tete, maturi kekēi kere loana idi?”

Ne Yesu to otā wū mmuai so, ²⁴ “Pia kubē si aki i kayogodō mōmōrīa ame. Alaso maturi gbod-zoo to maabie so maaki i mmo mabo xee maibawo obo. ²⁵ Jwi to obo go iyosate to otā omōē kukui osē. Iyo mi ma lokuti miye i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura iye so, ‘Tete, sese bo iyo!’

“Yee iyosate gomō to otāye so, ‘Loiye mi!’

²⁶ “Iyo mito miaye so, ‘Bo gu-o ode ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo omagē ame!’ ”

²⁷ “Yee oto otāledza mi iyere so, ‘Loiye ngbegō mibore! Mirui me i kore, mi ara lalaa mabaradze odudu.’

²⁸ “Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Yaa kanyamadidze odudu i Yaa sigarakadekō ame xee Yaa aasa mi so midaabo. ²⁹ Maturi to maabore i kuyēkaborekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba. Maabore i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Yaa sigarakadekō made ara mane ara. ³⁰ Maturi mawē ma nde matsora to maakpese madeakatō. Fie madeakatō mawē to maakpese matsora.”

Yesu Ba Kudōe Otā Yerusalem.

³¹ Jwi gomō ame ne, ma Farisise mawē obo Yesu kore maba mayere wū so, “Bara mala si abore ngbe akele kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to obie so otādoe-o.”

³² Ne Yesu to oyere ma so, “Mikēle miayere raninadze gomō so, ‘Nōme ne, losa siwarā lalaa lodji i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo korākađe. Ikpenē tare iso ne, loaro wū karabara.’ ³³ Ne oso kinio ne,

ita i nōme ise iabo koranowē ne, loayo ori. Alaso iikote so maadoe Yaa kanyadidze i kakoi mama ido Yerusalem omagē ame.

³⁴ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fo go maturi nto maadoe Yaa kanyamadidze, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa opia katōme i fo kore otile mare ma ata. Jwi gbod-zoo ame looware nroō losō-o so loafu fo maturi le koko onyi se oware otā abue ofu otā mabi xee masē so lodaabara. ³⁵ Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa to otādi omagē gogbe atsue. Nto loyere-o gbaā so ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo owi go miala kulu miye so, ‘Maale ngo nto obo i Bosate iyere ame!’ ”

14

Yesu Oledza Orerē Owē Isa Ku Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē ne, Yesu ose ma Farisise okpakpa owē iyo go makpere wū so obo otāde ara. Mma lowe mmo okarā ano i otā iso totoro. ² Orerē owē go nroō gu ngba loye obo otā kore. ³ Ne Yesu to okare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamō so, “Bo mmara ne, mitā bo ori so bosa onye ku Iwarāyi eberē miitā bo ori?” ⁴ Yee maiwo kuira oye. Ne Yesu omōē orerē gogbe korō osa wū fie odi wū ori ne.

⁵ Mmo oto oyere ma so, “Mi ndē nna obi xee nantsuī loakpase obo i ibu xee iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie otādi wū i Iwarāyi nemo iso?” ⁶ Yee maiwo wū itōme mmuai otā.

Yesu Jye Kumego Maabo So Karō Gu Mafō Ifō Iso.

⁷ Go Yesu onya kumego i mma makpere mabo adera kadekō i mmo to makpē mabie nsekō kolea ne, ope ma igbā negbe so, ⁸ “Si oturi okpere-o so ba otā orōgo kakokō ne, daase aase i kasekō kolea pelepele. Alaso iawo obo so okpere omama go lokole odoo-o ana obo i mmo. ⁹ Daatā so ngo lokpere mi inyo odudu aaba otāyere-o so, ‘Tā ngogbe si obo otāse i mmo.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsorakō go

kunuare amõẽ-õ. ¹⁰ Ẅee si makpere-õ makelegu kakõi ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-õ õbo õba õanya-õ ne, õaxere-õ sõ, 'Wũ òlaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.' Nnegbe to iakõle-õ kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo õdudu ano. ¹¹ Alaso õbiara go nse okõle so kato ne, Ẅaa to õabo wũ karõ fie oturi biara go lobo so karõ ne, Ẅaa to õakõle wũ kato."

¹² Ne Yesu to ofiniki õxere ngo lokpere wũ õbo aradea kadekõ sõ, "Si ato akpere maturi sõ maba maade adera i fo iyo ne, daakpere fo malaa xee fo manyiibi xee fo maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wũ mato maakpere-õ le kumego akpere ma sõ maba maade ara. Si iba ngbo ne, tsue sõ maõbara mati-õ kuso. ¹³ Ẅee si ato ana isoõõ negbe igbã ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefẽ mafu maisẽ mawo õse, mma lokpi kasekase gu manõbiedze. ¹⁴ Nnegbe loatã Ẅaa ofere-õ kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamõ iibawo-õ kuso kukuwẽ otã. Ẅaa to õatã-õ kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabõre i makpise ame."

Makpere Maturi Sõ Maba Maade Ara I Ẅaa Sigarakadekõ.

¹⁵ Go mma nsi mato maade ara õwẽ õõ itõme negbe ne, õxere Yesu sõ, "So to siaõõ mma loadẽ ara i Ẅaa sigarakadekõ gbaã!"

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to õxere wũ sõ, "Õwi õwẽ ame ne, õrerẽ õwẽ okpere maturi gbodzoo sõ maba õ õpõõ katukõ maba maade ara. ¹⁷ Õwi go maõwa adera maro fie ira biara okõte ne, õpia õ maõdabo sõ mase maaxere mma õdudu okpere sõ ka maba alaso ira biara okõte!"

¹⁸ "Ẅee ma õdudu otse kafara itu. Õdeakatõ õxere õdabo sõ, 'Loxa karõ kawẽ, ne õso lose loanyõ kã go itã sõ loibawo õba.' "

¹⁹ "Õmama ana sõ, 'Loxa manantsuĩ iweo ma loakpẽ matã me i wũ kakpekõ ame. Õri ka nto loõõ

sõ loanyõ kumego maawo karabara õbara ne õso loibawo õba.' "

²⁰ "Õmama ana sõ, 'Kinio ame loyiri õrõõgo ne, ne õso loibawo õba.'

²¹ "Õdabo okpese õse õaxere õ okõse ara wagbe õdudu. Sikpã õmõẽ okõse gbaã ne õxere õdabo sõ, 'Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai õdudu ame i simagẽ ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefẽ mafu gu manõbiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase õdudu abõ.'

²² "Õdabo õse õabara ngbo, ne okpese õba õaxere õ okõse sõ okpere ma õbo xee ne, kasekõ okuti kase gbodzoo ana. ²³ Mmõ i õ okõse to õledza wũ iyere sõ, 'Kele aaki i sivurã iso gu nsekõ si akpere maturi abõ sõ wũ iyo õdudu ayi ku maturi. ²⁴ Nto loxere-õ sõ mma õdudu lokpere sõ tee maba wũ õpõõ katukõ ne, ma kuwẽ iibati wũ adera õnyõ!' "

Ato Aawe Anye Si Ade Rasuãdze.

²⁵ Õwi õwẽ ame go maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu ne, ofiniki õxere ma sõ, ²⁶ "Õbiara go loasiai me ne, õibawo wũ siaidze õde si õidõõ me õdõ ta õ õse gu õ õnyi gu õ õre gu mabi gu õ manyiibi gu õ mõmõ. ²⁷ Ngo loisore inyewe õnyigbã õsiai wũ nsegbai ne, õibawo wũ rasuãdze õde.

²⁸ "Si õrere to õbie sõ õatsue iyo siare ne, õade katõ õse i karõ õbu ara wa õdudu lonya gu wã kuõõ õnyõ si õba sikã õawo õtsue õro toto fie õase karõ. ²⁹ Si õibara ngbo ne, si õõpia ne i karõ ame õro ne, õanyua iyoku õxedza. Mma õdudu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wũ ima iyẽ sõ, ³⁰ 'Ngõõgbe otse iyo itsue xee õiwiri.'

³¹ "Si igara õrere to okẽle õakpẽ karpã ku makpakpẽdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpẽ ba makpakpẽdze kukpi sinyõ ne, ikõte sõ õabu iti ame õnyõ toto si sõ õ õle go õba aawo õ tsirise gõmõ okpõõgu. ³² Si õnya sõ õna õle ngbo ne, õapia õ maturi mase maasaregu igara nyõare gõmõ matã wũ iti sõ

ñibawo wũ okpègu ne otã mafere kanya ndu toto kora fie igara gomo aaba karpãtõ.”³³ Kawirikõ ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndẽ kuwẽ iibawo wũ rasuãdze oḡe si ñisẽ so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maadi Wã Mawiri.

³⁴ “Mma ba omerẽ. Ýe si me omerẽ ooro ne, aisibawo ori kuwe iso oki opia me omerẽ.”³⁵ Miide ira ne maasu mapia karõ ida yee mafere me i aku kawirikõ. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne oso mi ma mba atsue si mino nne nto loḡe!”

15

Yesu Ope Igbã I Masere Ma Loyu Iso.

¹ Iyi iwẽ ne, ma lampofodze gu akpi mama mabaradze oḡa Yesu kore so si maba maano ñ itõme. ² Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawẽ otse wũ iḡete iḡereso so, “Orerẽ gogbe se ofo makpibaradze oḡegu ma ta adera!”

³ Ne oso Yesu ope ma igbã negbe so, ⁴ “Si mi ndẽ orere ba masere kulafa fie ma ndẽ owẽ oyu ne, be ñabara? Ñibanyua kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ oḡedza i adera kadekõ ñanyonyo ngo loyu gbogbogbo ñanya wũ?”⁵ Fie si onya wũ ne, ñana isoḡo gbaã oputa wũ osia i iloi. ⁶ Osore wũ obo iyo oḡa ñakpere ñ mala gu magbamikui oḡere ma so, ‘So oḡo me gbaã alaso lonya wũ sere go loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo!’⁷ Nto loḡere mi so ngbo ame i isoḡo siare aawe i Ýaa sigarakadekõ oḡudu i kpibaradze owẽ saã go lofiniki i ñ otu ame oso ido maturi kasiwẽ-kaiwẽ ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Ope Igbã I Sikãfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

⁸ “Si orõgo ba sikãfudza abi aweo fie oyura iwẽ ne, be mifo miide so ñabara? Jatsue okanie ofie ñ iyo oḡudu ame onyonyo siyokã oḡudu ame gbogbogbo ñanya ne.”⁹ Fie si

onya ne ne, oto ñakpere ñ mala gu magbamikui osirakanya oḡere ma so, ‘So oḡo me gbaã alaso lonya wũ sikã ibi ne loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo.’¹⁰ Nto loḡere mi so gbaã ne, ngbo ame i Ýaa makpabo ana aana isoḡo i kpibaradze owẽ saã go lofiniki oso ne.”

Obirerẽ Go Loyu Fie Oledza Ikpese Iba O Ose Kore.

¹¹ Yesu okelègu i katõ oḡere ma so, “Orerẽ owẽ owe mabirerẽ inyo.”¹² Kosore oḡa ñatu ñ ose oḡere wũ so, ‘Tete, su wũ kadekõ ga loḡo me si akpi tã me kinio.’ Ne oso ñ ose oḡe ñ ara otã mabi ma inyo.

¹³ “Ayi arẽsaã kama ne, kosore osu ñ ara wa loḡo wũ oḡudu orodẽ ofo sikã opia i okoto ame orui okelè karõ dzoroa kawẽ iso ngbegõ ose ñase ngbã nyanyarã onina ñ sikã oḡudu.”¹⁴ Owi go ñonina ira biara ne oḡa ooro kama ne, kukã siare kuwẽ obo i karõ gamo oḡudu iso go itã so kukã okpẽ wũ gbaã.”¹⁵ Ne oso osu so ose ñatã karõ gamo iso oturi owẽ so ñabara karabara igbã biara ga ñatã wũ. Orerẽ gomo osese wũ so ose ñanyo ñ makparako iso i akorowa awẽ.”¹⁶ Kukã oso ne, oḡie so si ona makparako adera wa oto otã ma ne, tee ñaḡe fie ýe kuwẽ iitã wũ.

¹⁷ “Kawirikõ ne, oledza ikpese ibo so ame oḡere so so, ‘Wũ ose maḡabo ma nse mabara ñ karabara kora ne, mase mana adera maḡe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukã to kuḡoe me ne!’¹⁸ Loḡata lokelè tete kore lose loḡere wũ so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi, loḡere o gu Ýaa.’¹⁹ Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi. Ýe su me bara le fo maḡabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndẽ owẽ.”²⁰ Ne ota omala ñ ara oḡo ñ ose kore ori ne.

“Go ose dzoroa ne, ñ ose onya wũ oḡi ite so ñ obi oḡe nto oḡa. O ara oḡo wũ kayiri ne otore ose ñomini wũ ku isoḡo ne.

²¹ “Mmo i obi gogbe oḡere ñ ose so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i Ýaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi.’

22 “Υεε ne, ὃ ouse okpere ὃ maḍabo ɔgere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si midji ara see mipia wũ. Mipia wũ inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wũ. 23 Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuĩ go loobo ida midoe si boba boade iyi. 24 Alaso wũ obi gogbe ne, bosu wũ so ὃokpi γεε okpese oba ngbã. Oyu fie boledza wũ inya ana.’ Ne oso matse iyi ide.

25 “Owi gomɔ ame ne, obi kpakpare ὃ wũ okpa iputu ame. Go ose oto oba fie ὃobore obo iyo ne, otse aka gu kato kulu ino iyo ame. 26 Ne okpere oḍabo ɔwẽ okare wũ so, ‘Be nto ikelẽ i katõ i iyo ame?’

27 “Oḍabo otã wũ mmuai so, ‘Fo onyiibi lookpese oba kaa. Ne oso i fo ose otã maḍoe nantsuĩ go mba ida alaso ὃiye so ὃakpese onya wũ onyɔa.’

28 “Nnegbe otã so sikipã omɔẽ obirereĩ kpakpare gbaã ne oso osẽ so ὃito okelẽ iyo. Ne ὃ ose obore okelẽ ὃ kore i inyamɔ ose ὃatã wũ iti so ɔrui oba iyo. 29 Υεε obi ofiniki okare ὃ ose so, ‘Be oso i mme go mme nto lobara-ɔ karabara ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe le fo oḍabo fie loibara kuirã lota loya-ɔ iso ne, aitã me nane katepuĩ so bo gu wũ malaa si bosu bopia so isoxo? 30 Υεε go fo obi go lonina fo karana osẽ ὃasu osiai marõgo obara ara nyanyarĩa okpese oba omagẽ ame ne, aḍoe boi go mba ida atã wũ.’

31 “Mmɔ i ὃ ose to ɔgere wũ so, ‘Wũ obi, fo ne, bo gu-ɔ mpia ngbe owi biara fie wũ ira biara ne, fo ire ide. 32 Υεε ne, ikote so boade iyi, bona isoxo alaso fo onyiibi gogbe ne, bosu so okpi γεε okpese oba ngbã. Oyu fie boledza wũ inya.’ ”

16

Ara Nyɔisose Owe Go Loibara Ara I Ori Iso.

1 Yesu ɔgere ὃ marasuãdze so, “Owi ɔwẽ ame ne, ranase ɔwẽ owe go oba oḍabo go nse onyo ὃ ara iso. Maba maaxere ranase gogbe so

oḍabo go nto onyo ὃ ara iso to onina wũ sikã. 2 Ne oso ranase okpere ὃ oḍabo gogbe ɔgere wũ so, ‘Be ide nto lonɔ i fo iso ngbe? Wũ ara wa oḍudu ato anyo iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wũ ara onyo iso ita i kinio.’

3 “Mmɔ i oḍabo gogbe to ɔgere so so, ‘Wũ okose ka ofo me karabara iso. Be loala loobara? Lona ole go loakpẽ. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpẽ me kunuare. 4 Egeẽ! Loye nne loabara fie si wũ karabara obore me i nroὃ ame ne, wũ malaa aafɔ me manyo me iso i ma ayo.’

5 “Ne oso okpere mma oḍudu nto ὃ okose kuso ɔwẽ ɔwẽ. Okare oḍeakatõ so ‘Nda ato wũ okose?’

6 “Ne ngomɔ otã wũ mmuai so, ‘Nnoĩ akuku siare kulafa.’

“Ne oḍabo gogbe ɔgere wũ so, ‘Su fo kuso go ato oko bo. Se i karõ si atserẽ so akuku siru kere lookuti aatã.’

7 “Ngbo ame okpere omama ana go nto ma kuso so, ‘Fo γεε? Nda kuso ato?’

“Sose gomɔ ὃ wũ ɔge so, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’

“Ne oḍabo gogbe ɔgere wũ so, ‘Su fo oko go ame botsere fo kuso bopia bo si atserẽ fasinafasina apia.’

8 “Nnegbe oso ne, okose gogbe ole ὃ oḍabo go nna onukuare ngbe ala ὃ inogba i kayu siri dze iso okigu wũ oso. Gbaã ne, mma nsi ngbã matã kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma ano masia nne mato mabara iso kora maḍo mma nto mabara Ya sigarakadekõ karabara.” 9 Ne Yesu okelẽgu i katõ ɔgere ma so, “Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyo si kaba kaaro ne, Ya aafɔ mi opia i ὃ kasekõ.

10 “Obiara go nse omɔẽ ara wiri-wiria ola i onukuare ame ne, maatã wũ ori i ara siare ana iso. Obiara go loise oḍe onukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, ὃibaḍe onukuare i ara siare ana iso. 11 Ne oso si miimɔẽ kayiiso karana mila i onukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafɔ mi maḍe i siwarã ara wa i Ya se otã iso? 12 Fie si aide

onukuare i ara wa nde oturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fo momo are matã-ɔ?

¹³ “Ɔɔɔabo kuwẽ iibawo makɔse inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ãadɔɔe ɔwẽ ɔtsiri ɔwẽ. Yee ãaware ɔwẽ ɔta ɔya ɔwẽ iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana ɔsɔre.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara Mama Ana.

¹⁴ Gɔ ma Farisise ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɔe ne, mabara wũ aɔiara alaso mase maɔɔe sikã gbaã. ¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Miɔde maturi ma nse mate so le maseɛ i maturi ano. Yee Yaa xe mi situ ɔɔɔɔɔ ame. Alaso ara wa lofo kuɔa i maturi ano ne, anyanyara aɔe i Yaa ano.

¹⁶ “Mose mmara ɔko gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wã karabara ise iabo Ndupidze Yohanes ɔwi. Ita i ɔwi gomo ne, mino so mato maɔe Itõme Bielea i Yaa sigarakaɔekõ iso. Fie ɔbiara to ɔkpẽ so ãana ori obo i mmo. ¹⁷ Yee ne, ise ɔkɔsɔɔ so kato gu karõ aawã ido so maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsɔra maɔi.

¹⁸ “Ɔrerẽ biara go losẽ ã ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, marõgo roɔze ɔɔe. Fie ɔrerẽ go loyiri ɔrõgo go masẽ ne, ɔsiai ɔturire.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ranase Ɔwẽ Gu Lazaro Iso Itõme.

¹⁹ “Ɔrerẽ ranase ɔwẽ go nse ɔpia ara wa lofo kuɔa fie ɔwe i isoɔɔ ame i ã ngba ayi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ɔwe. ²⁰ Wɛreba ɔwẽ ana go maro so Lazaro ɔwe. Aɔei ɔkã ã iso ɔɔɔɔɔ fie mase masu wũ maase i ranase gomo kayogodõ. ²¹ Ɔse ɔnyo ori so si ranase gomo to ɔɔe ara ne, kupupui go nse kukpakpase i mmo aayo wũ ɔɔe. Ta makpekpe se maba maayaya ã aɔei ame.

²² “Wɛreba gogbe obo ãakpi, ne Yaa makpabo obo maasore wũ makelegu Abraham kore i kato ne. Ranase gomo ana obo ãakpi ne mabiara wũ ne. ²³ I makpise aɔe ne, ranase ɔwe i inyewe ame. Ne go ɔkole ano kato ne, ɔnya Abraham i kato go Lazaro si wũ i kore. ²⁴ Mmo

oto ɔkpere so, ‘Tete Abraham! Nyɔ me nnya si atã Lazaro si ɔsu ã irɔi ɔpia i ndu ame obo ãasora ɔɔora me i ɔnyagemi iso si ibara me ɔkɔsɔɔ alaso nto lona ibo i ɔto gogbe ame!’

²⁵ “Yee Abraham ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Wũ ɔbi, nyigi so i fo ngbã ame ne, afo fo ara see ɔɔɔɔɔ. Fie Lazaro ã wũ ne, ara nyanyarã kerekere ɔfo. Yee kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔna isoɔɔ fie fo wũ ato awe inyɛ. ²⁶ Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwẽ pia i bo gu-ɔ inyo ndẽ. Si oturi ɔbie so ãawara obo mmo ne, ãibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwẽ iibawo mi kore mmo ana ɔbore obo ngbe ne.’

²⁷ “Mmo i ranase gomo to ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Tete Abraham, loto-ɔ i kukpa so pia Lazaro si ɔse wũ ɔse iyo. ²⁸ Loba manyiibi rerẽ iru ma mpia ngbã. Tã ɔse ãaka ma teteree so madaaba ngbe ne inyewe ɔɔede.’

²⁹ “Ne Abraham to ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔidze ɔtsere mase. Ikote so maakã ara wamo atsue mabara i wã iso!’

³⁰ “Mmo i ranase to ɔɔe so, ‘Tete Abraham, maibakã itõme nemo atsue. Yee si oturi ɔbore i makpise ame ɔse ãayere ma ne, mato maakã wũ atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

³¹ “Yee Abraham ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Si maibakã Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔɔidze itõme atsue ne, si oturi ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ngbe ɔkele ma kore kora ne, maibakã wũ atsue!’ ”

17

Datã So Ɔturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fo Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔɔere ã marasuãdze so, “Ara wa loatã oturi ɔbara ikpi to aaba, xee ne, ndzo miɔde mitã ngo iso aaki fie aaba. ² Si masu kukote siare manyi masarã wũ i ɔme fie mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame kora ne, iale wũ ido kutsue go i Yaa aakpadzẽ ngo loatã mabiste magbe obo i ikpi ame. ³ Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako nne mito mibara.

“Si fɔ ɔnyii ɔbara-ɔ ikpi ne, sɛ tã wũ. Si ɔfiniki ne, su tse wũ. ⁴ Si ɔɣere-ɔ ikpe ikɔdze i ikpenɛ iwẽ ame fie ɔkpese ɔba ɔatã-ɔ iti ikpe ikɔdze ɔduɔ ne, su tse wũ.”

Matã Yesu Iti Sɔ ɔtã Ma Kafɔkaɔe Si Kamɔ Kabua.

⁵ Yesu katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, “Bokɔse, tã sɔ bo kafɔkaɔe aamɔ kabua.”

⁶ Ne Bokɔse ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mi kafɔkaɔe ɔmɔ le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kudziri gɔgbe sɔ, ‘Rui ngbe kele ɔpo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbɔ ana.

Yesu ɔɣe Kumegɔ I ɔɔabo Sɛɛ Sɛ ɔbara Karabara.

⁷ “Mibu nnegbe minyɔ. Si mi ndɛ ɔwẽ ba ɔɔabo gɔ nto ɔkpɛ ɔtã-ɔ ɣee ɔto ɔnyɔ fɔ mabɔi iso fie ɔse i sia ɔba ɔabo ne, aayere wũ sɔ ɔba ɔase i karɔ mala si ɔɔe ɔ araɔea? ⁸ Ooɣo! Ɏɣe ɔɣere aayere wũ sɔ, ‘Ledza sɔ si asɛ ɔkati ndɛ si awa aɔera atã me. Si loɔɔe lonɛ loro ne, fɔ wũ aade anɛ fɔ are.’ ⁹ Iinya sɔ aape ɔɔabo siba i ɔ Karabara iti. ¹⁰ Ngbɔ ame ise itã mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loyere mi sɔ mibara ne, miɣe sɔ, ‘Maɔabo kere boɔe fie nne lokote sɔ boabara kere ide bobara.’ ”

Yesu ɔsa Marerẽ Iweo Mawẽ Ma Nto Manye ɔnye Retea.

¹¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣo Yerusalem ɔri ne, ɔki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso. ¹² Ne gɔ ɔto ɔba ɔabo akorowa awẽ ame ne, marerẽ iweo mawẽ ma nto manye ɔnye retea ɔba matu wũ. Manyese magbe ɔya dzoroo, ¹³ ne mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete Yesu, nyɔ bo nnya!”

¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikele maisu sɔ mite Ɏaa Masɔredze si manyɔ mi kukaako.” Gɔ marui mato makele ne, manya sɔ maɔna isosare.

¹⁵ Ɏɣe gɔ ma ndɛ ɔwẽ ɔnya sɔ ɔɔna isosare ne, ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔto ɔle Ɏaa ku silɔ teteree. ¹⁶ ɔba ɔape agegẽ i Yesu katɔ ɔpe wũ siba. ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, ɔ Samariase ɔɔe.

¹⁷ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare sɔ, “Iide mi maturi iweo mide losa Ɏee? Kaiwẽ tsɔra ne le maki? ¹⁸ Nda ibara fie ɔfo gɔ loide ɔ Yudase ɔnɔwẽ loakpese ɔba ɔape Ɏaa siba?” ¹⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ta ya si akelɛ. Fɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔtã-ɔ isosare.”

Yesu ɔte Kumegɔ I Ɏaa Sigara Ide Aaba.

²⁰ Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔkare Yesu sɔ mabie sɔ maatsue ɔwi gɔ tutuutu i Ɏaa sigara ɔɔewi aaba. Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ɏaa sigara ide iibaba i ɔri gɔ iso i maturi aanya. ²¹ Kuwẽ iibayɛ sɔ, ‘Minyɔ! Iɔba ngbe!’ Ɏee ‘Nyɔ mmɔ.’ Alaso Ɏaa sigara ide ka ipia i mi ndɛ.”

²² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “ɔwi to ɔba gɔ miabie sɔ mianya mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iyi iwẽ, Ɏee miibanya! ²³ Maturi to maaba maayere mi sɔ ‘Minyɔ wũ i mmɔ!’ Ɏee ‘Minyɔ wũ i ngbe!’ Ɏee midaase mianyɔnyɔ me i mmɔ! ²⁴ Alaso le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma i kato kase kawẽ ise iabo kase nyɔa ne, ngbɔ i ɔturi Awune ɔbi iyi nɛmɔ to iase ne. ²⁵ Ɏɣe toto ne, ikote sɔ loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniɔgbe maturi ɔsɛ me.

²⁶ “Ara wa loba ku Noa ɔwi ne, wã ame loaba ku ɔwi gɔ ame i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aaledza iba ne. ²⁷ Maturi to maɔe manɛ, marerẽ to mayiri marɔgo fie mato masu marɔgo matã sɔ mayiri gbɔgbɔɔgbo iyi ne i Noa ɔbo i ɔkolo siare gɔmɔ ame. Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi si fɔ karɔ, ndu ɔɔe maturi ɔduɔ.

²⁸ “Ito iase le kumegɔ i Lot ɔwi ɔse awe. Maturi to ɔɔe gu ɔne mato maɔe kuɣa ana. Mawẽ to mapia ɔraɔui mma to matsue ayo. ²⁹ Iyi ne i Lot ɔbɔre i Sodom ne, ɔto gu akaĩ wa nse afɔrẽ nyanyarĩ ɔpe abɔre i kato afere ɔmagẽ iso, ma ɔduɔ ɔtsue.

³⁰ “Ngbɔ ame iase ku iyi ne mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, aaba ne. ³¹ Iyi nɛmɔ ne, ngo nsia i ɔ isã si ɔdaaso ɔba karɔ sɔ ɔto ɔba ɔabo iyo kame ɔsu ɔ kura. Ngbɔ ame ngo nɣe

i sia si oḍaaye so ðakpese oḍe kaa ðasu kaira ne. ³² Minyigi nne lobara Lot ore! ³³ Ōbiara go loakpē so si ðadi ð ngbā ne, oto ðayura me. Ẅee oḍiara go loayura ð ngbā to ðaledza me ina. ³⁴ Kasē gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Ẅaa to ðako oḍē onyua oḍē orara. ³⁵ Marōgo inyo to maala maokote oraū i kukote iso Ẅaa to ðako oḍē, onyua oḍē oḍe. ³⁶ Marerē inyo to maaya mala maobara karabara, Ẅaa to ðako oḍē onyua oḍē oḍedza.”

³⁷ Ne marasuādze to makare Yesu so, “Bokose, le ise?”

Ne Yesu to oḍere ma so, “Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.”

18

Yesu Ope Igbā I Atōmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuedze Oḍē Iso.

¹ Yesu ope ð marasuādze igbā si ote ma so inya so maakparama kayi owi biara fie nroō iibafē ma. ² Oḍere ma so, “Atōmexedze oḍē oḍe i omagē oḍē ame go loise onigā Ẅaa fie ðise oware oturi ana. ³ Omagē gomō ame ame ne, kuedze oḍē pia go oḍe oḍa atōmexedze kore oḍa ðatā wū iti so, ‘Buai me ala wū matsirise oso.’

⁴ “Ifo owi gbodzo go atōmexedze gogbe oḍē so ðito obara kaira i itōme nemo iso. Ẅee kawirikō ne, oḍere so so, ‘Ato so loito lonigā Ẅaa fie loise loware oturi ne, ⁵ Kumego i kuedze gogbe to oḍaa me oso ne, loanyo so lokpē lofo wū i ð tsirise nroō ame. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ðamararā me oḍoe.’ ”

⁶ Ne Bosate okela i katō oḍere ma so, “Minō nne i atōmexedze lalaa gogbe to oḍe. ⁷ Kiniō ne, Ẅaa go nde atōmexedze i ori bololōa iso ne, ðibadi ð maturi ma nse mabie makpere wū kasē i kakome? Ẅaa iibaḍe itōme otā ð maturi ma nto mabie makpere wū kasē i kakome? ⁸ Nto loḍere mi gbaā so Ẅaa to ðaye ma itōme otā ma ibe i owi iso. Ẅee

ne, si Oturi Awune Ōbi oḍa ne, ðanya maturi ma mba kafokade?”

Yesu Ope Igbā I Ō Farise Oḍē Gu Lampofodze Oḍē Iso.

⁹ Yesu ope igbā negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma onowē nle fie mase manyo maturi tsora pupurii iso. ¹⁰ Ne oḍere ma so, “Ōwi oḍē ame ne, maturi inyo mawē oḍe Ẅaa isoreyo so maakparama kayi. Ōwē de o Farise fie oḍē ana de lampofodze. ¹¹ Farise okpe so oḍedza i kurue ne okparama kayi oḍe so, ‘Ẅaa nto lope-o siba so lona kanobebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-o siba ana alasō loise le lampofodze gogbe awe. ¹² Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyo i dape ame fie nse lotā-o wū ira oduḍu ika weova.’

¹³ “Ẅee lampofodze ð wū oya dzoroo go ðibie so ðakole ð iti kato kora. Ẅee osu nroō ofu so igbegbe, oḍe so, ‘Ẅaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnya!’ ”

¹⁴ Ne Yesu oḍere ma so, “Nto loḍere mi so go ma inyo okpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofodze oḍo Ẅaa ano oḍo o Farise. Alasō oturi biara go nse okole so kato ne, Ẅaa to ðabo wū karō. Fie oturi biara go nse oḍo so karō ne, Ẅaa to ðakole wū kato.”

Yesu Se Oḍe Mabiete Gbaā.

¹⁵ Mawē oko ma mabi mabo Yesu so oḍia ma korō iso. Go Yesu katōmemasedze onya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamō. ¹⁶ Ẅee Yesu okpere mabiete oḍo so i kore oḍere ma so, “Mitā mabiete si maba wū kore ne midaatē ma ori, alasō Ẅaa sigarakadekō se sitā ma igbā. ¹⁷ Gbagbaā nto loḍere mi so, oḍiara go loifo Ẅaa sigara ide le obiete awe ne, ðibawo sē ame okela da.”

Yesu Ope Ara I Maranase Gu Ẅaa Sigarakadekō Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Yudase tōḍedze oḍē okare Yesu so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise miro minya?”

19 Ne Yesu okare wū so, “Be oso fie ato akpere me Ɔbielea? Ɖturi kuwē iide Ɔbielea ido Ƴaa ɔnɔwē.
20 Aɣe Ƴaa mmara me loɣe so, ‘Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asɔrɔ, daayu kayu daadɔe fo ɔlaa kanya, ware fo ose gu fo ɔnyi.’ ”

21 Mmo i ɔrerē gomo to ɔɣe so, “Ita i wū sibiɛte ame ne, loɔbara i mmara meɣbe ɔduɔdu iso.”

22 Go Yesu ɔno nne ɔɣe ne, ɔɣere wū so, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwē aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara rɔdē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

23 Ƴee go ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔno nneɣbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaā. 24 Go Yesu ɔnya kumego i so ɔma wū ne, ɔɣe so, “Ito iabua ida fie ranase aabo i Ƴaa sigarakadekō!
25 Gbaā ne, ma mmo ibo ba ɔle ido kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaāra iyoi ame.”

26 Mma lonɔ itōme neɣbe okare Yesu so, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idi?”

27 Ne ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Ira ne i ɔturi iibawo ɔbara ne, Ƴaa aawo ɔbara.”

28 Ne Petro ɔɣere wū so, “Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔduɔdu bose bosiai-ɔ ɣee?”

29 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Gbagbaā ide. Fie lobie so mitsue so ɔturi biara go lonyua ɔ iyo gu ɔ ɔre, ɔ ɔnyiibi rerē gu ɔ ɔnyiibi rōgo gu ɔ maɣese, ɣee mabi ose ala Ƴaa sigarakadekō oso ne,³⁰ ɔto ɔana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbā meɣbe ame gu ngbā me loise miro minya i ɔwi go nto ɔba i katō ame ana.”

Yesu Ɖledza Ika Ide Ɖkpe Teare I Ɖ Kukpi Iso.

31 Yesu ɔko ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔkelegu kurue ɔɣere ma so, “Mikā atsue. Boto bokelɛ Yerusalem ngbego i ara wa i Ƴaa kanyamadɔdze ɔtserɛ mase i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ɔduɔdu aaba i ne ame.
32 Mato maadɔ me matā mma loide ma Yudase so mabara me aɣiāra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso.³³ Mato maape me fie

maadɔe me. Ƴee akpere ate kama ne, loata lobore i makpise ame.”

34 Ƴee ara wagbe ɔduɔdu ne, marasuādze iino wā karō. Atōme wagbe karō ino ana ɔwere ma. Maiɣe nne i Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbe karō.

Yesu Ɖsa Nɔbiedze Ɖwē Go Nse Ɖwanyi Ara.

35 Ɖwi go i Yesu ka ɔto ɔbore ɔbo Yeriko ne, nɔbiedze ɔwē si i ɔri kurue ɔto ɔwanyi ara. 36 Go ɔno maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, okare so, “Be nto iba?”

37 Ne mato maɣere wū so, “Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe.”

38 Mmo ɔsia kulu teteree so, “Yesu! Igara David Ɖbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”

39 Maturi ma nde katō ɔnyagalagu wū so ɔlo kulu. Ƴee ɔkole ɔ silo ɔbuwa ɔɣe so, “Igara David Ɖbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”

40 Ne oso Yesu ɔtui ɔya ne ɔɣe so makō nɔbiedze mabo ɔ kore. Go ɔba ɔabo ɔ kore ne, Bosate okare wū so,
41 “Be ato abie so lobara lotā-ɔ.”

Nɔbiedze ɔtā mmuai so, “Tete, lobie so loanya ara.”

42 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Nya ara! Fo kafokade losa-ɔ.” 43 Ɖluwē ne, ɔtse ara inya, ɔsiai Yesu ɔto ɔle Ƴaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nneɣbe ne, ma ɔduɔdu ɔle Ƴaa.

19

Yesu Ɖde Zakeo Ika.

1 Yesu ose ɔaki i Yeriko ɔmagē ame ofe. 2 Ma lampofɔdze ɔkpakpa ɔwē go maro so Zakeo fie ɔba karana gbaā owe mmo. 3 Ɖto ɔbie ɔri go iso ɔaki fie ɔatsue ɔturi go igbā i Yesu de. Ƴee go ɔkurukutu fie maturi ana ɔsi i ɔri oso ne, ɔinya wū. 4 Ne oso ɔtere ɔde ma katō ose ɔaya ɔsia i kudziri ame so ɔanya Yesu ala ɔɣe so ɔto ɔaki i mmo.

5 Go Yesu ɔbo kudziri kayirino ne, ɔtui ɔya, ɔkole ano kato ne ɔɣere Zakeo so, “Zakeo, so ba mala, alaso fo iyo loabo nome.” 6 Zakeo oso mala ɔba karō ɔfo Yesu ku isoxo.

7 Mma ɔduɔdu lonya nneɓbe ɔtse Yesu iɣete iɣe so, “Ɔrerẽ gɔgbe to ɔkele ɔabo i kpibaradze iyo.”

8 Mmo i Zakeo ɔta ɔya ne ɔɣere Bosate so, “Tete! Nyɔ, loasu wũ karana kase kawẽ lotã mawereba. Mma ɔduɔdu loɔe amumu lofo nne loikote so loafɔ ne, loakpesera ma ara lotã ma ikpe ina.”

9 Ne Yesu ana to ɔɣere wũ so, “Nɔme ne, idi ɔba i iyo neɓbe ame. Alaso ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔ wũ ne, Abraham ɔwa tete ɔɔe. 10 Fie mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ne, loba lonyonyo mma ɔduɔdu loyu, loɔi ma.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Sikãretsa Ibi Iso.

11 Maturi to makã ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue. Ne ɔpe ma igbã neɓbe alaso ka ɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem fie mabu so ɣaa sigara ɔɔewi to ɔaba kinio. 12 Ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nde ɔturi nyaa ɔkele karɔ dzoroa kawẽ iso so maamɔẽ wũ sigara. Si maoro ne, ɔbara ɔ adzuni so ɔakpese ɔba. 13 Si ɔarui ne, ɔkpere ɔ marabaradze iweo ɔsirakanya. Ɔtã ma ɔbiara sikãretsa ibi iwẽ, ɔɣere ma so, ‘Misu sikã dzegbe miɔe ala kuɣa si bonyo kusia go miana si lona.’

14 “Ƴee ɔ mɔmɔ aɔe maturi ɔtsiri wũ. Ne ɔso mapia ma kpabo so masiai wũ i kama si mase maayere igarakpakpa so, ‘Boito bobie so ngogbe aade bo igara.’

15 “Ƴee go masera wũ sigara maro ne, ɔkpese ɔba ɔ aɔe. Ɔpia so maro ɔ maɔabo ma ɔtã sikã mabo si maba maayere kusia go maona.

16 “Ɔɔabo ɔeakatɔ ɔba ɔaya ne ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Tete, sikã dze atã me ne, loona sã ikpe iweo losia iso.’

17 “Ne ɔ ɔkɔse ɔɣere wũ so ‘Ɖafe! Ɔɔabo sɛe aɔe. Go awo ara kekei wagbe ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔso ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagẽ iweo kanya.’

18 “Ɔɔabo nyɔare ɔ wũ ɔba ɔayere wũ so, ‘Tete, lona sikã dze atã me ikpe iru losia iso!’

19 “Ne ɔ ɔkɔse ɔɣere ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔ wũ so, ‘Fo ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagẽ iru kanya!’

20 “Ɔɔabo mama ɔ wũ ɔba ɔayere so, ‘Tete, ɔnya fo sikã dze atã me i ngbe. Losu sã lope ikpo i wũ ɔkati ikpakpai ame. 21 Nto lonigã-ɔ alaso aba ɔle, ase asu ara wa loide fo are so fo are. Ngbego aikpẽ ana ne, mmo ase asu fo aradea ne.’

22 “Ne ɔ ɔkɔse to ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Ɔɔabo lalaa aɔe! Fo mɔmɔ kanya ame atɔme loasu lotã-ɔ ipɔ! Aye so ɔturi go mba ɔle loɔe, fie nse losu nne loide wũ ire lokpesera wũ ire. Nse losu aradea i ngbego loipe ɔraɔui. 23 Go aye ngbo ne, be ɔso fie aisu wũ sikã ase aapia i sikã kakolakɔ? Mmo ne, kumekume ide ne, loye so nto loana sã gu kusia lofo.’

24 “Ne ɔɣere mma nyere i mmo so, ‘Mimɔẽ ɔ sikã mifo mitã ɔɔabo go lona kusia ikpe iweo.’

25 “Ƴee maturi ma nyere i mmo ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Tete, ɔɔabo gɔmɔ ka ɔba sikã abi aweo koko!’

26 “Ne igara gɔmɔ ɔɣere ma so, ‘Gbaã nto loyere mi so ngo mba ara ne, maatã wũ mabua. Ɔbiara go nna kuirane, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamɔẽ mafɔ wũ iso. 27 Kinio ne, wũ matsirise ma loito mabie so loɔe sigara ne, mibo ma i wũ katɔ miba miadɔe.’ ”

Yesu Ɔbo Yerusalem.

28 Go Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔɔe ma katɔ ɔɔo Yerusalem ɔri. 29 Ɔwi go ɔɔbore ɔbo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube kurue ne, ɔpia ɔ marasuãdze inyɔ so maɔe katɔ. 30 Ɔɣere ma so, “Mise kamagei ga i bo katɔ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfirimu ibi iwẽ ne makɔra mayedza fie kuwẽ iise ne iso ɔnya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe. 31 Si ɔrere ɔkare mi so be ɔso mito mikurisi ne ne, miyere wũ so, ‘Bokɔse nto ɔbie ne.’ ”

32 Go marasuãdze magbe ɔrui maɔo ɔri ne, manya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɣere ma awe. 33 Ɔwi

gɔ mato makurisi boi ne, ɔ masate ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mikurisi wũ?”

³⁴ Ne marasuãdze ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Bokɔse nto ɔbie wũ.”

³⁵ Makɔ ɔfirimu ibi mabɔ Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia boi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ɔtã ɔse iso ne.

³⁶ Gɔ marui ne, mawẽ ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri sɔ ɔse iso.

³⁷ Ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔɔbore ɔbo Yerusalem ngbego i ɔri ɔtse iso i Nnɔɪ Adziri Kube iso ne, ɔ marasuãdze gbodzoo ɔtse Ƴaa siba ipɛ mato mafa kayidɔ teteree iki ɔ ara siare wa manya ɔso. ³⁸ Mato maɣe sɔ,

“Ƴaa kusekuse itã igara gɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

Isobue si iwe i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ ɔɔɔɔ! Ƴaa ɔkpe nde ik-pawai!”

³⁹ Ne ma Farisise mawẽ i maturi ndẽ to maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, sɛ fɔ marasuãdze sɔ malo kulu!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Gbaã nto loyere mi sɔ si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila.”

Yesu Ɔbie I Yerusalem Iti.

⁴¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔmagẽ fie ɔnya wũ ɔsese ne, ɔbie nnɔme i ɔ iti.

⁴² Ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Lobie sɔ tee gbaã ne, aatsue nɔme nne lokotegu-ɔ fie iatã-ɔ isobue. Ƴee ipɛ i kinio ne, aito anya adi ite! ⁴³ Ɔwi to ɔba gɔ fɔ matsirise to maaki malɔ-ɔ i kakɔi biara. Mato maatẽ-ɔ mapia masẽ kuyogodɔ gɔ ɔɔɔɔ ame aawo ɔki ɔbɔre. ⁴⁴ Mato maabie ɔmagẽ gɔgbe maɔɔe maturi ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i ɔ ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwẽ mase i ne kasekɔ. Alaso asẽ sɔ aibatsue ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔba sɔ ɔba ɔɔi-ɔ!”

Yesu Ɔsa Kuyamadese Ɔɔɔɔ I Ƴaa Kasɔrekɔ.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔse ɔabo Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔtse kuxa maɔese ma mpia i mmɔ isa idi.

⁴⁶ Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Wũ iyo ne, maakpere ne sɔ iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Ƴee miɔsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ɔte ara i Ƴaa kasɔrekɔ mmɔ. Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔe matɔɔdedze gu mmara matedze ɔbie sɔ maadɔe wũ.

⁴⁸ Ƴee maiɣe ɔri gɔ iso maaki alaso maturi gbodzoo pia mmɔ fie mato makã wũ atsue totoroo.

20

Ma Yudase Ɔkpadzẽgu Yesu Atɔme I Ɔ Ɔle Iso.

¹ Iyi iwẽ gɔ Yesu pia ɔto ɔte maturi ara i Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔyere ma Itɔme Bielea ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaɔe matɔɔdedze ɔba mmɔ. ² Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ƴere bo ngbego ana ɔle gɔ ato abara ala karabara abɔregu. Nna lotã-ɔ ɔle gɔ?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mitã lokare mi ira iwẽ si mitã me mmuai. ⁴ Yohanes gɔ lɔpie maturi ndu ne, le ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔbɔregu. Ƴaa kɔre eɛbere maturi kɔre ɔbɔre?”

⁵ Ne matse so iwararãgu sɔ, “Be ide boayɛ? Si boɣe sɔ Ƴaa kɔre ɔna ɔle ɔbɔregu ne, ɔto ɔakare bo sɔ, ‘Be ɔso fie miifo wũ miɔe?’ ⁶ Fie si boɣe sɔ maturi kɔre ɔfo ɔbɔre gu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alaso ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔfo maɔe sɔ Ƴaa kanyadidze i Yohanes de.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Boiɣe ngbego ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔbɔregu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔ wũ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mme wũ loibayere mi ngbego lona wũ ɔle lobɔregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Mafɔ Ma Nto Manyo Kakpekɔ Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpẽ adziribi kakpekɔ. Gɔ ɔto ɔkele ɔri dzoroo ɔwẽ ɔso ne, ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔpia i mapaase nroɔ ame sɔ manyo kã iso matã wũ. ¹⁰ Gɔ ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ maasɔrẽ adziribi wamɔ ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔɔabo ɔwẽ sɔ ɔse ɔafɔ ɔ kaɔekɔ ga loayɔ wũ ɔbo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kɔre. Ƴee mapaase mamɔ ɔmɔẽ ɔɔabo gɔgbe mapɛ wũ, masa wũ masese

nrɔɔ kunu. ¹¹ Ne ɔso ɔpia ɔɔabo mama. Ƴεε ɔ̄ wũ mapaase mamɔ ɔpe wũ, masopara wũ, makpesera wũ masese nrɔɔ kunu. ¹² Ɔledza ɔɔabo tɛare ipia. Ɔ ne, mapε wũ maɔi wũ igbe masa wũ maɔi i sia mmɔ.

¹³ “Ne kakpekɔ̄ Sate gɔmɔ ɔkare so sɔ, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wũ ɔbi ɔɔese. Lofɔ loɔe sɔ mato maaware wũ.’

¹⁴ “Ƴεε gɔ mapaase ɔnya ɔbi gɔmɔ ne, maɔere so sɔ, ‘Nya kakpekɔ̄ Sate mɔmɔ ɔbi nto ɔba ngbe. Mitã boɔe wũ si ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu aakpese bo are!’ ¹⁵ Ne ɔso mafuɔɔza wũ maɔi i ɔkpã ame ne maɔe wũ ne.”

Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i kakpekɔ̄ sate aabara mafɔ magbe?”

¹⁶ Ɔto ɔ̄aba ɔ̄aɔe mapaase magbe ɔɔi i kakpekɔ̄ ame ɔbie maturi mama ɔpia i kã ame.”

Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbo ne, maɔe sɔ, “Ooɔo, iibaba ngbo!”

¹⁷ Yesu ɔkarã ma anɔ iso ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ƴaa itɔme ne matsere mase ngbe karɔ ɔεε?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya idɔ pelepele ne.’

¹⁸ Ɔbiara gɔ loatura i ita nemo iso ne, ɔto ɔ̄afefɛ ɔ̄ukuɔuku. Fie si ita nemo ɔkpase iwuɔ ɔrere ne, ito iakote wũ ɔekperεε.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Lampo Itã Iso.

¹⁹ Mmara matedze gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔbie sɔ si mamɔɛ Yesu mmɔ alaso maɔe sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbã nemo. Ƴεε manigã maturi mamɔ.

²⁰ Ne ɔso ne, matse ɔri mama gɔ iso maaki fie maamɔɛ wũ ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame sɔ mabara sɔ le mma nto manyɔnyɔ ɔnukuare si mase maakare Yesu atɔme wa loapia wũ i kulu ame si maawo wũ ɔɔi ɔtã ma Romase abã. ²¹ Ne ɔso kanyamaɔase magbe ɔkele Yesu kɔre mase maakare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze boɔe sɔ fɔ ne, ɔnukuare ara ase ate ɔwi biara. Boɔe sɔ fɔ ara ite ame ne, aise anyɔ ɔturi i katɔ ɔεε ase aɔe nne loabo Ƴaa anɔ iide nne i maturi

se maɔe. ²² Bobie sɔ ɔere bo si ile sɔ boatã ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”

²³ Ƴεε gɔ Yesu ka ɔɔe ma adzuni nyanyarã ɔso ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, ²⁴ “Misu sikãfudza ibi iwɛ mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”

²⁵ Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire ide.”

Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde Ƴaa ire ana mitã Ƴaa.”

²⁶ I maturi katɔ mmɔ ne, maiwo wũ ɔmɔɛ i itɔme kuiwɛ iso. Ati ɔmɔ ma i mmuai me i Yesu ɔtã ma iso fie ibara ma ɔii ana.

Yesu Ɔde Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

²⁷ Ma Zadukise ma nse maɔe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maakare wũ sɔ, ²⁸ “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i mmara ame ɔtã bo sɔ, ‘Si ɔrerɛ ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔ̄ ore fie maiɔe ɔbi ne, ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ ɔnyiiɔi si ɔsu kpise ore ɔyiri. Mabi ma i ɔ̄ gu kpise ore gɔmɔ aaye ne, maanyɔ ma le ɔ̄ ɔnyiiɔi gɔ lookpi mabi.’ ²⁹ Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manyiiɔi rerɛ ikɔdze mawɛ ɔwe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrɔgo, iina ɔpã kere ɔba ɔakpi ɔɔe wũ gɔ maiɔe ɔbi. ³⁰ Ɔ ɔkpeama gɔ nsiai wũ ɔyiri kuɔdze gɔmɔ. ³¹ Ɔtɛare ɔ̄ wũ ngbo ame gbɔgbɔogbo ise iabo ɔkɔdzeva. Ma ɔɔuɔu ɔyiri ɔrɔgo gɔmɔ makã maiɔe ɔbi. ³² Kawirikɔ̄ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔ̄ wũ ɔba ɔakpi. ³³ Kinio ne, si makpise ɔba maatã ne, ma ndɛ ɔmele loayiri ɔrɔgo gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔɔuɔu ɔyiri wũ manya?”

³⁴ Yesu Ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Marerɛ gu marɔgo se mayiri so i ngbã megbe ame. ³⁵ Ƴεε marerɛ gu marɔgo ma ɔɔuɔu ma lokote sɔ maata mase ngbã me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbã memɔ ame. ³⁶ Maase le Ƴaa makpabo awe gɔ maisibakpi manya. Ka maɔe Ƴaa mabi ala maɔta mabɔre i makpise ame. ³⁷ Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbã. Alaso ɔwi gɔ ame ɔɔe i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔre ne,

okpere Yaa so Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa. ³⁸ Magbanadze Yaa oḍe, iide makpise ore oḍe. Ne oso i ñ kore ne, makpise ana ba ngbã.”

³⁹ Mmara matedze mawẽ ma nyɛ i mmɔ oḍi kanya so, “Ratedze, abua atã mmuai gbaã!” ⁴⁰ Ne kama ne, kuwẽ iisiwe otu okare wũ kuira.

Nna Ōbi Nḍe Kristo?

⁴¹ Yesu okare ma so, “Be oso fie maturi se maɣe so Kristo ne, David owa tete oḍe? ⁴² Alaso David mɔmɔ oɣe i ñ Sino oko ame so, ‘Bosate oɣere Wũ Sate so,

“Se i wũ kuḍearõ iso

⁴³ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino?” ’

⁴⁴ Si David to okpere wũ so ñ Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aade David ñ owa tete?”

Yesu Ōka Ō Marasuãdze So Madzuẽ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

⁴⁵ Ōwi go i ma oḍuḍu ɣe mato makã nne i Yesu to oɣe atsue ne, oɣere ñ marasuãdze so, ⁴⁶ “Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase maḍɔe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karõ maya ma i kuɣa ame. Mase mabie nsekõ kolɛa i ma Yudase kasarekõ gu siporõ katukõ. ⁴⁷ Mase mate so le makuɛdze mabuaidze ɣee masɔsɔla ma mafɔ ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne oso ma kutsue ikpadzẽ to iasi gbaã!”

21

Kuɛdze Ōwẽ Karatã.

¹ I Isoreyo mmɔ ne, Yesu otara ano kato onya kumego i maranase to masu ma karatã mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia. ² Onya werɛba kuɛdze owẽ go ñ wũ osu kupere kunyo oba ñapia i kame. ³ Ne oɣere ma so, “Nto loɣere mi so kuɛdze gɔgbe ne, otã ara oḍo ma oḍuḍu. ⁴ Alaso matsɔra ne, ma karana ame kere maḍi kekeĩ maba maatã. ɣee kuɛdze gɔgbe ne, i ñ

kusa ame nne oḍuḍu oba ñade ide osu oba ñato ngbe.”

Yesu Ōɣe Kumego Maabie Yaa Kasarekõ.

⁵ Marasuãdze mawẽ to maḍe ika i Yaa kasarekõ iso kumego ibua ito ile onyo, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karatã ga i maturi se matã i mmɔ. Ne Yesu oɣere ma so, ⁶ “Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, owi to oba go ku ita iibasiasia i ne olaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karõ.”

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpɛgu To Iaba.

⁷ Mmɔ mato makare wũ so, “Ratedze, ku mme owi iaba ngbo? Fie be loate so owi oɣo go ara wagbe aaba?”

⁸ Yesu oɣere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so kuwẽ iibasɔsɔla mi. Maturi gbodzo to maaba i wũ iyere ame so wũ itõme mato maɣe. Mato maɣe so, ‘Mme nḍe wũ’ fie ‘Ōwi oɣo.’ ɣee midaasiai ma. ⁹ Midaanigã si mino kakpã kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbã to aaba, ɣee iite so kawirikõ oɣo.”

¹⁰ Yesu okelɛgu i katõ oɣere ma so, “Karõ to kaakpɛ gu karõ fie sigarakadekõ aka anyo to aakpɛgu so. ¹¹ Karõ to kaati i ngoi. Kukã siare to kuabo fie sinye agbãagbã ana to siaba. Afõra ana to aabore i kuḍokpo.

¹² “Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamõẽ mi, makpɛgu mi. Mato maako mi makeɛgu ma Yudase kasarekõ, maapia mi iyo. Mato maako mi makeɛgu magara gu matõḍedze katõ so maɣɛgu mi atõme ala wũ oso. ¹³ Ōwi gomo ame loade owi see go ame miaye Yaa Itõme Bielea ne. ¹⁴ Mibara mi adzuni so miibamararã so kumego miadi so kanya iso. ¹⁵ Alaso nto loatã mi atõme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwẽ iibawo oya manya. ¹⁶ Mi maɣese gu manyiibi gu mi mɔmɔ maledze gu mi malaa to maadi mi matã. Mato maadɔe mi mawẽ. ¹⁷ Ōbiara to ñatsiri mi ala wũ

oso. ¹⁸ Үεε nane ɔnidzɔ iibase mi i iso. ¹⁹ Miya teteree fie miana ngbã mε loise miro.

Yesu Ɔɣε Kumεgɔ Maabis Yerusalem.

²⁰ “Ɔwi gɔ mianya sɔ makpakpɛdze ɔba maaki malo Yerusalem ne, mitsue sɔ ɔmagɛ ɔbiɛwi ɔɔɣo. ²¹ Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makεle abe iso, mma mpia i ɔmagɛ ame si matere mabɔrε. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba ɔmagɛ ame. ²² Alaso ɔwi gɔmɔ to ɔaɖe kutsue ikpadzɛ ɔwi le kumεgɔ i Ɔko Sekelea Ɔɣε ɔsε awe. ²³ Ɔwi gɔmɔ to ɔawe ɔle ɔtã marɔgo ma nto nyiri gu matalɛpo ma nto mabi ɣεtε. Inyewe siare to iaba i karɔ gagbe iso. Үaa kutsue ikpadzɛ to iaba maturi magbe iso. ²⁴ Mato maadɔe mawɛ ala ipɛmi fie maamɔɛ mawɛ ana makεlɛgu nrɔ mama iso. Mma loiɖe ma Yudase to maadɛ sigara ku ɔtile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Үaa ɔtɔrã ɔtã ma.

Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi To Ɔaledza Iba.

²⁵ “Awawãra agbãagbã to aaba i kuɣɛ gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔɖuɖu to kaayu ɔriinyɔ. Ifɔ siare to iamɔɛ maturi ala kumεgɔ i ɔpo to ɔasia so ara ɔso. ²⁶ Maturi to maasɛ kulele ala ifɔ ne nto ma gɔ maiɣe nne nto iaba i kayi ɔɖuɖu iso ɔso. Sile dze i kuɖokpo ame ɔɖuɖu to siati teteree i sɛ kusekɔ. ²⁷ Ne kama ne, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi to ɔabɔrε i adɔɔo ame gu ɔ ɔle gu ifie teteree ame. ²⁸ Si ara wagbe ɔnya asɔ katɔ ne, miledza so si mitse ɔri inyɔ alaso mi idi ɔwi ɔbore ɔbo.”

Misuã Ara I Kuɖedziri Iso.

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔpε ma igbã iwɛ sɔ, “Mikarã inɔ i kuɖedziri gu adziri agbã mama iso. ³⁰ Si minya sɔ ato aɖi aɣata ɣεtε ne, mise miɣε sɔ kuse ɔɔɣo. ³¹ Ngbo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue sɔ Үaa sigarakadεkɔ ɔbore sibo.

³² “Nto loɣere mi sɔ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu to aaba fie mi mawɛ ma nɣε

ngbe aakpi miro. ³³ Kato gu karɔ to kaafe, ɣεε wũ atɔme iibafe anya ɖa.

Ikote Sɔ Mianyo Tuee Midzuɛ.

³⁴ “Minyo sɔ kukaako sɔ miiban-ina ɔwi i ɔɖegbodzo gu itarɛ iso. Midaase mimararã so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi nemo to iapatu imɔɛ mi le iyebi. ³⁵ Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu.

³⁶ “Ne ɔso midzuɛ so si mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara sɔ miana ɔle miya teteree mibɔrε i inyewe nemo ame sɔ miaya ɔlɔlɔ i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ano.”

³⁷ Ayi wamɔ ɔɖuɖu ne, Yesu ɔsu ɔte maturi ara i Үaa kasɔrɛkɔ. Kutsue biara ne, ɔsε ɔkεle Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔawe i kasɛ ame. ³⁸ Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi ɔɖuɖu sε mata maba isɔrɛyo maba maakã ɔ ara ite atsue.

22

Masɔrɛdze Makpakpa Ɔsε Iti Ame Sɔ Maadɔe Yesu.

¹ Ɔwi ɔɔɣo gɔ ma Yudase aadɛ Boɖobodo Gɔ Loita Iyi ne mase marɔ ana sɔ Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi. ² Үεε gɔ Үaa masɔrɛdze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigã maturi ɔso ne, matse ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maadɔe Yesu i iwεrε ame ibie.

Yuda Ɔno Karɔ Sɔ Ɔaɖi Yesu Ɔtã.

³ Ɔbosam ɔbo i Yuda gɔ marɔ Iskariot fie ɔ wũ ɔɖe Yesu marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndɛ ɔwɛ ame. ⁴ Ne ɔso Yuda ɔkεle Үaa masɔrɛdze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuɛ Үaa isɔrɛyo makpakpa kɔrε mase maase iti ame i ɔri gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔaɖi Yesu ɔtã ma. ⁵ Mana isoxo gbaã, ne ɔso maɣε sɔ maatã wũ kuso. ⁶ Yuda ɔ wũ ɔno karɔ, ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri sεε gɔ iso ɔaki fie ɔaɖi Yesu ɔtã ma ibie.

Yesu Ɔledza So Ɔtã Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Iɖe.

⁷ Iyi ɔba iaɣo ne mase maɖe Boɖobodo Gɔ Loita Iyi fie ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ame mase maɖe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Sere maɖe ana ne.

⁸ Yesu Ɔpia Petro gu Yohanes ɔɔɔgu katõ so, “Mise mialedza Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera wa boade mise.”

⁹ Ne mato makare wũ so, “Le ato abie so boledza bose?”

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Si mibo Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nsore ndu ku ibui to ɔasaregu mi. Misiai wũ mise miabo i iyo ne ame ɔabo. ¹¹ Miɔere iyo nemo sate so, ‘Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, “Mme iyo nse go mme gu wũ marasuãdze aade Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera?”’ ¹² Ɔto ɔate mi iwẽ i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmɔ.” ¹³ Go maɔo ɔri ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɔere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera ne.

Maɔe Bosate Araɔea.

¹⁴ Go ɔwi ɔɔo ne, Yesu gu ɔ katõmemasɔdze ɔse i karõ so maade ara. ¹⁵ Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Ide wũ kudɔe kokooko so loadegu mi Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɔera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me. ¹⁶ Nto loɔere mi sekelee so loisibaɔe aɔera wagbe lonya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go boano wã karõ i Ɔaa sigarakadekõ.”

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔsu itãkɔi, ɔpe Ɔaa Siba. Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Mifo si mine mitã so. ¹⁸ Nto loɔere mi so ita i kinio ito ikɔle ne, loisibane ndã meɔbe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Ɔaa sigara ide aaba.”

¹⁹ Ne ka ɔsu boɔobodo ɔpe Ɔaa siba i ɔ ita ne. Ɔbese wũ kusekuse ɔsu ɔtã ma. Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Wũ sosina dze losu lotã i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me.”

²⁰ Ngbo ame ɔsu itãkɔi ne ame i ndã pia ɔtã ma go maɔe ara maro. Ne ɔɔere ma so, “Ikɔi neɔbe nde Ɔaa kanya ɔete ga ɔto ɔnyigu mi ikparĩ ala wũ ima ne loafere i karõ ala mi ɔso ne. ²¹ Ɔee ne, mitsue so ngo loadi me ɔtã wũ matsirise si ɔto ɔɔegu me aɔera i ngbe. ²² Mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Ɔaa ɔsia ita. Ɔee ne, ndzo mitã ngo loadi

me ɔtã.” ²³ Ne matse so ikakare so, ma ndẽ nna loabara ira neɔbe igbã.

Nna Nde Ngo Loɔo I Marasuãdze Ndẽ?

²⁴ Kakpadzẽ kawẽ ɔbo i marasuãdze ndẽ mabie so matsue ma ndẽ ngo nde ɔsiare pelepele. ²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nde Maturi Malaa. ²⁶ Ɔee iikote so iase ngbo i mi ndẽ. Ngo nde ɔsiare i mi ɔɔudu ndẽ ne, ɔ ikote so ɔabara so ɔbiɔe si mi tɔɔedze si ɔsu so ɔbara ɔɔabo. ²⁷ Nna nde ɔkpakpa? Ngo nsi i karõ ɔto ɔɔe ara eɔbere ngo nto ɔtu wũ ɔpɔɔ? Ikpa sekelee so ngo nsi i karõ ɔto ɔɔe ara loɔo. Ɔee lopia i mi ndẽ le ngo nto ɔsumu mi awe. ²⁸ Miɔpia kube misiai me i wũ amɔrẽ ɔwi ɔɔudu ame. ²⁹ Kumego ame i Tete ɔtã me ɔle so loɔe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loatã mi ɔle mi wũ ne. ³⁰ Mito miade minegu me ara i wũ sigarakadekõ fie miase i sigara ayara iso miɔe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ɔse So Petro To Ɔasẽ Wũ.

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere Simon Petro so, “Simon Simon! Kã atsue! Ɔaa ɔtã Ɔbosam ɔri so ɔla mi ɔnyo si ɔnyo mma nde maseɔe gu mma loile le kumego i kpẽdze se ɔfuri simɔɔo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame. ³² Ɔee ne, Simon, loɔkparama kayi i fo iti so fo kafɔkade iibakpase. Si ɔokpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyiibi tsora ɔle.”

³³ Ne Petro to ɔɔere wũ so, “Bokɔse, loɔe teteree so si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo ɔee lokpigu-ɔ.”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɔere Petro so, “Petro, nto loɔere-ɔ so kasẽ gagbe si kɔko aadi kanya ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite so aige me.”

Sikã Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

³⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ɔ marasuãdze so, “Ɔwi go lofe ame go lopia mi katõme fie mme so midaasu sikã

kakotoi yee akpo yee ndokota ne, ira iwě onya mi?"

Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Ooɔo kaira iinya bo kuwě."

³⁶ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔyere ma sɔ, "Yee kinio ne, obiara gɔ mba sikã kawumi yee akpo ne, ɔsu ɔla. Ngo nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔrɔdẽ si ɔse ɔaya ipemi. ³⁷ Fie nto loyere mi sɔ, ɔko Sekelea ame itõme ne loye sɔ, 'Maaka wũ mapia i maturi lalaa ndě' ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba i ne ame."

³⁸ Ne marasuãdze to mayere wũ sɔ, "Bokɔse, Nyɔ! Nya apemi anyo ngbe!"

Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, "Ka ile."

Yesu ɔkparama Kayi I Nnɔĩ Adziri Kube Iso.

³⁹ Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagě ame ɔkele Nnɔĩ Adziri Kube iso le kumegɔ ɔse ɔɔre ɔbara. ɔ marasuãdze ana siai wũ. ⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔbo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔyere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, "Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame." ⁴¹ ɔrui ɔnyua ma ɔkele katõ kekeĩ ne ɔpe agegě ɔkparama kayi ɔye sɔ, ⁴² "Tete, si aatorã ne, ɔi inyewe ikoi negbe bɔregu me iso iide wũ kuɔre sɔ bara ne fɔ kure." ⁴³ Ne Yaa Kpabo ɔwě ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔapia wũ ɔle ne. ⁴⁴ I isomaraã siare ame ne, ɔledza kayi ikparama ku ano retea. Awururu wa nto ɔbɔre wũ iso se le ima nto ifere i karõ.

⁴⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔta i ngbegɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ marasuãdze kɔre. ɔba ɔanya sɔ mato mare sire alaso isoma ɔmɔẽ ma. ⁴⁶ Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, "Be ɔso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame."

Masɔredze Makpakpa ɔmɔẽ Yesu.

⁴⁷ Gɔ Yesu ye ɔtogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbodzo ɔba maabo ma iso. Yuda gɔ nde marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndě ɔwě nde ma katõ. ɔkele Yesu kɔre ɔse ɔamini wũ. ⁴⁸ Yee Yesu ɔkare Yuda sɔ, "Yuda, iminigu asu ato aɔi me, ɔturi Awune ɔbi atã?"

⁴⁹ ɔwi gɔ i marasuãdze ma mpia i mmɔ gu Yesu onya nne nto iba ne, makare wũ sɔ, "Bokɔse, bokpěgu ma ala bo apemi?" ⁵⁰ Ne marasuãdze ndě ɔwě ɔɔi ipemi ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kuɔearõ kutsue ɔɔi ne.

⁵¹ Yee Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma sɔ, "Mi-daabara!" ɔpɔgu ɔɔabo gɔmɔ kut-sue kere ne ɔsa wũ ne.

⁵² Ne Yesu to ɔkare masɔredze makpakpa gu kasɔrekõ madzuẽse makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ma loba mamɔẽ wũ sɔ, "Be ɔso fie mito kudziriku gu apemi le turidɔese loɔe? ⁵³ Lowe i mi kɔre i ma Yudase isɔreyo iyi biara yee miimɔẽ me. Yaa lotã mi ɔri gɔgbe fie idududu ame ɔle nto ɔɔe mi iso kinio."

Petro ɔsẽ Yesu.

⁵⁴ Mamɔẽ Yesu makɔ wũ makelegu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama. ⁵⁵ Mapia ɔto i inyamo, ne ɔso Petro ɔ wũ ɔse ɔase i ma kɔre. ⁵⁶ Gɔ ɔɔabo rõgo ɔwě ɔnya Petro si i ɔto katõ mmɔ ne, ɔnyo wũ totoro ɔye sɔ, "Ngogbe ɔ wũ Yesu siaidze ɔwě ɔɔe."

⁵⁷ Yee Petro ɔsẽ ɔye sɔ, "ɔrõgo, loiye wũ kɔra!"

⁵⁸ ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, ɔwě ana ɔnya Petro ɔɔi ite ne ɔyere wũ sɔ, "Fɔ wũ ma ndě ɔwě aɔe."

Yee Petro ɔledza iye sɔ, "ɔrerẽ, iide mme loɔe!"

⁵⁹ Si iabara le ɔɔowũ kama ne, ɔrerẽ mama ana gɔ nyɔe i mmɔ ɔledza irõĩ ikarã teteree sɔ, "Kak-padzẽ kukawě na i ne ame sɔ ɔrerẽ gogbe ana ɔsiai Yesu alaso Galilea ɔturi ɔɔe."

⁶⁰ Yee Petro ɔtã mmuai sɔ, "Nyɔ me ɔrerẽ, nne ato aye ngbe ne, loiye kaira i ne iso." Gɔ ɔye ɔto ɔye nnegbe ne, makɔko ɔɔi kanya.

⁶¹ Ne Bosate ɔfiniki ɔnyo Petro ne. ɔnyigi nne i Bosate ɔyere wũ sɔ, "Si makɔko aadi kanya nome kasẽ gagbe ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite sɔ aye me." ⁶² Petro ɔbɔre ɔkele inyamo ɔse ɔabi teteree.

Mma Lodzuë Yesu Obara Wü Ayiära, Mape Wü

⁶³ Mma nto madzuë Yesu otse wü ayiära ibara ipe wü. ⁶⁴ Masu ira manyi wü katõ mape wü iyo maokare wü so, “Yere bo ngo lophe-
o!” ⁶⁵ Matia wü i siri agbãagbã ana iso.

Yesu Oya I Matõmexedze Katõ.

⁶⁶ Go kađe osë ne, kađe makpakpa gu Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze osakanya ne mako Yesu mabo ma katõ ne. ⁶⁷ Mma losakanya i mmõ okare Yesu so, “Yere bo si fo nde Kristo.”

Ne otã ma mmuai so, “Si loxere mi ira irere kora ne, miibafõ miđe. ⁶⁸ Fie si lokare mi itõme irere ne, miibatã me mmuai. ⁶⁹ Yee ita i kinio ito ikele ne, Yaa, Olesate to otãtara me, Oturi Awune Obi, osera i õ kudẽarõ iso.”

⁷⁰ Ne ma oduđu to makare wü so, “Iyo ite so fo nde Yaa obi?”

Ne otã mmuai so, “Ise le kumego miye.”

⁷¹ Ne maye so, “Iisinya so kuwë aaba otaxere bo kuira i õ iso. Bo mómõ otõno ara wa oto oxe!”

23

Pilato Okare Yesu Atõme.

¹ Ne ma oduđu otã mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne. ² Matse wü kanya idae so, “Bomõ otaxere gogbe go oto okã bo ađe kađe oyura. Oto oxere ma so madaatã lampo go i ma Romase igarakpakpa osia. Oxe so õ nde Kristo fie otõõ so sigara ana.”

³ Ne Pilato okare wü so, “Fo nde ma Yudase igara?”

Ne Yesu otã wü mmuai so, “Ise le kumego aye.”

⁴ Ne Pilato oxere masoredze makpakpa gu mmamõ so, “Loinya so oxere mmara kumiwë.”

⁵ Yee ma kanya owe ole teteree so, “O ara wa oto ote to abo ikpokpoto i ma Yudase oduđu ndë. Ose ne karõ i Galilea, ne otõno ne i ngbe ana ne.”

Herodes Okare Yesu Atõme.

⁶ Owi go i Pilato otõno itõme negbe ne, okare so, “Galilea oturi ođe ngbe?” ⁷ Go otsue so Yesu obore i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to ođe ne, osu wü osese Herodes ala oba opia i Yerusalem ku owi gomõ ame.

⁸ So otõno Herodes gbaã go onya Yesu alaso otõno wü iyere fie oto obie so otõnya wü kokooko. Obie so otõnya Yesu obara iwawãra iwë. ⁹ Ne otõno Herodes okare Yesu atõme ghdzoo xee Yesu iipia wü kanya. ¹⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze obore maba mađae nnya masia Yesu iso. ¹¹ Herodes gu õ makpakpedze obara Yesu ayiära, matia wü. Ne masu awu see awë mapia wü le igara awe fie makpesera wü masese Pilato ne. ¹² Iyi nemõ iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato okpese malaa, xee sasaasa ne, maisa mafe.

Pilato Otã Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹³ Pilato okpere masoredze makpakpa gu matõdedze gu maturi tsora osakanya. ¹⁴ Ne oxere ma so, “Mikõ ngogbe mibo me so oto oko maturi oyura i ori lalaa iso. I mi mómõ anõmi ame ne, lookare wü atõme xee loinya kuira nyan-
yarã ne iso miye mito miđae wü kanya. ¹⁵ Herodes ana okpesera wü osese alaso otõnya kuira lalaa i õ iso. Ngogbe iibara kuira ne loatã so maadoe wü. ¹⁶ Ne otõno loatã mape wü kere lonyua wü okela.” ¹⁷ Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide biara ame ne, Pilato se onyua yoredze otõ otã ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma oduđu otse kulu teteree so, “Doe wü! Si anyua Baraba atã bo!” ¹⁹ Baraba gogbe ne, mapia wü i iyo ala kulu go obara i Yerusalem otõmagë ame gu ituridoe. ²⁰ Go Pilato to obie so otõnya Yesu otõno ne, oledza ma ika idegu. ²¹ Yee mala kulu teteree mabua so, “Pe wü matãra i kudziri iso! Pe wü matãra i kudziri iso!”

²² Ne Pilato oledza ma ikare okpẽ teare so, “Mme ikpi obua obara? Loinya nne obara fie ikote so loatã wü kukpi ipo. Loatã mape wü iyo loonyua wü.” ²³ Yee matogu kulu

teteree so, "Ikote so aatã mapɛ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso." Kawirikõ ne, maɖe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame. ²⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔɖaɛ itõme le kumegɔ mato mabie. ²⁵ Ɔnyua ngɔ mato mabie ɔtã ma, ngɔ mapia iyo ala ð kulu ibara gu ituridɔe ɔso. Ɔnyua Yesu ana ɔtã ma so mase maabara wũ kumegɔ maɖɔɛ.

Makpakpɛdze Ɔpe Yesu Mamatãra I Kudziri Iso.

²⁶ Makpakpɛdze ɔko Yesu maruigu. Gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele ne, manya ɔ Kirenese ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Simon gɔ ɔbɔre i akorowa awɛ ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Matindza wũ maya wũ iso so ɔfo ɔnyigbã gɔ i Yesu sore si ɔsiai wũ i kama. ²⁷ Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marõgo mawɛ pia i ma ndɛ gɔ mato mabie masiai wũ. ²⁸ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔfiniki ɔɖere ma so, "Yerusalem marõgo, midaabie me. Ƴɛɛ mibie mitã so gu mi mabi. ²⁹ Alaso ɔwi to ɔba gɔ maturi aaxɛ so, 'Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitã mabi inye mameme!' ³⁰ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame i maturi aaxere abe so, 'Bie fu bo iso!' Fie maaxere kubemi so, 'Kɔla bo!' ³¹ Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumegɔgbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?"

³² Makpakpɛdze ɔmɔɛ marerɛ inyo ma ndɛ maturi lalaa masɛgu so maadɔe gu Yesu. ³³ Gɔ mase maabo ngbegɔ mase marɔ so, itikui ne, mapɛ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso. Marerɛ lalaa mamɔ ana ne, mapɛ ma mamatãra i kudziri iso, ɔwɛ i kudɛarõ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso, ³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɖe so, "Tete, su tɛ ma alaso maiɛ nne mato mabara." Ne kama ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɖe so Yesu arapia gɔ mabara kareremi maro.

³⁵ Maturi ɖɛ i mmɔ mato manyo fie ma Yudase matõɖedze ana to mabara Yesu axiãra so, "Ɔɖi maturi mama, ne ɔso si ð ndɛ Kristo gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ɔɖi so si bonyo!"

³⁶ Makpakpɛdze ma wũ ngbɔ ame mabara Yesu axiãra ne. Masu ndã bea mabɔ wũ so ɔne. ³⁷ Ne maɖere

wũ so, "Si fo ndɛ ma Yudase igara ne, kpɛ ɖi so!"

³⁸ I ð sitikpe ne, matsere mamatãra so, "Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne."

³⁹ Maturi lalaa ma mapɛ mamatãra i kudziri iso mmɔ ɔwɛ ana ɔtia Yesu ɔɖere so, "Iɖe fo ndɛ Kristo? Ɖi so si adji bo bo wũ!"

⁴⁰ Ne ð ɔnyɔare to ɔnyagalagu wũ so, "Aise anigã Ƴaa? Kutsue ikpadzɛ iwɛ saã i makpakpɛdze ɔtã bo gu wũ. ⁴¹ Bo kutsue ikpadzɛ ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Ƴɛɛ ð ne, ɔibara ikpi kuiwɛ."

⁴² Ne ɔɖere Yesu so, "Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakadɛkõ."

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔɖere wũ so, "Gbaã nto loɖere-ɔ so nɔme ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame."

Yesu Kukpi

⁴⁴ Ɔwi gɔ ipɛ le idɔwũ iweo-inyo ne, kayi ɔbara guduu gbɔgbɔgbɔ ise iabo le idɔwũ ite ame. ⁴⁵ Kuɖɛ ɔnyi, Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔkati gɔ nsa i mmɔ ɔke aka anyo. ⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, "Tete, fo nroõ ame losu wũ siwarã lopia." Gɔ ɔɖe ngbɔ ne, ɔsɔra.

⁴⁷ Makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔ nɖe i mmɔ fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle Ƴaa ɔɖe so, "Gbaã idɛ so ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɖe." ⁴⁸ Gɔ maturi gbodzoo ma loba maɖe mato manyo ara ɔnya nne loba ne, masore nroõ i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomaraã. ⁴⁹ Mma ɔɖuɖu nɖe Yesu gu marõgo ma losiai wũ mabɔre i Galilea ɔya dzoroo manyo ara wa lokele i katõ.

Yosef Arimatease Ɖbiara Yesu.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ɖrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ so Yosef fie ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Arimatea i Yudea karõ iso ɔwe i mmɔ. Ɖturi sɛɛ gɔ mase maware gbaã ɔɖe. Ɖ wũ ɔto ɔnyo Ƴaa sigara idɛ iba ɔri. Atoa so ɔpia i ma Yudase matõmɛɖedze ndɛ ne, ɔinɔgu ma karõ i ne mabara i ngbe iso. ⁵² Ɖkele Pilato kɔre ɔse ɔakare ɔri so ɔtã wũ ɔbese Yesu kpise. ⁵³ Gɔ mabese wũ i kudziri iso ne, ɔsu ɔkati fudza ɔmini wũ. Ne

osu wũ ose ðapia i itawo ne ame maibiara kuwẽ manya ne. ⁵⁴ Iyi nemo ne, Fiða idę ne oso Iwarãyi ka iba iase karõ.

⁵⁵ Marõgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbegõ obiara Yesu gu kumego orara õ kpise. ⁵⁶ Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse afore korõkorõ fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarãyi iso ne, mawarã le kumego i mmara ote awe.

24

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosida kaya tutuutu ne, marõgo magbe ota makele maturi kabiarakõ ku ara wa maledza wũ ala. ² Go masõ ne, manya so ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue. ³ Ne oso mabo i ikpibio ame, xee mainya Bosate Yesu kpise. ⁴ Nnegbe obara ma xii. Ne go maye mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anomi obore maya ma i katõ. ⁵ Ifõ omõẽ marõgo gbaã ne oso mabo ma ati karõ matã ma. Ne mmamo okare ma so, "Be oso mito minyonyo gbanadze i makpise ndẽ? ⁶ Ona i ngbe. Ota! Minyigi nne oxere mi go opiagu mi i Galilea so, ⁷ 'Mato maadi Oturi Awune Obi matã maturi lalaa. Mato maape wũ mamatara i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, oto ðaledza ita ibore i makpise ndẽ.' " ⁸ Ne marõgo onyigi atõme wamo ne.

⁹ Go mabore i maturi kabiarakõ mmõ ne, mase maaxere katõmemasẽdze iweo-owẽ gu matsora ara wagbe. ¹⁰ Marõgo magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi. Ma gu marõgo mama ose maaxere katõmemasẽdze ara wagbe. ¹¹ Xee katõmemasẽdze obu so ara wa i marõgo to maye ne, adzimira ađe. Ne oso maifo mađe. ¹² Xee Petro ota otere okela mmõ. Go obodzo onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya okati go mamini kpise. Oisinya

kuira, ne oso okpese okela iyo oto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawẽ Onya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

¹³ Iyi nemo ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawẽ se i ori mato makele omagẽ kosoi owẽ go maro Emaus. Ita i mmõ iba Yerusalem aade le agu akõdze ođui. ¹⁴ Mase mato mađe ika i ara wa loba iso. ¹⁵ Go mase mato mađe ika maye ara wagbe ne, Yesu momo oba ðatu ma osiai ma. ¹⁶ Go manya wũ ne, maixe so õ ođe.

¹⁷ Mmõ i Yesu okare ma so, "Be mise miye i ori iso?"

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya. ¹⁸ Ne ma ndẽ owẽ go maro Kleopa okare Yesu so, "Fo onowẽ fo nde ofo i Yerusalem fie aixe ara wa loba i owi kurukutu gogbe ame?"

¹⁹ Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Be ara?" Ne mapia kanya so, "Ara wa lobore i Yesu Nasaretse iso go nde Yaa kanyađidze iso. Obara awawara fie ote ara ana ku ole i Yaa gu maturi oduđu ano. ²⁰ Ma Yudase Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu bo matõdẽdze osu wũ mapia i Roma abã makpakpa nroõ ame so matã wũ kukpi ipo fie mape wũ mamatara i kudziri iso. ²¹ Xee bonyo ori so õ nde ngo loadi Israel kađe oduđu fie. Ne kama ne, nome nde ikpene tare go ara wagbe oba. ²² Bo ikuri ame marõgo mawẽ oba maatara bo situ mayedza go mase maturi kabiarakõ maba ku kaya gagbe. ²³ Mainya õ kpise, ne makpese maba maaxere bo so Yaa makpabo mawẽ ođi so mate ma. Mayere ma so Yesu pia ngbã. ²⁴ Bo ndẽ mawẽ ose maturi kabiarakõ mase maanya le kumego i marõgo oxere bo pẽpẽpẽ, xee mainya wũ."

²⁵ Ne mmõ i Yesu to oxere ma so, "Miikpa ano duđuudu. Mi kafokade i Yaa kanyamađidze ara wa maye iso se tẽgẽ. ²⁶ Miiye so ikote so Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbã ame fie ðakele õ sigarakađekõ i ikpawai

ame?" ²⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɔɔɔ ara wa matsere i ɔ̃ iso mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere mase karɔ̃ ɔte ma ne.

²⁸ Gɔ mabore mabo ɔmagɛ̃ kosoi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔbara le ɔfe ɔto ɔfe awe. ²⁹ Ƴee matɛ̃ wũ ɔri maɔere wũ sɔ, "Kaɔe ɔɔro ɔso ne, tui we i bo kɔre ngbe." Ne ɔso ɔse ɔ̃abo i ma kɔre. ³⁰ Ɔse ɔ̃ase i karɔ̃ sɔ si ɔɔegu ma ara. Gɔ ɔsu boɔboɔɔ ne, ɔpe Ƴaa siba, ne ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtã ma ne. ³¹ Ɔluwɛ̃ ma ano ɔbusi manya wũ maɔi ite, ɔee ɔyu ma iso. ³² Ne maɔere sɔ sɔ, "Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔɔegu bo ika fie ɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa itɔme karɔ̃ ɔte bo i ɔri iso ne, isoɔɔ siare ɔwe i bo situ ame."

³³ Mata ɔluwɛ̃ makpese maɔo Yerusalem ɔri. Mase maanya katɔmemasɔɔɔ iweo-ɔwɛ̃ gɔ masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kɔre ³⁴ mato maɔe sɔ, "Bokɔse ɔta gbaã ɔbɔre i makpise ame fie ɔɔi sɔ ɔte Simon." ³⁵ Ne maturi inyo mamɔ ana ɔɔe ara wa manya i ɔri gu kumegɔ ɔɔi sɔ ɔte ma gɔ ɔkpeti boɔboɔɔ ɔtã ma ne.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãɔɔe.

³⁶ Gɔ maɔe mato maɔe nneɔbe ne, ɔluwɛ̃ Yesu ɔba ɔ̃aya i ma ndɛ̃. Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Isobue itã mi."

³⁷ Ifɔ̃ ɔmɔ̃ ma gbaã ne maɔe sɔ kpise ɔɔe manya. ³⁸ Ƴee ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso fie mikpɔkpɔto mito miwararã sɔ? ³⁹ Minyo wũ nroɔ̃ gu ngba si mipɔgu me minyo sɔ mme loɔe. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya sɔ loba."

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɔere ma ngbo ne, ɔsu ɔ̃ nroɔ̃ gu ngba ɔte ma. ⁴¹ Isoɔɔ siare ɔso ne, iɔa ma ifɔ̃ iɔe, ibara ma ɔ̃ii. Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, "Araɔe awɛ̃ se i ngbe?" ⁴² Ne masu ikpe fɛ̃a matã wũ ne. ⁴³ Ɔfo ɔwe i ma katɔ̃.

⁴⁴ Mmɔ ɔto ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Ara wagbe iso lola loɔe mi ika gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara ɔko ame gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔ siko ame gu David

Sino ɔko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba ngbo."

⁴⁵ Ne ka ɔbusi ma adzuni ame sɔ maano Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme karɔ̃ ne. ⁴⁶ Ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Ngbo matsere sɔ Kristo aawe inye ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ku ikpene teare iso ne. ⁴⁷ I ɔ̃ iyere ame ne, maɔe ifiniki gu kasukatse itɔme i kayi ɔɔɔɔ iso ita i Yerusalem. ⁴⁸ Mi loadi atɔme wa ɔɔɔɔ minɔ gu nwa minya kanya. ⁴⁹ Mme mɔmɔ to loasese mi nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔ̃asese mi. Ƴee miya misia Ƴaa ɔle i Yerusalem gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ ame ɔ̃aba mi iso ɔbɔre i kato."

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka ɔko ma ɔbɔregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kɔre. Ɔkɔle ɔ̃ nroɔ̃ ɔfere ma kusekuse iso. ⁵¹ Ne gɔ ɔto ɔtã ma kusekuse ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato. ⁵² Maɔe agegɛ̃ masɔre wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoɔɔ siare ne. ⁵³ Mala maɔse maɔle Ƴaa i kasɔrekɔ̃ ɔwi biara.

YOHANES Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Yohanes Ōtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- 1 Ta kayi karōkasekō ne,
Itōme pia.
Itōme gu Yaa mpia,
fie Ne nde Yaa.
- 2 Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose
karō.
- 3 Ō iso i Yaa oki obara ira biara,
fie kaira na ne iide ō iso iki fie
mabara ne.
- 4 Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia
ne.
Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi
ikpawai ne.
- 5 Ikpawai negbe se ifie ibo i idududu
ame,
fie idududu iise iwo ikpawai ode
iso.
- 6 Yaa opia ō odabo owē go maro
Yohanes. 7 Ōba ōade maturi ika i
ikpawai iso, so ma odudu aaki i ō
iso mafō made. 8 Iide Yohanes nde
ikpawai, xee ne, adansie kere oba
ōade i ikpawai iso. 9 Ikpawai mōmō
ne nse ifie itā obiara to iba kayiiso.
- 10 Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame,
fie ō iso maki fie mabara kayi, xee
kayiso iixe wū. 11 Ōba ō mōmō ade
maturi kore, xee ō ade maturi iifo
wū. 12 Xee mma odudu lofo wū fie
mafō wū made ne, otā ma ole so
maakpese Yaa mabi. 13 Maikpese
Yaa mabi iki i ixe ame, ana ne iide
orā gu ore kere ikpē okā fie maxe
ma, xee Yaa mōmō lobara ma ō
mabi.
- 14 Itōme negbe okpese oturi awune
go loyi ku abualera gu onukuare,
oba ōawe i bo ndē. Bonya ō ikpawai
ne ofo i Yaa kore le ō Ōbi owē saā.
- 15 Yohanes ode ika i ō iso. Ōa
kulu oxe so, “Ngogbe nde oturi go
itōme lola loxere mi so oto ōaba i
wū kama ne odo me fafaafā ne. Ka
opia kokoko fie maxe me.”

16 Kumegō oyi ku abualera i ō ame
oso ne, ōofedza kusekuse ofere i bo
obiara iso go kufere bo iso owi biara.
17 Yaa otā bo mmara okigu i Mose
iso, xee otā bo abualera gu onukuare
iki i Yesu Kristo iso. 18 Kuwē iinya
Yaa onya. Yaa Ōbi owē saā go
lokategu Yaa fie opia i ō Ōse kore ne,
ō loji wū ote maturi ne.

Yohanes Oxe So Iide Ō Nde Kristo.

- 19 Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i
Yerusalem opia masoredze gu ma
Levise so mase maakare Yohanes so,
“Nna kowū abua ade?”
 - 20 Yohanes iikola ma kaira, xee
oxere ma oji sekelee so, “Iide mme
nde Kristo gōmō.”
 - 21 Ne makare wū so, “Iyo fo nde
nna? Fo nde Kanyadidze Eliya?”
Ōtā ma mmuai so, “Iide mme nde
wū.”
 - 22 Maledza wū ikare so, “Fo nde
Kanyadidze go maxe mase so ōaba?”
Ōtā ma mmuai so, “Ooxo.”
 - 23 Ne maxere wū so, “Xere bo ngo
kowū abua ade alaso ikote so boase
boatā mma lopia bo katōme mmuai.
Fo nde nna?”
 - 24 Yohanes otā ma mmuai le
kumegō i Kanyadidze Yesaya oxe so,
“Mme nde ngo nto ola kulu i fafuī
ame oxe so, miledza Bosate ori mise
itā ō iba.”
 - 25 Ne mma i ma Farisise opia
katōme, 26 makare Yohanes so, “Si
iide fo nde Kristo, xee Eliya, xee Yaa
Kanyadidze go boto bonyo ori ne, be
oso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?”
 - 27 Yohanes oxere ma so, “Mme ne,
losu ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara
gogbe, xee owē xe i mi ndē go miixe.
28 Ō nde ngo loaba i wū kama ne, xee
mme ne, loikote so loabodzo loji ō
ndokota.”
 - 29 Nwagbe odudu okela i katō
i Betania omagē i Yordan owore
okpokpo gōmō ngbegō i Yohanes to
apie maturi Yaa ndu.
- Yesu Nde Yaa Serererō Ibi.*
- 29 Go kade osē fie Yohanes onya
Yesu se oto oba ō kore ne, oxe so,
“Minyo, Yaa Serererō Ibi ne lofore

kayiiso maturi akpi ɔɔi ma iso ne!
³⁰ Ɔ nde ngo iso loxere mi so, ‘Ɔwẽ to ɔba i wũ kama go loɔo me, alaso ka ɔpia kokooko fie maye me.’ ³¹ Mme wũ loixe wũ loɔegu katõ, xee loba nto lophie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadi wũ ɔte Israel kaɔe.”

³² Yohanes ɔxe i õ iso ana so, “Lonya Yaa Siwarã ɔso le iloɔo sibɔre i Kato siba siasɛ wũ iso. ³³ Loixe wũ loɔegu katõ, xee Yaa go lopia me so lophie maturi ndu ɔxere me so, ‘Ngo iso aanya wũ Siwarã ɔso siba siasia ne, õ nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarã Bielea ne.’ ³⁴ Lonya iba ngbo, ne ɔso loto loxere mi so õ nde Yaa Ɔbi ne.”

Yesu Ɔkpere Marasuãdze Deakatõ.

³⁵ Kaɔesãa go Yohanes gu õ marasuãdze inyo xe ³⁶ fie onya Yesu to ofe ne, ɔxe so, “Minyo, Yaa Sererẽ Ibi mmo!”

³⁷ Marasuãdze inyo magbe ɔno nne i Yohanes ɔxe, ne ɔso marui masiai Yesu.

³⁸ Go Yesu ɔpe ɔfiniki fie onya so masiai wũ ne, ɔkare ma so, “Be mito mibie?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Rabi,” go karõ nde, Ratedze, “Botã-ɔ iti i le ise asi?”

³⁹ Ɔxere ma so, “Miba mianyo.”

Ɔwi gomo ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue iɔwũ ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wũ mase maawe i õ kore kutsue gomo ɔɔuɔu.

⁴⁰ Marasuãdze inyo ma lonɔ nne i Yohanes ɔxe fie masiai Yesu mmo ɔwẽ nde Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiibi. ⁴¹ Ira ɔeakatõ ne ɔbara nde so ɔnyɔnyo õ ɔnyiibi Simon. Go onya wũ ne, ɔxere wũ so, “Boɔnya Mesia,” go karõ nde Kristo ngo masola nnoĩ. ⁴² Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kore.

Go Yesu onya wũ ne, ɔnyo wũ to-rooo ɔxere wũ so, “Ɖo nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, xee ita i kiniɔ ne, maarɔ-ɔ so Kefas,” xee Petro, go karõ nde ita siare.

Yesu Ɔkpere Filipino Gu Nataniel.

⁴³ Kaɔesãa ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni so ɔakele Galilea karõ iso. Go ɔse i ɔri ne, onya ɔwẽ go marɔ Filipino, ne ɔxere wũ so, “Siai me.”

⁴⁴ Filipino ana ne, Betsaida go nde Andrea gu Petro merẽ ɔmagẽ ame ide ɔbore. ⁴⁵ Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔse ɔɔnya Nataniel, ɔxere wũ so, “Boɔnya ngo iso i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere ara masegu i Ɔko Sekelea ame. Ɔ nde Yosef ɔbi Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ne.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel ɔkare wũ so, “Akuã! Ira sɛɛ iwẽ aawo ɔbore i Nasaret?”

Filipo ɔxere wũ so, “Ɖo ba nyo kere!”

⁴⁷ Go Yesu onya Nataniel se ɔto ɔba õ kore ne, ɔxe so, “Israelse momo go iso i sila kusiwe na i ngbe ne!”

⁴⁸ Nataniel ɔkare wũ so, “Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi go igbã loɔe?”

Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nataniel ɔxere wũ so, “Rabi, Yaa Ɔbi aɔe. Ɖo nde Israel Igara ne.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Be! Ɔɔfo aɔe alaso loxere-ɔ so lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomo aɔo nwagbe!” ⁵¹ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Gbagbaã ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya Yaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iso.”

2

Mako Ɔrõgo I Kana.

¹ Ikpenɛ teare i nnemo kama ne, mako ɔrõgo i ɔmagẽ go marɔ Kana i Galilea. Yesu ɔnyi ana ɔwe i mmo.

² Makpere Yesu gu õ marasuãdze ana makelegu ɔrõgo kakokõ. ³ Go ndã me karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔnyi ɔbore ɔbo wũ ɔxere wũ so, “Ma ndã ɔɔro ma iso.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxere õ ɔnyi so, “Mmã, iide fo itõme ide mmo. Wũ ɔwi iixõ.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔnyi ɔxere maɔabo ma i iyo mmo so, “Ibiara ne ɔxere mi so mibara ne, mibara.”

⁶ Go ide ma Yudase kurabara so maafore so ɔso ne, mayedza ndu ita abuiku akuɔ i inyamɔ i mmo.

Ibuiku biara se ifo kusorebui kuna yee kuru.

⁷ Yesu oḡere maḡabo so maḡu ndu mafere i abuiku wamo ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

⁸ Ne ka oḡere ma so, "Mika ndu mikelɛgu okpakpa go nto onyo araḡea iso." Ne maka makelɛgu wu ne.

⁹ Go otu ndu me lookpese nda onyo, fie diye ngbego mise, yee maḡabo ma maye ne, ota makpere oḡogo kodze mata wu. ¹⁰ Ne oḡere wu so, "Obiara ne, nda see mide ose ode kat oḡi ota maturi mane, si ka mato marɛ ne, ne ose oḡi mibea obo ne. Yee fo ne, kini ato aḡi nda see abo ne!"

¹¹ Yesu obara iwawara deakat o negbe i Kana i Galilea kar o iso. Mmo oḡi o ole ote fie o marasuadze ofo wu maḡe ne.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu gu o onyi gu o manyiibi gu o marasuadze okelɛ Kapernaum mase maawe i mmo ayi kekei.

Yesu Osa Kuxa Maḡedze Oḡi I Kasoreko

¹³ Go ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ooro oḡo ne, Yesu okelɛ Yerusalem. ¹⁴ I Yaa Isoreyo ame ne, onya maturi to marode manantsui, masere gu ayo ame alopo gu mma nto manyuarā sikā si i kar o mmo. ¹⁵ Ne oso Yesu ofe iporoibi ala awei osu osa manantsui gu masere oḡuḡu oḡi i Isoreyo ame, oturi sikā manyuaradze siporo gu ma sikā ofere i kar o. ¹⁶ Ne oḡere mma nto marode ayo ame alopo so, "Mimala mi ara midj i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo osu obara kuxa ame."

¹⁷ Ne o marasuadze onyigi itome ne masere mase so, "Wu kudoe go loba lota fo iyo ota wu anomi orete."

¹⁸ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa oba Yesu kore makare wu so, "Mme iwawara aawo obara asu asia ita so aba ole aabara nne abara i ngbe?"

¹⁹ Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Mibie Isoreyo negbe, yee akpene ate kama ne, loledza ne itsue!"

²⁰ Ne ma Yudase okare wu so, "Be ato aḡe? Aawo akpene ate osu oledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuo matsue otsue?"

²¹ Yee maino kar o so o sosina osu oto okateragu Isoreyo. ²² Ne oso owi go i Yaa otara wu oboregu i makpise ame ne, o marasuadze onyigi so oḡe itome negbe. Ita maf o Yaa Itome ne masere mase maḡe gu ara wa i Yesu oḡere ma.

Yesu Ye Oturi Awune Nsegba.

²³ Go Yesu owe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide owi gom o ame ne, maturi gbodzo ofo wu maḡe ala awawara wa manya obara oso. ²⁴ Yee Yesu iibaragu ma mawe, alaso oḡe maturi oḡuḡu. ²⁵ Iinya so kuwe aayere wu kumego i maturi awune se alaso o mmo ye ma situ ame.

3

Yesu Ote Nikodemo Ara.

¹ Ma Yudase todedze owe go maro so Nikodemo fie oḡia i ikuri ne mase maro so ma Farisise owe. ² Kasɛ kawɛ ne, oba Yesu kore oba oayere wu so, "Rabi, boye so Ratedze aḡe abore i Yaa kore ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwe iibawo wa obara si Yaa kor o iisia wu iso."

³ Yesu oḡere wu so, "Gbagbaa nto loyere-o so si mailedza oturi iye ne, oibanya Yaa sigara ide onya."

⁴ Ne Nikodemo okare wu so, "Nda maabara maaledza okpakpa iye go oisibawo o onyi kayiri ame okpese obo?"

⁵ Ne Yesu oḡere wu so, "Gbagbaa nto loyere-o so, si maiye oturi makigu i ndu gu Yaa Siwarā ame ne, oibawo Yaa sigarakadeko ame obo.

⁶ Mayese nse maye oturi i siturina ame, yee Yaa Siwarā nse siye oturi i siwarā ame. ⁷ Ne oso daata ibarao yaa so nto loyere-o so ikote so maaledza mi oḡuḡu iye. ⁸ Owiri se okpe okelɛ ngbeg o ide oḡe, yee o kulu kere ide aano, aibatsue ngbeg o ide obore, yee ngbeg o ide ose. Ngbo

ame nde obiara go maye makigu i Siwarã ame ne.”

⁹ Ne Nikodemo okare wũ so, “Nda i nnegbe aabara iaba?”

¹⁰ Yesu oxere wũ so, “Fo le rat-edzepakpa i Israel ne, aixe nnegbe?”

¹¹ Gbagbaã nto loyere-o so, ara wa boye boto boyere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto bode mi ika, xee miito mibie so miafo nne boto boyere mi. ¹² Si aito afo me ade si loyere-o kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie aafõ me ade si loyere-o ara wa mpia i kato? ¹³ Kuwẽ iise kato onya idõ mme, Oturi Awune Obi, go lose i kato oba karõ.

¹⁴ “Le kumego i Mose osu aye wa mabara ala ibõra osa i odziri iso i fafui ame ne, ngbo ame ide maakole mme, Oturi Awune Obi, kato ne, ¹⁵ so mma odudu lofo me made ne, maana ngbã me loise miro.

¹⁶ “Alaso Yaa obua oto odõe kayi-iso maturi so osu õ Obi owẽ saã otã so obiara go lofo wũ ode ne, õibawõ, xee õana ngbã me loise miro. ¹⁷ Alaso Yaa iipia õ Obi so oba õatã kayiiso maturi ipõ, xee so si oba õade ma Didze.

¹⁸ “Mma lofo Obi made ne, Yaa iitã ma ipõ, xee mma loifo wũ made ne, maode ipõ koko alaso maifo Yaa Obi owẽ saã made. ¹⁹ Nne oso i Yaa se otã maturi ipõ nde so, ikpawai oba kayiiso, xee mato madõe idududu madõ ikpawai alaso ma kurabarara onyanyarĩ. ²⁰ Mma odudu nse mabara ara lalaa otsiri ikpawai, fie maise mabie so maabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi. ²¹ Xee mma nse mabara ara i onukuare ori iso, mase mabore maba ikpawai kore so si iate so mato makã Yaa atsue.”

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ode Ika I Yesu Iso.

²² Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu gu õ marasuãdze okere Yudea ibuiti ame. Owegu ma i mmõ kekẽi fie opie maturi Yaa ndu i owore ame. ²³ Owi gomõ ame ne, Yohanes õ wũ oto opie maturi Yaa ndu i Aenon go

lobore obo Salim alaso ndu asi i mmõ. Maturi to maba õ kore fie oto opie ma Yaa ndu. ²⁴ Owi gomõ ame ne, maimõẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo.

²⁵ Iyi iwẽ ne, karawararã obo i Yohanes marasuãdze gu o Yudase owẽ ndẽ i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso. ²⁶ Ne oso maba maayere Yohanes so, “Ratedze, ato anyigi orerẽ owẽ go lowegu-o i Yor-dan kama ise fie ade õ iso adansie mmõ? Kinio ne, õ ka nto opie maturi Yaa ndu fie ma odudu osore so makpa õ kore ne.”

²⁷ Yohanes otã ma mmuai so, “Oturi iibawe kuirã si iide Yaa lotã wũ. ²⁸ Mi mmõ de me adansie so loyere mi so, iide me nde Kristo gomõ, ne Yaa lopia me so lode wũ katõ. ²⁹ Orerẽ go nto oko orõgo ne, õ mba orõgo ne. O olaa go nde õ masaa fie oxere i õ kore oto okã wũ atsue se ona isoxõ si oto onõ õ silõ. Ngbo ame i isoxõ oyi i wũ ame ne. ³⁰ Ne oso õ iyere aakole kato, xee wũ ire aaba karõ.

Ngo Lose I Kato Lokole Odo.

³¹ “Ngo lose i Yaa sigarakadekõ omõ odo obiara. Ngo lose i karõ iso ne, karõ iso ore ode fie karõ iso ara iso ose ode ika. Xee ngo lose i kato ne, odo ma odudu. ³² Ose oxere ara wa onya gu nwa onõ, xee kuwẽ iise ofõ õ itõme. ³³ Xee ngo lofo õ itõme ode osia ita so Yaa ne, onukuarese ode. ³⁴ Ngo i Yaa opia katõme ne, ose oxere Yaa itõme, alaso Yaa se otã õ Siwarã oyi i õ ame. ³⁵ Yaa se odõe õ Obi, fie osu ira biara opia i õ ole kayirino.

³⁶ “Obiara go lofo Obi ode ba ngbã me loibaro, xee obiara go losẽ Yaa Obi atsue ikã ne, õibana ngbã, xee Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ sia wũ iso.”

4

Yesu Odegu Samaria Orõgo Owẽ Ika.

¹ Ma Farisise onõ so Yesu to opie maturi Yaa ndu, fie oto ona marasuãdze odo Yohanes. ² Atoa so Yesu mmõ iipie kuwẽ Yaa ndu, xee

ō marasuādze nto mabara. ³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔrui i Yudea ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea. ⁴ Ƴee ne, ipia sɔ ðaki i Samaria karō iso fie ðakele.

⁵ Yesu ɔba ðabo Samaria ɔmagē go marɔ sɔ Sikar kabenya. Ɔmagē gɔgbe ɔbore ɔbo iputu ne i ma ɔwa Yakob ɔtā ð ɔbi Yosef. ⁶ Yakob itubio ne ɔɔi pia i mmɔ. Go Yesu ɔba ðabo mmɔ le kakome idɔwū iweo-inyɔ ame ne, ida wū ala ɔse ɔso, ne ɔso ɔkpase ɔse i itubio negbe kɔre.

⁷ Samaria ɔrōgo ɔwē ɔba sɔ ɔba ðaɔu ndu, ne ɔso Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Tā me ndu lone.” ⁸ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuādze ɔrui makpa ɔmagē ame maaya araɔea.

⁹ Ɔrōgo gɔgbe ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Nda ibara fie fɔ ɔ Yudase to akare me Samaria ɔrōgo ndu nea?” Ɔkare wū ngbɔ alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔge aɔe Ƴaa karatā gu ngo nto ɔkare-ɔ ndu ne, tee fɔ bowū fɔ loakare wū sɔ ɔtā-ɔ ndu me nse mitā ngbā.”

¹¹ Ɔrōgo ɔkare wū sɔ, “Tete, go ana nne aɔu ala ndu, fie itubio ana ɔwodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitā ngbā ngbe abɔregu? ¹² Eɔbere fɔ loɔo bo Ɔwa Yakob go loɔi itubio negbe ɔtā bo fie ð gu ð mabi gu ma maboi ɔne ndu megbe?”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Ɔbiara go nse ɔne ndu megbe ne, ɔme to ðaledza wū ikore. ¹⁴ Ƴee ngo loane ndu me loatā wū ne, ɔme iisibakore wū ɔnya. Alaso ndu me loatā wū ɔne to miakpese ndu gɔdēa me nto mibore mife ɔwi biara i ð ame mitā wū ngbā me loise miro.”

¹⁵ Ɔrōgo ɔgere wū sɔ, “Bosate, tā me ndu megbe lone si ɔme iisibakore me ɔnya sɔ loibakpese loba ngbe sɔ loba loɔu ndu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Kele aakpere fɔ ɔrā si miba.”

¹⁷ Ɔrōgo ɔgere Yesu sɔ, “Lona kurā.”

Ne Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Aɔe ɔnukuare sɔ ana kurā. ¹⁸ Gbañ ide aɔe. Alaso ɔyiri marerē iru anya,

fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fɔ ɔrā ɔɔe.”

¹⁹ Ɔrōgo ɔgere Yesu sɔ, “Tete, lonya sɔ Ƴaa kanyadidze aɔe! ²⁰ Bo ma Samariase mawa ɔsɔre Ƴaa i kube gɔgbe iso, ɔee mi ma Yudase sɔ Yerusalem nde ngbego boasore Ƴaa.”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Ɔrōgo, fɔ me ɔe sɔ ɔwi to ɔba go maturi iisibasɔre bo Ɔse Ƴaa i kube gɔgbe iso, ɔee Yerusalem. ²² Mi ma Samariase ne, miige ngo mito misɔre. Ƴee bo ma Yudase ne, boɔe ngo boto bosɔre, alaso bo kɔre i Ƴaa idɔ ɔbɔre. ²³ Ƴee ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi gɔmɔ ɔɔgo sɔ Ƴaa masɔredze gbañ aasɔre wū i Ɔ Siwarā gu ɔnukuare ame, alaso masɔredze magbe igbā i Ƴaa to ɔbie ne. ²⁴ Go Ƴaa ne Siwarā ɔɔe ɔso ne, ð Siwarā ɔle gu ɔnukuare ame pe i maturi aawo ɔki fie maasɔre wū le kumego ikote.”

²⁵ Ne ɔrōgo ɔgere Yesu sɔ, “Loɔe sɔ Mesia go marɔ sɔ Kristo to ðaba, fie si ɔba ne, ɔto ðaɔi ira biara ɔgere bo.”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Mme go mme nto loɔegu-ɔ ika ne, mme nde wū ne.”

²⁷ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuādze ɔba maabo fie ibara ma ɔaa sɔ ɔto ɔɔegu ɔrōgo ika, ɔee ma kuwē iiwo ɔrōgo ɔkare sɔ, “Be ato abie?” ɔee makare Bosate sɔ, “Be ɔso ato aɔegu wū ika?”

²⁸ Ɔrōgo ɔnyua ð itudura ɔse ɔrui ɔkele ɔmagē ame ɔse ɔaxere maturi sɔ, ²⁹ “Miba mianyo ɔrerē go loɔere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wū ngbā ame! Bere ð nde Kristo gɔmɔ?”

³⁰ Ne ɔso maturi ɔbɔre i ɔmagē ame makele sɔ maanyɔ Yesu.

³¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, marasuādze to mapɔ Yesu nrɔɔ sɔ, “Ratedze, boto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ ba ɔe ara!”

³² Ƴee Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Loba aɔera wa loɔe ɔee miige wā.”

³³ Ne ɔso marasuādze ɔtse so ikare sɔ, “Bere ɔwē ɔbo wū aɔera fie boiɔe?”

34 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Wũ aɗera nde sɔ loabara ngo lopia me katɔme kuɗɔe, lobara karabara ga ɔpia me lowiri. 35 Mi nse miɣe sɔ, ‘Awa ana lookuti fie ɔraɗui aabo kaa,’ ɣee mme nto loɣere mi sɔ, si minyo nkpekɔ iso kukaako ne, mianya sɔ kamɔ ɔobe kanya irui! 36 Ngo nto ɔsɔrɛ ɔraɗui fie ɔto ɔsa ɔraɗui kanya ɔtã ngbã me loise miro i ɣaa se ɔtã kuso. Ne ɔso ngo losa ɔraɗui gu ngo losɔrɛ ɔraɗui isoyɔ aade iwẽ. 37 Ne ɔso itɔme negbe pia i ne ame sɔ, ‘Ɖturi ɔwẽ se ɔsa ɔraɗui fie ɔmama ana se ɔsɔrɛ ɔraɗui.’ 38 Lopia mi sɔ mise miasɔrɛ ɔraɗui i kakpekɔ ga iide mi lokpɛ ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmɔ, ɣee mi loana kã kusia.”

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ɖfo Yesu Maɗe.

39 Ma Samariase gbodzoo i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame ɔfo Yesu maɗe, alaso ɔrɔngo gɔmɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɖɣere me ira biara ne loɔbara lonya i wũ ngbã ame.” 40 Gɔ mabɔre maba ɔ kɔre ne, mapɛ wũ nroɔ sɔ ɔwe i ma kɔre kekei, ne ɔso Yesu ɔwe i ma kɔre ayi anyo.

41 Maturi gbodzoo mama ana ɔfo wũ maɗe gɔ manɔ ɔ itɔme.

42 Ne maɣere ɔrɔngo sɔ, “Kinio ne, bofo wũ boɗe, iide nne aɣere bo ɔso, ɣee bo mɔmɔ ɔɔnɔ ɔ itɔme fie boɣe sɔ ɔ nde kayiiso Ɖidze gbaã.”

Yesu Ɖsa Ɖkpakpa Ɖwẽ Ɖbi.

43 Ayi anyo kama ne, Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso. 44 Atoa sɔ Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɣe ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame sɔ, “ɣaa kanyaɗidze na kuware i ɔ mɔmɔ aɗe ne,” 45 gɔ ɔba ɔabo Galilea ne, mafɔ wũ kukaako, alaso gɔ mase Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi iɗe i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne ɔbara i iyi kaɗekɔ.

46 Yesu ɔkpese ɔkele Kana i Galilea ngbego ɔfinikira ndu ɔbara ndã ɔnya. Abã ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ pia i mmɔ gɔ ɔbi birereĩ nto ɔnye i Kapernaum. 47 Gɔ ɔnɔ sɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i Yudea ɔba Galilea ne, ɔba ɔape wũ nroɔ ɔɣere

wũ sɔ ɔba makele Kapernaum si ɔba ɔasa ɔ ɔbi gɔ nto ɔnye fie ɔɔro ɔkpi.

48 Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Si miinya awawãra gu akparĩ ne, miise mifo miɗe.”

49 Ɏee ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ ɔtã Yesu iti sɔ, “Bosate, loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ ba bokelle si wũ ɔbi iibakpi.”

50 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Kele ne fo ɔbi to ɔawe ngbã.”

Ɖkpakpa gɔgbe ɔfo nne i Yesu ɔɣere wũ ɔɗe, ne ɔso ɔrui ɔɣo ma aɗe ɔri. 51 Ɖwi gɔ ɔse ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔ maɗabo ɔba maɣere wũ sɔ, “Fo ɔbi ɔɔsare!” 52 Ɖkare ma sɔ mme ɔwi ame iɗe ɔsare. Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Le kakome ɔɗɔwũ ɔwẽ ame ku komakaɗe i kubeto ɔta wũ iso.”

53 Ne ɔ ɔse ɔnyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu iɗe i Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Fo ɔbi to ɔawe ngbã,” ne. Ne ɔso ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɗuɗu ɔfo Yesu maɗe.

54 Nnegbe nde iwawãra nyɔare ne i Yesu ɔbara i Galilea karɔ iso gɔ ɔse i Yudea ɔba.

5

Yesu Ɖsa Ɖrerɛ Ɖwẽ I Itubu Kɔre.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, gɔ ma Yudease to maɗe ma iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ɔse Yerusalem. 2 I ɔmagɛ ame ne, kayogodɔ kawẽ pia ga mase marɔ sɔ Masere Kayogodɔ. I kã kɔre ne, ibu iwẽ ne i kukpake kuru ɔki kulo se fie mase marɔ ibu negbe sɔ Betesda i ma Yudease siɗe ame. 3 Manyese gbodzoo re i kukpake gɔgbe kayirino. Ma mawẽ ɗe manɔbiedze, mawẽ ɗe mabafã gu mma lokpi kasɛkase. 4 (Mare i mmɔ alaso ipɔleipɔle ne, Ɏaa kpabo se ɔba ɔatidza ndu. Nyese gɔ loadɛ katɔ ɔbo me ame si matidza ndu se ɔna isosare ɔluwẽ.) 5 Ɖrerɛ ɔwẽ re i mmɔ gɔ ɔto ɔnye ako site farafana.

6 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wũ fie ɔtsue sɔ ɔɔre i mmɔ ɔwi ɔɗoro ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ato abie sɔ aasare?”

7 Ne nyese to ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Tete, lona kuwẽ gɔ loaputa me ɔpia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto

lokpē sɔ loabo i ibu ame ne, ɔturi mama sɛ ɔdɛ me katō.”

⁸ Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ta si akarī fɔ ɔkala si ase.” ⁹ ɔluwē ne, ɔsare, ɔsu ɔ̄ ɔkala ɔtse ise.

Iyi ne ira nɛgbe ɔba ne, ma Yudase Iwarāyi idɛ. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya ɔrerē gɔgbe gɔ ɔto ɔ̄ ɔkala ne, maɣere wū sɔ, “Iwarāyi idɛ nɔme, ne ɔso ita iya i bo mmara iso sɔ aala fɔ ɔkala ase.”

¹¹ Ƴɛɛ ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ƴrerē gɔ losa me loɣere me sɔ, ‘Su fɔ ɔkala si ase.’ ”

¹² Ne makare wū sɔ, “Nna ɔdɛ loɣere-ɔ sɔ bara ngbɔ?”

¹³ Ƴɛɛ ɔrerē gɔgbe iixe ngo i Yesu dɛ, fie maturi ana ɔsi i mmɔ, ne ɔso Yesu ɔma ɔbo i ma ndē ɔrui i mmɔ.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔnya wū i Isɔreyo, ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Nyɔ, kinio gɔ ɔsare ne, daasibara ikpi sɔ nne loɔo ngbe aaba iabara-ɔ.” ¹⁵ Ƴrerē gɔmɔ ɔrui ɔse ɔɣere ma Yudase makpakpa sɔ Yesu ɔdɛ losa wū.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso ɔsa ɔturi ku Iwarāyi. ¹⁷ Ƴɛɛ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Wū Ɔse to ɔbara karabara ɔwi biara ame, ne ɔso me wū loto lobara karabara.”

¹⁸ Nne i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe ɔtā ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsia ita sɔ ngbesi maɔoe wū. Manya sɔ iide ma mmara kere miɔe ɔtu, ɣɛɛ ana ne, ɔsu sɔ ɔbara Ƴaa Ɔbi gɔ ite sɔ ɔkategu Ƴaa.

Ƴaa Ɔbi Ɔle Gɔ Ɔba.

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ, Ƴaa Ɔbi iibawo kaira ɔbara i ɔ̄ mɔmɔ ɔle ame idɔ nne ɔnya ɔ̄ Ɔse to ɔbara, fie nne i Ɔse to ɔbara ne, ne i Ɔbi se ɔbara ne. ²⁰ Alaso Ɔse to ɔdɔɛ Ɔbi ne ɔso ɔse ɔte wū ira biara ne ɔto ɔbara. Ɔse to ɔate ara wa lomɔ aɔo ngbe gɔ ito iabara mi ɣii. ²¹ Kumɛgɔ ame i Ɔse se ɔtara makpise ɔtā ma ngbā ne, ngbɔ ame i Ɔbi ana se ɔtā mma ɔto ɔdɔɛ ngbā ne. ²² Ɔse mɔmɔ iise ɔɣɛgu kuwē atōme, ɣɛɛ ɔsu atōme iɣe ɔle ɔdɔdɔ ɔpia i Ɔbi nroɔ̄ ame. ²³ Ɔse ɔbara ngbɔ sɔ si maturi ɔdɔdɔ

aaware Ɔbi le kumɛgɔ mase maware Ɔse. Ɔbiara gɔ loise ɔware Ɔbi iise ɔware Ɔse gɔ lopia wū katōme.

²⁴ “Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ ngo nse ɔno wū itōme fie ɔfo ngo lopia me katōme ɔdɛ ba ngbā me loise miro. Ƴaa iibaɣɛgu wū atōme, ɣɛɛ ɔ̄ɔbɔre i kukpi ame ɔbo i ngbā ame. ²⁵ Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi ɔɔɣo gɔ makpise aano Ƴaa Ɔbi silo fie mma lonɔ to maata mase ngbā.

²⁶ Kumɛgɔ ame i Ɔse dɛ ngbā Sate ne, ngbɔ ame idɛ ɔbara Ɔbi ana sɔ ɔdɛ ngbā Sate ne. ²⁷ Fie ɔtā wū ɔle sɔ ɔɣɛgu maturi atōme alaso ɔ̄ ndɛ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

²⁸ “Nnɛgbe si idaabara mi ɣaa alaso ɔwi to ɔba gɔ makpise ɔdɔdɔ to maano ɔ̄ silo, ²⁹ fie maata mabɔre i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara sɛɛ to maata mase ngbā, ɣɛɛ mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matā kutsue ikpadzē.

³⁰ “Loibawo kaira ɔbara i wū ɔle ame, nse loɣɛgu maturi atōme le kumɛgɔ i Ƴaa ɔɣere me. Ne ɔso wū atōme iɣe se tɔrɔrɔ, alaso loise lobara nne loɔɔe, ɣɛɛ nne i ngo lopia me katōme ɔdɔɛ nse lobara.

Mma Ndɛ Yesu Maɔansie.

³¹ “Si loɔe sɔ aɔansie ne, iyo wū aɔansie iibaɔe ɔnukuare. ³² Ƴɛɛ ɔmama pia gɔ nse ɔdɛ me aɔansie fie loɣe sɔ nne ɔse ɔɣe i wū iso ne, gbaā idɛ.

³³ “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kɔre i wū iso, fie ɔdɛ aɔansie i ɔnukuare iso. ³⁴ Iide sɔ ɔnya ko inya sɔ loana ɔturi awune ɔdɛ me aɔansie, ɣɛɛ loto loɣe ngbɔ sɔ si miana idɔ. ³⁵ Yohanes se le ɔkanie gɔ losa, fie miɔɔe ɔwi kurukutu sɔ miawe i ɔ̄ ikpawaī ame ku isoɣo.

³⁶ “Ƴɛɛ loba aɔansie wa mba ɔrɔrā aɔo Yohanes ɔkpe. Wā ndɛ wū kurabarara gɔ lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete ɔtā me sɔ lobara loro ne, kā nse kaɔe me aɔansie sɔ ɔ̄ lopia me katōme ne. ³⁷ Fie Tete gɔ lopia me katōme ana se ɔdɛ me aɔansie. Miino ɔ̄ silo mino fie

miinya wū ana minya. ³⁸ Miise mimōē ñ itōme mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo ngo opia katōme miđe. ³⁹ Miise mifafare Ōko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana ngbā me loise miro, ɣee wū iso matsere ara wagbe oduđu masegu. ⁴⁰ Ƴee miito mibie so miaba wū kore fie miana ngbā memō.

⁴¹ “Loito lobie oturi awune ile, ⁴² alaso loxe maturi ma igbā miđe fie loxe so miise miđe Ƴaa i mi situ ame. ⁴³ Loba i wū Ōse ole ame, ɣee miifo me, si orere oba i ñ mōmō ole ame ne, mito miafo wū. ⁴⁴ Miise miđe so mi malaa si male mi, ɣee miise mibie so ngo onōwē nde Ƴaa si ole mi. Ne oso nda miabara fie miafo me miđe?”

⁴⁵ “Midaanyo ori so me loatā mi ipo i Tete kore. Mose go ame i mi oduđu oriinyo pia ne, ñ mōmō loatā mi ipo ne. ⁴⁶ Si gbaā iđe so mifo Mose miđe ne, tee miafo me miđe, alaso wū iso otsere ara osegu. ⁴⁷ Ƴee go miifo nne otsere miđe ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loxere mi miđe?”

6

Yesu Otā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Ađera Mađe.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owara Galilea itubu ne mase maro ana so Tiberia itubu. ² Maturi gbodzoo siai wū alaso kumego oto osa sinye obara ma xii. ³ Yesu gu ñ marasuādze oya kabemi kawē mase maase i kā iso. ⁴ Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi iđe ana obore ibo.

⁵ Go Yesu onyo ne, onya maturi gbodzoo to maba ñ kore, ne oso okare Filipino so, “Le boaxa ađera wa losi aaxo mmagbe oduđu mađe?”

⁶ Oxe ngbo si okere Filipino onyo atoa so ka oxe koko nne oto oba obara.

⁷ Ne Filipino to otā wū mmuai so, “Maturi alafa anyo ikpene kuso kora iibawo ađera oxa axo mmagbe ođe nane kekei kekei!”

⁸ Mmo ne rasuādze mama go nde Andrea go nde Simon Petro onyiibi

oxe so, ⁹ “Obirereĩ owē pia i ngbe go mba abolo kuboi kuru gu kufarai kunyo, ɣee ne, be i nne mo aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Mitā maturi si mase i karō.” Mmo okpa ne oso mase i sikua iso. Marere kerekere ađe le kukpi kuru ođui. ¹¹ Ne Yesu ofo ađera ne, ope ɣaa siba i wā iti fie ka osu oxexe mma nsi karō. Ofo kufarai kuna fie obara ngbo ame, obiaro ođe ara omi.

¹² Go ma oduđu ođe mami ne, oxere ñ marasuādze so, “Mimala kupupui oduđu ne midaatā kukawē si kanina.” ¹³ Ne oso masa kupupui go lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru go i maturi ođe oduđu kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

¹⁴ Go mma mpia i mmo onya iwawāra ne i Yesu obara ne, maxe so, “Gbaā ne, Kanyadidze go so oto oba i ngbe ne!” ¹⁵ Ne go Yesu onya so mato mabie so maaba maamōē wū sigara i so ole ame ne, orui i ma kore okere kube iso ñ onōwē.

Yesu Ose I Ndu Iso.

¹⁶ Kutsue gomō ne, ñ marasuādze orui makele itubu kore. ¹⁷ Go maya mabo i okolo ame ne, matse iwa ikele Kapernaum ise, atoa so kađe ooro ne, Yesu iiba oba ma kore. ¹⁸ Owi gomō ne, ndu to miđa so ala owiri to okpē teteree. ¹⁹ Go marasuādze owā okolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikele ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso oto oba okolo kore, ne oso ifo omōē ma! ²⁰ Ƴee Yesu oxere ma so, “Midaanigā ne mme lođe!” ²¹ Ma situ okpase sise, mafa wū mapia i okolo ame kere fie mabo okpokpo ngbego mase ne.

Maturi Onyonyo Yesu.

²² Go kađe osē ne, maturi gbodzoo ma lowe i itubu okpokpo gomō ise onya so okolo owē pe lose i mmo. Maxe so Yesu iibo i okolo gomō ame gu ñ marasuādze ne ma onōwē lorui. ²³ Owi gomō ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia oba siabo i ngbego i Bosate ope Ƴaa siba i ađera iti

osu otã maturi oḍe kore. ²⁴ Ne oso go maturi gbozoo mamɔ onya so Yesu xee ð marasuãdze na i mmo ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum so maanyonyo wũ.

Yesu Nde Ngbã Aḍera.

²⁵ Go manya Yesu i itubu okpokpo gomɔ ise ne, makare wũ so, "Rat-edze, ku mme owi abo ngbe?"

²⁶ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so, miito mibie me alaso mino wũ awawãra karð, xee so mina aḍera miḍe mimi oso.

²⁷ Midaamararã so i aḍera wa loan-ina iso, xee i nwa loase atã ngbã me loise miro. Aḍera wagbe i Oturi Awune Ōbi aatã mi ne, alaso Yaã go nde Ōse oḍe wũ kufe."

²⁸ Ne makare wũ so, "Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Yaã to oḍe obara?"

²⁹ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Nne i Yaã to obie so mibara nde so miafo ngo opia katõme miḍe."

³⁰ Makare wũ so, "Mme iwawãra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ bode? Be aawo obara? ³¹ Bo mawa oḍe aḍera wa maro so mana i fafuĩ ame le kumegɔ i Yaã itõme oxere so, 'Yaã otã ma aḍera wa lobore i kato made.' "

³² Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so, iide Mose oḍe lotã mi aḍera wa lobore i kato, xee wũ Ōse nse otã aḍera gbaã wa lobore i kato.

³³ Alaso aḍera wa i Yaã se otã nde ngo lose i kato oba fie ose otã kayiiso maturi ngbã."

³⁴ Ne maxere wũ so, "Bosate, la otã bo aḍera wagbe owi biara."

³⁵ Yesu oxere ma so, "Mme nde ngbã aḍera wamɔ ne. Ngo loba wũ kore ne, kukã iibakpẽ wũ kunya, fie ngo lofo me oḍe ne, ome iibakore wũ onya. ³⁶ Xee, nto loxere mi so atoa so mionya me ne, miifo me miḍe. ³⁷ Ōbiara go i wũ Ōse oso otã me ne, oto ðaba wũ kore, fie loibasẽ kuwẽ go loba wũ kore lonya.

³⁸ Alaso loise i kato loba so loaba loabara wũ kuḍe, xee ngo lopia me katõme kuḍe loabara. ³⁹ Fie ngo lopia me katõme kuḍe nde so

loibayura kuwẽ i mma oḍuḍu oso otã me ndẽ, xee so loatara ma oḍuḍu lobo ngbã ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁰ Alaso nne i wũ Ōse to obie nde so, obiarã go lonya Ōbi fie ofo wũ oḍe ne, ðana ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsora ne, loatara wũ ose ngbã."

⁴¹ Ma Yudase otse siwũti alaso oxere so, "Mme nde aḍera wa lose i kato."

⁴² Ne maxere so, "Ōrerẽ gogbe ne, iide Yosef oba Yesu oḍe xee? Boye ð ose gu ð onyi, ne oso le ise oto oxere so kato ose?"

⁴³ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Minyua so owararã. ⁴⁴ Kuwẽ iibawo wũ kore oba si iide Tete go lopia me katõme loboregu wũ opia me, fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora. ⁴⁵ Yaã kanyamaḍidze otsere mase so, 'Yaã to ðate ma oḍuḍu ara.' Ne oso obiarã go nse okã atsue fie ose osuã ara oboregu i Tete kore ne, ose oba wũ kore. ⁴⁶ Nnegbe iite so kuwẽ onya Tete onya. Ngo lobore i Yaã kore pe nde ngo loonya Tete onya. ⁴⁷ Gbaã loto loxere mi so ngo lofo oḍe ne, oba ngbã me loise miro. ⁴⁸ Mme nde aḍera wa nse atã ngbã. ⁴⁹ Mi mawa oḍe aḍera wa maro mana i fafuĩ ame, xee makpi.

⁵⁰ Xee aḍera wa nse abore i kato ne, aḍe aḍera wa i obiarã go loḍe wã iibakpi. ⁵¹ Mme nde aḍera wa mba ngbã fie abore i kato ne. Ōbiara go loada aḍera wagbe ne, oto ðase ngbã so ðibakpi. Aḍera wa loatã wũ nde wũ sosina dze loasu lotã so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã."

⁵² Ne ma Yudase otsegu so kak-padzẽ i sikipã ame mato makare so, "Nda i orerẽ gogbe aasu ð siturina otã bo bode?"

⁵³ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so, si miife Oturi Awune Ōbi sina, mine ð ima ne, ngbã kumiwẽ iibawe i mi ame. ⁵⁴ Ngo lowe wũ siturina, fie onne wũ ima ba ngbã me nna katui fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora. ⁵⁵ Alaso wũ siturina nde aḍera momo fie wũ ima nde ira see ne maane. ⁵⁶ Ngo lowe wũ siturina fie

one wũ ima ne, opia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ñ ame. ⁵⁷ Kumego i Tete go mba ngbã opia me katõme fie iki i ñ ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ngo lowe wũ siturina aawe ngbã ne. ⁵⁸ Nwagbe nde adera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa ode xee makpi. Obiara go loada adera wa loto loxe ala ngbe iibakpi onya.” ⁵⁹ Yesu oxe ara wagbe go oto ote ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ i Kapernaum.

Atõme Wa Nse Atã Ngbã Me Loise Miro.

⁶⁰ Go marasuãdze gbodzoo ono ara ite negbe ne, maxe so, “Ara wa oto ote ngbe ba ole gbaã! Nna loafu wã?”

⁶¹ Atoa so kuwẽ iixere Yesu kuira ne, oxe nne siwũti mato, ne oxere ma so, “Mi wũ nnegbe ota iya mi iso? ⁶² Ne iyõ nda iabara mi si minya Oturi Awune Obi oya okele kato ngbego owe koko. ⁶³ Yaa Siwarã nse sitã ngbã, oturi ole na i kuira ame. Atõme wa loxere mi ne, siwarã gu ngbã adẽ. ⁶⁴ Xee mi mawẽ iifo me mide.” Yesu oxere ma ngbo ala ta karõkasekõ ne, oxe mma loifo wũ made gu ngo loadi wũ otã. ⁶⁵ Ne ka oxere ma ana so, “Nnegbe oso loxere mi so kuwẽ iibawo wũ kore oba si iide Tete loji wũ ori ne.”

⁶⁶ Ita i owi gogbe ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze gbodzoo okpese wũ i kama so maisibasiai wũ.

⁶⁷ Ne Yesu ofiniki okare marasuãdze iweo-inyõ ma wũ so, “Mi wũ miakpese me i kama?”

⁶⁸ Simon Petro otã mmuai so, “Bosate, nna kore boakere? Aba atõme wa nse atã ngbã. ⁶⁹ Fie ana ne, bofo bode, fie boxe so fo nde Osekelea go lobore i Yaa kore.”

⁷⁰ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyõ loji lotã so? Xee mi ndẽ owẽ de Obosam!” ⁷¹ Yesu oxe nnegbe i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi iso. Alaso atoa so ode maturi iweo-inyõ ndẽ owẽ ne, ñ nto ñadi wũ otã ne.

7

Yesu Gu O Manyiibi Iso Itõme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owe oki i Galilea, õibie so ñakpese okiki i Yudea karõ iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie so maðoe wũ. ² Owi go ame mase made Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi obore ibo. ³ Ne oso Yesu manyiibi oxere wũ so, “Bore i ngbe si akere Yudea so fo marasuãdze aanya ara wa ato abara. ⁴ Alaso obiara go nto obie so ofo iyere iise obara ara owere. Go ato abara ara wagbe ne, tã kayiiso odudu si matsue-o!” ⁵ Maxe ngbo ala nane ñ manyiibi iifo wũ made.

⁶ Yesu oxere ma so, “Wũ owi iixõ, mi ne, owi biara le otã mi. ⁷ Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi otsiri, xee matsiri me, alaso nse loji ma ara nyanyarã loxere ma. ⁸ Mikele iyi kaðekõ ne mme loito loba alaso wũ owi see iixõ.” ⁹ Go oxere ma ngbo ne, ka owe i Galilea.

Yesu Ose Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaðekõ.

¹⁰ Go ñ manyiibi okerele iyi kaðekõ kama ne, Yesu ñ wũ obo ñakerele i iwere ame, xee ñikerele kpawee. ¹¹ Ma Yudase makpakpa otse wũ inyonyo, ne mato makare so, “Le i orerẽ gomo pia?”

¹² Maturi gbodzoo oxe siwõwõ i Yesu iso. Mawẽ so oturi see ode, mawẽ ana so, “Ooxo! Oto okã maturi oyura!” ¹³ Xee kuwẽ iixere kuira i ñ iso kpawee alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu Ote Ara I Iyi Kaðekõ.

¹⁴ Iyi ne mato made ndẽndẽ ne, Yesu obo ñabo Yaa Isoreyo ame otse ara ite. ¹⁵ Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa xii matse ikare so, “Nda ibara fie orerẽ gogbe xe ara ngbo go õifo ikpadzẽ kuiwẽ?”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme momo are adẽ, xee Yaa go lopia me katõme are adẽ. ¹⁷ Obiara go nto obie so ñabara Yaa kudõ to ñatsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wũ ole iso ide, xee

Ƴaa ɔle ame abɔre. ¹⁸ Ɖturi gɔ nse ɔde ika i ɔ ɔle ame se ɔbie iyere ɔtã so, ɣee ngo nto ɔbie iyere ɔtã ngo lopia wũ katɔme se ɔɣe ɔnukuare fie sila kusiwe na i ɔ ame. ¹⁹ Iide Mose lotã mi mmara? Ƴee mi kuwe iito mide mmara iso. Be ɔso mito mibie so miadɔe me?”

²⁰ Mmamɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto ɔbie sɔ ɔadɔe ɔ?”

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Iwawãra iwe saã ne lobara ɔbara mi ɣii. ²² Mose ɔtã mi mmara sɔ mitu sirerẽ, ɣee iide Mose ɔwi i sirerẽ itu ɔse karɔ, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa ɔwi, ne ɔso mise mitu mi mabi sirerẽ ku Iwarãyi ne. ²³ Si maawo ɔturi sirerẽ ɔtu ku Iwarãyi, ɣee maitu Mose mmara ne, be ɔso fie mito minagu me sikipã sɔ losa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi? ²⁴ Midaanyɔ maturi i katɔ miɣegu ma atɔme, ɣee miɣe atɔme i ɔri iso.”

Maturi Ɖkare Sɔ Bere Yesu Nde Kristo?

²⁵ Mawẽ i Yerusalem ɔtse ikare sɔ, “Iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe i makpakpa to mabie sɔ madɔe ne? ²⁶ Ƴee minyɔ wũ! Ɖ nɣe i ngbe ɔto ɔde ika i ɔgbami, ɣee maito mawo wũ kuira ɔɣere! Eɛbere ɔfo maɔfo wũ gbaã sɔ ɔ nde Kristo? ²⁷ Si Kristo ɔba ne, kuwe iibatsue ngbego ɔbɔre, ɣee ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, boɣe ngbego ɔbɔre.”

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Mibua miɣe me gu ngbego lobɔre? Loiba i mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame. Ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuarese ɔde, fie miɣe wũ. ²⁹ Ƴee mme loɣe wũ alaso ɔ kɔre lobɔre fie ɔ lopia me katɔme.”

³⁰ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee kuwe iiwo kɔrɔ ɔɔi ɔsia wũ iso alaso ɔ ɔkpiwi iɣo. ³¹ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndẽ ɔfo wũ madɔe mato makare sɔ, “Si Kristo ɔba ne, ɔabara awawãra wa loɔo nwa i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔbara?”

Mapia Isɔreyo Madzuẽse Sɔ Mamɔẽ Yesu.

³² Ma Farisise ɔno maturi gbodzoo to maɣe siwɔwɔi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne ɔso ma gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔpia madzuẽse sɔ mamɔẽ wũ mabɔ.

³³ Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Loto loawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekei, ne kama ne, loakpese lokele ngo lopia me katɔme kɔre. ³⁴ Mito miabie me, ɣee miito mianya me, alaso miito miɣo ngbego loawe ɔba.”

³⁵ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔkare sɔ sɔ, “Le ɔto ɔba ɔakele fie boabie wũ boibanya wũ? Ɖbie ɔto sɔ ɔakele ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagẽ ame ɔse ɔate ma Helase ara? ³⁶ Itɔme ne ɔɣe ngbe karɔ ɣee? Ɖɣe sɔ, ‘Mito mianyonyo me, ɣee miibanya me.’ Ɖɣe ana sɔ, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miibawo ɔba.’ ”

³⁷ Iyi tsɔra ne lobua inya ido i iyi ide ame ne, Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Ɖbiara gɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba wũ kɔre ɔba ɔane ndu. ³⁸ Ɖbiara gɔ lofo me ɔde fie ɔne ndu megbe ne, le kumego i Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe ne, ‘Ndu me loise misɔ fie mise mitã ɔturi ngbã aabore ɔkore mibɔre i ɔ ɔtu ame.’ ” ³⁹ Yesu ɔɣe nnɛgbe i Siwarã dze mma lofo wũ madɔe aafɔ iso. Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, gɔ Yesu iita ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawã ame ɔso ne, Ƴaa iisu Siwarã Bielea ɔtã marasuãdze.

Iɣɣeso Ɖbo I Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

⁴⁰ Maturi gbodzoo mamɔ mawẽ ma lonɔ nne i Yesu ɔɣe ɔɣe sɔ, “Gbaã ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ne, Ƴaa Kanyadidze ɔde.”

⁴¹ Mamama ana sɔ, “Ɖ nde Kristo.”

Ƴee mamama ana sɔ, “Kristo iibabɔre i Galilea. ⁴² Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔade fie ɔabɔre i Betlehem ngbego i David ɔse.” ⁴³ Ne ɔso iɣɣeso ɔbo i ma ɔɔɔɔ ndẽ ala Yesu ɔso. ⁴⁴ Mawẽ ɔbie sɔ si mamɔẽ wũ, ɣee kuwe iiwo kɔrɔ ɔɔi ɔsia wũ iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ifo Yesu Madɔe.

45 Gɔ madzuẽse ɔkpese makɛle ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miimɔẽ wũ mibo?”

46 Madzuẽse ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Boino bono kuwẽ ɔɔɛ ika le ɔrerẽ gɔgbe!”

47 Ne ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mi wũ ne, ɔɔpia mi iti ndu? 48 Mionya minya ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ, ɔɔe ɔ Farisise ɔwẽ ɔfo wũ ɔɔɛ? 49 Maturi gbodzoo magbe iixe Mose mmara, ne ɔso ɔaa sigbarĩ siai ma!”

50 Nikodemo gɔ nde ma ndẽ ɔwẽ fie ɔɔse Yesu kɔre ɔnya ɔɔere matsɔra sɔ, 51 “Bo mmara iitã bo ɔri sɔ boatã ɔturi ipo ku ɔwi gɔ ame boixegu wũ atõme bono ɔ kanya ame itõme.”

52 ɔɔe matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Fo wũ Galilea abɔre? Fafare ɔko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue sɔ ɔaa Kanyadidze kuwẽ iibabɔre i Galilea ɔnya.” 53 (Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔrui ɔkɛle ɔ iyo.)

8

Mamɔẽ ɔrõgo ɔwẽ Gɔ Nto ɔɔɛ Asɔrõ

1 Yesu ɔ wũ ɔrui ɔkɛle Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso. 2 Kaɔesẽa kaya tutuutu ne, ɔkpese ɔba ɔaa Isɔreyo. Maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔba ɔ kɔre fie ɔse i karõ ɔtse ma ara ite. 3 Maratedze gu ma Farisise ɔko ɔrõgo ɔwẽ gɔ mamɔẽ gɔ ɔto ɔɔɛ asɔrõ mabo maaxedza i ɔgba ame. 4 Maɔere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, mamɔẽ ɔrõgo gɔgbe kɔrõ kɔrõ gɔ ɔto ɔɔɛ asɔrõ. 5 I mmara me i Mose ɔtã bo kanya ne, ikote sɔ boape wũ ata boɔɔe, ɔɔe ne, be ato aɔe i ne iso?” 6 Makare Yesu itõme negbe si mala wũ manyo si maana itõme ne iso maaya fie maatã wũ ipo.

ɔɔe Yesu ɔkadza ɔto ɔtsere ara i karõ ala ɔ irõ.

7 Gɔ maɔe matogu Yesu itõme ikare ne, ɔtara iti kato ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mi ndẽ ngo loibara ikpi ɔnya si ɔɔɛ katõ ɔpe ɔrõgo gɔgbe ita.” 8 Yesu ɔledza ikadza ɔto ɔtsere ara i karõ.

9 Gɔ manɔ itõme negbe ne, marui ɔwẽ ɔwẽ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu ɔrõgo ɔnowẽ.

10 Gɔ Yesu ɔtara sɔ fie ɔnya sɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔrui ne, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “ɔrõgo, i ɔɔe ma? Ma kuwẽ iitã-ɔ ipo?”

11 Ne ɔrõgo ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Ooɔo, Bosate.”

Ne Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Iyo mme wũ loitã-ɔ ipo. Kɛle, ɔɔe daasibara ikpi ana.”

Yesu Nɔɔe Kayiiso Ikpawai.

12 Nnemɔ kama ne, Yesu ɔɔɔɔ mmamɔ ika ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mme nɔɔe kayiiso ikpawai, ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ losiai me iibase i idududu ame ɔnya ɔɔe ɔana ngbã ame ikpawai.”

13 Ma Farisise ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Ato aɔɔe aɔansie i fo momo iso, ne ɔso fo aɔansie iide ɔnukuare.”

14 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si loɔe sɔ aɔansie kɔra ne, wũ aɔansie ɔɔe ɔnukuare alaso loɔe ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miixe ngbego lose gu ngbego lose. 15 Mi ne, maturi ara inyo kanya mise miixe mi atõme, ɔɔe mme ne, loise loɔegu kuwẽ atõme. 16 Fie si loɔe itõme ana ne, wũ atõme ixe to iaya, alaso iide wũ ɔnowẽ mme nse loɔe, ɔɔe bo gu ngo lopia me katõme. 17 Matsere mapia i mi mmara ɔko ame sɔ si maturi inyo ɔɔe aɔansie i ira iso ne, iyo ma itõme ɔɔe ɔnukuare. 18 Mme ne, nse loɔe sɔ aɔansie fie Tete gɔ lopia me katõme ana se ɔɔe me aɔansie.”

19 Ne mato makare Yesu sɔ, “Le i fo ɔse pia?”

ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Miixe me, fie miixe Tete ana. Si ɔɔe miixe me ne, tee miatsue wũ ɔse ana.” 20 Yesu ɔte ara wagbe i Isɔreyo ngbego mase mato ara mase. Kuwẽ iiwo wũ ɔmɔẽ alaso ɔ ɔkpiwi iixo.

21 Yesu ɔledza ma iɔere sɔ, “Loto loarui i mi kɔre, miabie me, ɔɔe miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbego lose ne, miibawo mmɔ ɔba.”

22 Ne ma Yudase to makare sɔ sɔ, “ɔɔɔe ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔɔe sɔ ɔso fie

oto ɔɣe so 'Ngbego lose ne miibawo oba'?"

²³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe mibɔre, ɣee mme ne, kato lobɔre. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miɔe, ɣee mme ne, loibɔre i kayi gagbe iso. ²⁴ Ne ɔso loto loɣere mi so mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miɔe so mme nde ngo loɔe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame."

²⁵ Makare wũ so, "Fɔ nde nna?"

Ne ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Loɔɣere mi ta karɔkasekɔ fie ngbo ame loto loɣere mi ne. ²⁶ Loba atɔme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotã mi ala ipɔ, ɣee ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuarese ɔɔe. Fie nne lonɔ lobɔreɣu i ɔ kɔre imomo loto lope lotã kayiiso."

²⁷ Maitsue so ɔaa iso i Yesu to ɔɔe ika. ²⁸ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Ɔwi go miakɔle Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ ame miatsue so Mme nde ngo Loɔe ne. Ana ne, miatsue so loise lobara kaira i wũ ɔle ame, ɣee nne i Tete ɔɣere me lose loɣe. ²⁹ Ngo lopia me katɔme piagu me fie ɔise ɔnyua me ɔse, alaso nse lobara ɔ kudɔe ɔwi biara ame." ³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe, ɔfo wũ maɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔi Mma Nɔe Abraham Mawa Ɔte.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma Yudase ma lofo wũ maɔe so, "Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wũ marasuãdze mɔmɔ miɔe. ³² Miatsue ɔnukuare, fie ɔnukuare aatã mi iseguso."

³³ Maɣere wũ so, "Abraham mawa boɔe, fie boiɔe kuwẽ masande. Ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɣe so boana iseguso?"

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, ikpi ɔsande ɔɔe. ³⁵ Ɔsande iise ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara ame, ɣee iyo ɔbi se ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara. ³⁶ Ne ɔso si ɔaa Ɔbi ɔtã mi iseguso ne, miasegu so gbaã. ³⁷ Loɣe so Abraham mawa miɔe, ɣee mito mibie so si miɔe me alaso wũ atɔme iimɔẽ mi ɔtu. ³⁸ Nne lonya i Tete kɔre loto loɣere mi, fie

mi wũ nne minɔ i mi ɔse kɔre mito mibara."

³⁹ Matã wũ mmuai so, "Abraham mawa boɔe."

Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Si Abraham mawa miɔe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe. ⁴⁰ ɔee kinio ne, mito mibie so miɔe me, mme go nto loɣere mi ɔnukuare go lonɔ lobɔreɣu i ɔaa kɔre. Abraham iise ngbã ngbo. ⁴¹ Mi ne, ara wa i mi ɔse mɔmɔ ɔbara mito mibara."

Ma Yudase ɔtã Yesu mmuai so, "Iiɔe ɔmagẽ ame mabi boɔe. Ɔse ɔwẽ saã go boba nde ɔaa!"

Yesu Ɔɔi Mma Nɔe Tsirise Mabi Ɔte.

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Si biele ne ɔaa nde mi Ɔse ne, tee miɔe me alaso ɔaa kɔre lobɔre loba i ngbe. Loiba i wũ mɔmɔ ɔle ame, ɣee ɔ lopia me katɔme. ⁴³ Be ɔso fie miito minɔ nne loto lote mi karɔ? Go miito mibie so minɔ wũ itɔme ɔso. ⁴⁴ Ɔbosam mabi miɔe, fie mito mibie so miabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi ɔse ɔkã. Ta karɔkasekɔ ne, turidɔese ɔɔe fie ɔise ɔɔe ɔnukuare alaso ɔnukuare na i ɔ ame. Si ɔto ɔla sila ne, ɔtu iise ɔkpa wũ alaso ne nde ɔ ngbã ne. Ladze ɔɔe fie ɔ nde maladze ɔɔuɔu ɔse. ⁴⁵ ɔee mme ne, ɔnukuare loto loɣere mi, fie ne ɔso miifo me miɔe ne. ⁴⁶ Mi nna loawo me ɔɣere so loɔe ipɔ ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loɣere mi ɔnukuare ne, be ɔso miito mifo me miɔe? ⁴⁷ Ngo lobɔre i ɔaa kɔre se ɔkã ɔaa itɔme atsue. Mi ɣee ne, iide ɔaa kɔre mibɔre, ne ɔso miito mikã atsue ne."

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ma Yudase.

⁴⁸ Ne ma Yudase ɔɣere wũ so, "Si boɣere-ɔ so ɔ Samariase aɔe ne siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne, bola sila?"

⁴⁹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokɔle Tete iyere kato, ɣee mito mibie me karɔ. ⁵⁰ Loito lole so, ɣee ɔwẽ pia go nse ɔle me. Ɔ nde atɔmexedze bololɔa ne. ⁵¹ Gbaã loto loɣere mi so ngo nse ɔbara i wũ ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya."

⁵² Ne ma Yudase ɔyere wũ so, “Kini bosia ita so gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame ne! Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɗidze ana ɔkpi. Yee ato aɔere bo so ngo lobara i fo ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya. ⁵³ Boifo nne ato aɔere boɗe alaso bo ɔwa Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɗidze ana ɔkpi. Mme ɔturi igbã ato abu so so aɗe?”

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Si ɔle loto so ne, iyo ile nemo iide kuiru. Yee ngo nse ɔle me nde wũ ɔse, ngo ame mito mikpere so mi Yaa. ⁵⁵ Miiye wũ, yee mme loye wũ. Si loye so loye wũ ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Yee mme loye wũ fie lose lokã wũ atsue. ⁵⁶ So ɔɔo mi ɔwa Abraham go ɔtsue so loto loaba. ɔnya ne, fie so ɔɔo wũ.”

⁵⁷ Ma Yudase ɔyere wũ so, “Go aifo ako siru ne ɔye ato so anya Abraham?”

⁵⁸ Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Gbaã loto loyere mi so si maaye Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi.”

⁵⁹ Go ɔye ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mape wũ maɗoe yee Yesu ɔwere ɔbore i ma nde i Isoreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu ɔsa Nobiedze ɔwe.

¹ Go Yesu se ɔto ofe ne, ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwe go maye nobiedze. ² ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ so, “Ratedze, nna lobara ikpi ɔso fie maye wũ nobiedze? ɔ mmo eberẽ ɔ mayese lobara ikpi?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Iide ɔrerẽ gogbe yee ɔ mayese lobara ikpi, yee maye wũ ngbo so si Yaa aadi ɔ ɔle ɔte iki i ɔ iso. ⁴ Ayi kumego bopia i ikpene ame ne, ikote so boabara ngo lopia me katõme karabara. Kasẽ to kaba go kuwẽ iisibabara karabara. ⁵ Ayi kumego lopia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso ɔkanie.”

⁶ Go Yesu ɔye ngbo ne, ɔtua sinyatu ofere i karõ ɔsu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔnukutu i ɔrerẽ gomo anomi iso. ⁷ ɔyere wũ so, “Kele aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karõ nde so ɔpia wũ katõme. Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔrui ɔse

ɔapie ndu i ibu ame ɔtse ara inya, fie ɔkpese ɔba.

⁸ Go ɔ kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya ɔwany ara ɔnya wũ ne, makare so, “Iide ɔrerẽ gogbe nse ɔse ɔwany ara?”

⁹ Mawẽ so ɔ ɔɗe, mamama ana so, “Ooɔo, ɔre kere ɔre wũ.”

Ne ɔ mmo ɔyere ma so, “Mme loɗe.”

¹⁰ Makare wũ so, “Nda ibara fie fo anomi ɔbusi?”

¹¹ ɔtã ma mmuai so, “ɔrerẽ go maro so Yesu ɔɗe lobara ibata ɔnukutu me anomi fie ɔyere me so lokela loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne go lobara ne, lotse ara inya.”

¹² Makare wũ so, “I le ɔpia?”

Ne ɔyere ma so, “Loiye.”

Ma Farise ɔfaware Nobiedze Isosare Ame.

¹³ Mako ɔrerẽ go loɗe nobiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farise kore.

¹⁴ Iyi ne i Yesu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔsa ɔrerẽ gogbe ne, Iwarãyi ide.

¹⁵ Ma Farise ɔledza wũ ikare kumego ide ɔbara fie ɔ anomi ɔbusi. ɔyere ma so, “ɔbara ibata ɔsia me i anomi iso fie lose lofore katõ kere ne lotse inya ne.”

¹⁶ Ma Farise mawẽ ɔye so, “ɔrerẽ go lobara ira negbe ne, iide Yaa kore ide ɔbore ala ɔise ɔware Iwarãyi mmara.”

Yee mamama ana so, “Nda i ngo nde kpibaradze aawo awawara wagbe igbã ɔbara?” Ne ɔso iyexeso ɔbo i ma nde.

¹⁷ Ma Farise ɔledza ɔrerẽ gogbe ikare so, “Go ɔ losa-ɔ ne, be abu so ɔɗe?”

Ne ɔrerẽ ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Yaa Kanyadidze ɔɗe.”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maɗe so ɔ anomi ɔbie fie kiniɔ ne, ka ɔto ɔnya ara, ne ɔso mapia mase maakpere ɔ mayese mabo.

¹⁹ Ne makare ma so, “Mi ɔbi ɔɗe ngbe? Mi so nobiedze ɔɗe miye wũ, nda ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara?”

²⁰ Mayese ɔtã mmuai so, “Boye so bo ɔbi ɔɗe fie ɔ anomi ɔbie fie boye

wū. ²¹ Үе kumegɔ ibara fie ka ɔto ɔnya ara ne, boiye, fie boiye ngo losa wū ana. Mikare wū ne ɔkpa ano go ɔawo so kanya ɔɔi!" ²² Ɔ maɣese ɔtā mmuai ngbo alaso mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa ma loose iti ame maɣe mase so ɔrere go loaye so ɔfo Yesu ɔde so ɔ nɔde Kristo ne, maasa wū maɔi i ma kasarekɔ. ²³ Ne ɔso i ɔ maɣese ɔye so, "Mikare wū ne ɔiside ɔbiɛte ne!"

²⁴ Maledza ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe ikpere ibo ɔkpe nyɔare maɣere wū so, "Kā ndamu tā Үaa so aayere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boye so ɔrerɛ go losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔde."

²⁵ Ɔrerɛ go lona isosare ɔtā ma mmuai so, "Kpibaradze ɔde o-o, kpibaradze ɔide o-o ne, loiye. Ira ka iwɛ loye, ne nɔde so, ɔwiɔ ne, anɔmi ɔbie me, ɣe kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara."

²⁶ Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔkare wū so, "Be ide ɔbara-ɔ? Nda ide ɔbara fie ɔsa-ɔ atse inya?"

²⁷ Ne ɔrerɛ ɔgɔmɔ to ɔtā ma mmuai so, "Looyere mi koko, ɣe misɛ so miito minɔ. Be ɔso si loledza mi iyere? Eɛberɛ mi wū ɔbie mito so miakpese ɔ marasuādze?"

²⁸ Ne matia wū maɣere so, "Ɔ nɔde ɔ rasuādze. Bo ɣe ne, Mose marasuādze boɔde. ²⁹ Boye so Үaa ɔdegu Mose ika, ɣe ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe ne, boiye nane ngbegɔ ɔbɔre!"

³⁰ Ne ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe to ɔtā ma mmuai so, "Iba ɣaa so miye ngbegɔ ɔbɔre, ɣe ɔ lobusi me anɔmi ne! ³¹ Boye so Үaa iise ɔkā makpibaradze atsue, ɣe mma nse maware wū fie mase mabara ɔ kudɔe ne, ɔse ɔkā ma atsue. ³² Ita i kayiiso karɔkasɛkɔ ne, boino bono so kuwɛ ɔbusi ɔturi go maɣe nobiedze anɔmi. ³³ Ne ɔso si iide Үaa kore ɔbɔre ne, ɔibawo ira negbe igbā ɔbara."

³⁴ Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔyere wū so, "Ɔ go maɣe i ikpi ame, makararā-ɔ i ikpi ame ne, fo loaba aate bo ara?" Ne masa wū maɔi i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nɔde Siwarā Ame Manobiedze.

³⁵ Yesu ɔno so maasa nobiedze maɔi i ma ikuri ame, ne ɔso go ɔnya wū ne, ɔkare wū so, "Afo Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aɔde?"

³⁶ Ne ɔrerɛ ɔtā mmuai so, "Tete, te me ɔnyiɔ si loafɔ wū loɔde."

³⁷ Yesu ɔyere wū so, "Ɔnya wū koko, ɔ nto ɔdegu-ɔ ika ne."

³⁸ Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔrerɛ ɔye so, "Bosate, lofo loɔde!" Ne ɔpe agegɛ i Yesu katɔ ɔsɔre wū ne.

³⁹ Yesu ɔye so, "Loba kayiiso so si loyegu kā atɔme so mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya."

⁴⁰ Go ma Farise mawɛ ma mpia i mmɔ ɔno nne i Yesu ɔye ne, makare wū so, "Be ato aye? Bo wū manobiedze boɔde?"

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, "Si manobiedze miɔde ne, tee miide makpibaradze, ɣe go mi so mito minya ara ne, ne ɔso miɔde ipɔ ne."

10

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Maserekɔdze Iso.

¹ Yesu ɔyere ma so, "Gbaā loto loyere mi so ngo loiki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i isereyo ame, ɣe ɔya ɔkpā ɔbo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ɔde. ² Ngo nse ɔki i kayogodɔ ɔbo i ɔkpā ame ne, ɔ nɔde maserekɔdze ne. ³ Kayogodɔ dzuɛse se ɔsese wū kukui, masere se manɔ ɔ silɔ si ɔto ɔkperɛ ɔ masere ayere fie ɔako ma ɔbɔregu. ⁴ Fie si ɔko ɔ masere ɔɔi ne, ɔse ɔde ma katɔ fie ka maasiai wū, alaso maɣe ɔ silɔ. ⁵ Maibasiai ɔturi mama, ɣe maatere maɣe wū alaso maiye ɔ silɔ."

⁶ Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe, ɣe mainɔ nne ɔyere ma karɔ.

Yesu Nɔde Maserekɔdze Sɛɛ.

⁷ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔledza ma iyere so, "Gbaā loto loyere mi so mme nɔde kayogodɔ lotā masere. ⁸ Mma ɔduɔdu loɔde me katɔ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maɔde ne ɔso masere iikā ma atsue. ⁹ Mme nɔde kayogodɔ fie ɔbiara go loki i wū ame ɔbo i kame ne, ɔana idɔi.

Jabo obore fie ðana ađera kađekõ.
¹⁰ Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridoe gu ara inina oso fie ose oba, ھے mme ne, loba so si maturi aana ngbã me loyi.

¹¹ “Mme nde maserekodze see go loabie so ðakpi ala masere iti. ¹² ھے ngo masu so onyo masere iso fie iide ð momo mare mađe ne, si onya ogidi to oba ne, ose orui otere onyua maboi. Ogidi aabo i masere nde omoe ma, osamarã ma. ¹³ Rabaradze gogbe aarui otere alaso kuso ðafõ, ne oso ðisu kaira i masere iso.

¹⁴ “Mme nde maserekodze see ne. Loxe wũ mare, fie ma wũ mađe me le ¹⁵ kumego ame i Tete xe me fie mme wũ loxe wũ. Losu wũ ngbã lotã i masere iti. ¹⁶ Loba masere mama ma loibore i okpã gogbe ame fie ipia so loako ma lobo. Maano wũ silo fie ma oduđu aakpese ikuri iwẽ ku kodze owẽ.

¹⁷ “Tete se ođore me alaso losu wũ ngbã lotã fie loakpese lofo me ana. ¹⁸ Kuwẽ iibawo wũ ngbã ofo i wũ kore, ھے mme momo kudore ame losu me lotã. Loba ole so loasu lotã fie loba ole ana so loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete opia me so lobara ne.”

¹⁹ Yesu atõme wagbe oledza iħeħeso ibo i ma Yudase nde. ²⁰ Gbodzoo i ma nde oxe so, “Siwarã lalaa pia i ð ame. Oto olala, ne oso midaakã wũ atsue.”

²¹ ھے mamama ana oxe so, “Ngo ame i siwarã lalaa pia iibawo ika ođe kumegogbe! Siwarã lalaa iibawo nobiedze anomi obusi.”

Ma Yudase Iifo Yesu Mađe.

²² Oyu owi ne, ma Yudase ođe Ƴaa Isoreyo Iseklera iyi i Yerusalem. ²³ Go Yesu se oki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isoreyo ame ne, ²⁴ ma Yudase oba maaki malo wũ makare wũ so, “Ku mme owi aaxere bo onukuare? Si fo nde Kristo ne, xere bo di.”

²⁵ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Looxere mi koko, ھے miito mifo me miđe. Ara wa loto lobara i wũ Ose iyere ame nto ađe ika i wũ iso. ²⁶ ھے miito mifo me miđe, alaso iide wũ

masere miđe. ²⁷ Wũ masere se makã me atsue, loxe ma, fie mase masiai me. ²⁸ Nse lotã ma ngbã me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwẽ iibawo ma ope ofo i wũ nroõ ame. ²⁹ Tete go losu ma otã me ne, omo odo oturi biara, ne oso kuwẽ iibawo ma ope ofo i ð nroõ ame. ³⁰ Bo gu Tete ne, mawẽ bode.”

³¹ Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mapẽ wũ ne. ³² Yesu okare ma so, “Loobara ara see gbodzoo wa i Tete opia me so lobara i mi nde. Wã nde imele oso mito miba miapẽ me ata?”

³³ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Boito bobie so boape-o ata ala ara see wa abara oso, ھے imusuora ne axe oso! Oturi awune kere ađe, ھے asu so ato akateragu Ƴaa!”

³⁴ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so Ƴaa oxe so, ‘Mi se le Ƴaa.’ ³⁵ Si Ƴaa okpere mma oso i ð itõme oba so mase le Ƴaa, fie nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ofinikira ne, ³⁶ oxere mito me so mme go i Ƴaa ođi osese kayiiso ne, loxe imusuora so loxe so Ƴaa Obi lođe? ³⁷ Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafõ me miđe. ³⁸ ھے si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me miđe kora ne, mifo wũ karabara miđe. Ne loatã mitsue, fie miano karõ so Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame ne.”

³⁹ Ngbe ana ne, mabie so si mamoe Yesu, ھے obore ma nde owi.

⁴⁰ Okpese ose ðawara Yordan owore okere ngbeo i Yohanes opie maturi Ƴaa ndu ku owi go lofe, ne ka owe i mmõ ne. ⁴¹ Maturi gbodzoo oba ð kore maba maaxẽ so, “Yohanes iibara awawãra, ھے ara wa oduđu oxe i orere gogbe iso ne, gbaã iđe.” ⁴² Ne oso maturi gbodzoo ofo Yesu mađe i mmõ.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

¹ Orere owẽ go maro so Lazaro fie obore i Betania omagẽ ame omoe

onye. Ɔmagẽ gogbe nde Maria gu ð onyiibi Marta merẽ ađe ne. ² Maria gogbe ođe loba ðafedza nnoĩ korõkorõa ofere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie osu ð iti siwerẽ onukutu ne. Ɔ onyiibi nde Lazaro gu nto omõẽ onye i ngbe ne. ³ Lazaro manyiiko opia Yesu oturi so, “Bosate, fõ olaa gu abua ase ađe to onye.”

⁴ Gu Yesu onõ kanya gagbe ne, oxe so, “Onye gogbe iide okpinye, xe ođe ira ne loakole Ƴaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakole Ƴaa Ɔbi ð wũ kato.” ⁵ Yesu obua ose ođe Lazaro gu ð manyiiko kukaako. ⁶ Ƴee gu onõ Lazaro onye ne, owe i ngbegõ opia akpene anyõ obua.

⁷ Ne oxe ð marasuãdze so, “Mitã bokpese bokelẽ Yudea.”

⁸ Ne ð marasuãdze okare wũ so, “Ratedze, iifo owi gu ma Yudase obie so si mapẽ-õ ata, ne ato abie so boakpese bokelẽ mmõ ana?”

⁹ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Idõwũ iweo-inyõ ide mpia i ikpene ame. Ne oso obiara gu nse i ikpene ikpawai ame ne, ðise otura, alaso ose onya kayiiso gagbe ikpawai. ¹⁰ Ƴee si ose i kasẽ ame ne, ose otura, alaso ona ikpawai.”

¹¹ Gu Yesu oxe ma ngbo ne, oxe ana so, “Bo olaa Lazaro core sire, xe lose loatara wũ.”

¹² Ne marasuãdze oxe Bosate so, “Si sire osu wũ ne, iyo oto ðasare.”

¹³ Oxe i Yesu to so Lazaro okpi, xe marasuãdze obu so sire gbaã oto oxe ala.

¹⁴ Ne oso oxe ma ođi so, “Lazaro okpi. ¹⁵ Ƴee mi oso ne, iba me isoyõ so lona i ð kore si miafõ miđe. Mitã bokelẽ ð kore.”

¹⁶ Ne Toma gu marõ so Inyõobi oxe marasuãdze so, “Mitã bosiai Ratedze si bose boakpigu wũ!”

Yesu Opia Lazaro Manyiibi Korõ I Kayiri.

¹⁷ Gu Yesu ose ðabo mmõ ne, onya so iofõ akpene ana gu mabiara Lazaro. ¹⁸ Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iade agu anyõ kere, ¹⁹ ne oso ma Yudase gbodzoõ oba so si maba

maatã Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma onyiete kukpi iso.

²⁰ Gu Marta onõ so Yesu ka oba ne, ota okelẽ so ðasaregu wũ, xe Maria owe i iyo ame. ²¹ Mmõ i Marta to oxe Yesu so, “Bosate, si opia apia ne, tee bo onyiete iikpi! ²² Ƴee kinio kora ne, loxe so Ƴaa to ðabara ira biara ne akare wũ.”

²³ Ne Yesu oxe wũ so, “Fõ onyiete to ðata owe ngbã.”

²⁴ Ne Marta to oxe so, “Loxe so oto ðata owe ngbã ku Iyi Tsõra ne i makpise aata iso.”

²⁵ Ne Yesu oxe wũ so, “Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbã ne. Ngo lofõ me ođe to ðase ngbã atoa so okpi, ²⁶ fie obiara gu nsi ngbã fie ofõ me ođe ne, ðibakpi. Afõ nnegbe ađe?”

²⁷ Otã mmuai so, “Aĩ, Bosate. Lofõ lođe so fõ nde Kristo, Ƴaa Ɔbi gu maye mase so ðaba kayiiso.”

Yesu Obie Kaku.

²⁸ Gu Marta oxe ngbo ne, okpese okelẽ ose ðakpere ð onyiibi Maria oxedza i kurue oxe wũ so, “Ratedze oba oto okare-õ iti.” ²⁹ Gu Maria onõ ngbo ne, ota oluwẽ so ðasaregu wũ. ³⁰ Owi gogbe ame oduđu ne, Yesu iibo omagẽ ame, oxe i ngbegõ i Marta oba ðasaregu wũ. ³¹ Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matã Maria katetere ota masiai wũ gu manya so ope siwa obore i iyo. Mabu so siainyõ ne, ikpibio katõ ka ose ðabie kaku.

³² Owi gu Maria obo ngbegõ i Yesu xe fie onya wũ ne, ope agegẽ i ð katõ oxe so, “Si opia apia i ngbe ne, tee wũ onyiete iikpi.”

³³ Gu Yesu onya kumegõ i Maria to obie gu kumegõ i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wũ ana to mabie ne, imararã Yesu fie ikpẽ wũ nnya. ³⁴ Ne okare ma so, “Le mibiara wũ?”

Matã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, ba nyõ.”

³⁵ Mmõ ne, Yesu obie.

³⁶ Ne ma Yudase to maye so, “Minyõ kumegõ ođe wũ!”

³⁷ Үе мавѣ ана оҗе со, “Го оwo nobiedze anomi обуси ne, љибawo отѧ со Lazaro iibakpi?”

Yesu Отара Lazaro Оборегу I Makpise Ame.

³⁸ Yesu оторѣ i љ ame, осе океle ikpibio ne mpia i окполо ame fie mali ita masѣ kanya kore. ³⁹ Ne оҗере ma со, “Mili ita midji i окполо kanya.”

Ne Lazaro оnyiiiko го нде Marta оҗере Yesu со, “Отѧ ka опia ala iofa ayi ana го mabiara wu!”

⁴⁰ Yesu оҗере Marta со, “Loiҗere-о со si afo me aде ne, ato aanya Үaa ole?”

⁴¹ Го mali ita мади ne, Yesu оnyo kato оҗе со, “Tete, nto lope-о siba, со ase akā me atsue. ⁴² Loҗe со ase akā me atsue оwi biara, җеe mma нҗе i ngbe оso loto loҗe si maafо маде со fo lopia me katome.”

⁴³ Го оҗе nnegbe оро ne, оla kulu teteree со, “Lazaro, ta bore ba!”

⁴⁴ Олуwѣ отuri го lokpi ота оборе. Отати го mamini wu nroо gu ngba mini wu iso, fie ngo ana nyi wu i katо fie ота оборе оба.

Ne Yesu оҗере ma со, “Mikurisi wu ara iso si океle.”

Ma Yudase Осе Iti Ame Со Maadoe Yesu.

⁴⁵ Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria оnya ara wa i Yesu оbara, ne оso mafо wu маде. ⁴⁶ Үеe mawѣ орui makele ma Farisise kore mase maaxere ma nne i Yesu оbara.

⁴⁷ Ne оso ma Farisise gu masoredze makpakpa osaregu matomeҗedze makare со, “Be boabara? Minyo awawara gbodzoo wa i orerѣ gogbe to оbara! ⁴⁸ Si botā океlegu i katо kumegogbe ne, maturi оduду to maafо wu маде, iyo ma Romase abā to maaba maabie bo Isoreyo gu bo karо!”

⁴⁹ Ma ndѣ оwѣ го нде Kayafa fie љ нде soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo оҗе со, “Mibo ndu miҗede!

⁵⁰ Miiҗe со ile со miatā отuri оwѣ окpi i kade iti ido со kade оduду aawо?”

⁵¹ Gbaā ne, iide љ momo adzuni aде оҗе ngbe, җеe le soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itome ide оҗе осе со Yesu to оba љakpi i ma Yudase iti. ⁵² Fie iide ma Yudase onowѣ kere iti, җеe si љasa Үaa mabi ma оduду loki makā kayiiso kanya.

⁵³ Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa осе iti ame kumego maabara fie maadoe Yesu. ⁵⁴ Ne оso Yesu iisise осе kpawee i Yudea karо iso, җеe орui океle fafuī ame i omagѣ го marо со Efrayim ame ku љ marasuādze mase maawe i mmo.

⁵⁵ Ma Yudase Kukpi Отakuwara Bo Iyi оборе ibo, ne оso maturi gbodzoo оборе i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera со matā iyi ide. ⁵⁶ Го masakanya i Үaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maonyonyo Yesu, ne оso mato makare со со, “Nda minya? Оito љaba iyi kadekо lo?” ⁵⁷ Үеe masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise опia maturi со si orere җe ngbego Yesu pia ne, ote ma si maakele mase maamоѣ wu.

12

Maria Осола Yesu Nnoī I Betania.

¹ Го iokuti ayi akuo fie maade Kukpi Отakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu океle Betania i Lazaro го отара оборегу i makpise ame aде. ² Mawa kutsue adera i mmo matā wu. Marta loде ngo losia ma adera i ороро iso fie Lazaro љ wu оwe i mma lose i ороро iti ndѣ. ³ Maria ofedza nnoī korokoro miwѣ me lofo kuxa gbaā ibui ofere Yesu i ngba fie ka оsu љ iti siwerѣ onukutu me. Nnoī ofiā ofo iyo ame оduду.

⁴ О marasuādze оwѣ го нде Yuda Iskariot го loadji Yesu отā оҗе со,

⁵ “Be оso fie maibarode nnoī meҗbe sikafudza abi alafa ate masu sikā matā mawereba?” ⁶ Оҗе nnegbe iide со mawereba ara nse aдо wu kayiri, җеe yukukpe oде оso. О nto sikā kakotoi, ne оso осе оyu nne mpia i kame.

⁷ Үеe Yesu оҗере ma со, “Minyua wu, mitā wu oledza me отā wu ibiarayi. ⁸ Mawereba то maawe i mi

kɔrɛ ɔwi biara, ɣɛɛ mme ne, loito loawe i mi kɔrɛ ɔwi biara.”

Ma Yudase Ɔsɛ Iti Ame Nyanyarĩa I Lazaro Iso.

⁹ Ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔno sɔ Yesu pia i Betania, ne ɔso masiai wũ kama maba mmɔ. Iidɛ Yesu ɔno wɛ ɔso fiɛ maba, ɣɛɛ si maba maanya Lazaro go ɔtara ɔbɔrɛgu i makpise ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso masɔrɛdze makpakpa ɔsɛ iti ame sɔ maadɔe Lazaro ɔ wũ, ¹¹ alaso ɔ ɔso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafɔ Yesu maɔe.

Yesu Ɔkɛlɛ Yerusalem Lɛ Igara Awe.

¹² Go kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi kaɔekɔ ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔba Yerusalem. ¹³ Ne ɔso masu sike mato fiɛ mabɔrɛ sɔ maasaregu wũ. Mato mafa kayidu sɔ,

“Hosiana!
Maale ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!
Maale Israel Igara!”

¹⁴ Yesu ɔna ɔfirimu ɔsi i iso lɛ kumɛgo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣɛ sɔ,

¹⁵ “Zion Ɔmagɛ, daanigã!
Ɔnya fɔ Igara nto ɔba, ɔsi i ɔfirimu ibi iso!”

¹⁶ Yesu marasuãdze iino ira negbe karɔ ku ɔwi go mɔ ame, ɣɛɛ ɔwi go ɔɔta ɔbɔrɛ i makpise ame ɔkɛlɛ ikpawaĩ ame ne, manyigi sɔ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣɛ ngbɔ, fiɛ mabara ngbɔ matã wũ ana.

¹⁷ Mma lowe i Yesu kɔrɛ ku ɔwi go ɔkpere Lazaro ɔbɔrɛgu i ikpibio ame fiɛ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔrɛgu i makpise ame ɔsɛ maaxɛ nne loba. ¹⁸ Nnegbe ɔso i maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔsaregu wũ ne, alaso manɔ iwawãra ne ɔbara i ngbe. ¹⁹ Ne ma Farisise to maɣere sɔ sɔ, “Minya sɔ boito bona kayakpa ɔduɔdu? Kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ka masiai wũ!”

Ma Helase Mawɛ Ɔbie Yesu.

²⁰ Ma Helase mawɛ pia i mma loba masɔrɛ Ƴaa i iyi kaɔekɔ i Yerusalem ame. ²¹ Maba maaxɛre Filipino go lobɔrɛ i Betsaida i Galilea sɔ, “Tete,

boto bobie sɔ boanya Yesu.” ²² Filipino ɔsɛ ɔaxɛre Andrea fiɛ ma inyɔɔ ka mase maaxɛre Yesu.

²³ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔɔgo go maapia Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kuware siare. ²⁴ Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ si ititabi iibo i karɔ ame iburi ne, ne ɔno wɛ saã kere idɛ mpia, ɣɛɛ si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo. ²⁵ Ngo nse ɔɔɔe ɔ ngbã ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣɛɛ ngo lotsiri ɔ ngbã i kayi gagbe ame ne, ɔkola me ɔtã ngbã me loibaro minya. ²⁶ Ɔbiara go nto ɔbie sɔ ɔasumu me ne, ɔsiai me si wũ maɔabo aawegu me i ngbegɔ lopia. Tete to ɔaware ɔbiara go nse ɔsumu me.

Yesu Ɔɣɛ Ɔ Kukpi Iso Itɔme.

²⁷ “Kinio ne, loto lomaraã sɔ i wũ ɔtu ame, fiɛ loixɛ nne loaxɛ. Ɔɣɛ si loɣɛ sɔ, ‘Tete, ɔi me bɔrɛgu i inyewe ɔwi goɣbe ame?’ Ooɣo, ala ɔwi goɣbe ɔso fiɛ loba kayi ne. ²⁸ Tete, kolɛ fɔ iyere kato!”

Ne silɔ ɔɔe ika sibɔrɛgu i kato sɔ, “Lookolɛ wũ iyere kato koko, fiɛ loto loaledza ibara ana.”

²⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nɣɛ i ɔ kɔrɛ ɔno silɔ, ne ma mawɛ to maɣɛ sɔ kado loɔu. Mawɛ ana sɔ, “Ƴaa kpabo loɔegu wũ ika.”

³⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Iidɛ wũ ɔso fiɛ silɔ ɔɔe ika, ɣɛɛ mi ɔso.

³¹ “Ɔwi ɔɔgo go maaxɛgu kayi-iso maturi atɔme, fiɛ maaturi ngo nto ɔɔe kayiiso iso iyara. ³² Fiɛ si maɔkolɛ me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi ɔduɔdu lopia so.”

³³ Yesu ɔɣɛ nnegbe ɔte kukpi go igbã ɔakpi.

³⁴ Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to maɣere wũ sɔ, “I bo Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsɛrɛ mapia sɔ Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne ɔso be ɔso fiɛ ato axɛ sɔ maakolɛ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato? Nna ndɛ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi goɣbe?”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔkanie to ɔawe i mi kɔrɛ ɔwi kɛkɛĩ, ne ɔso mise i ɔkanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ɔsɛ i idududu ame iise ɔtsue ngbegɔ ɔsɛ. ³⁶ Ne ɔso

mifo okaniε miɗe go ɔpia i mi kore si miade ikpawai ame maturi.”

Go Yesu ɔgere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui ose ɔakola so.

Ma Yudase Ote So Maifo Yesu Maɗe.

³⁷ Atoa so Yesu ɔbara awawara wagbe ɔɗuɗu i ma nde ne, maifo wu maɗe.

³⁸ Ƴee iba ngbo so nne i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔsere ose aaba i ne ame so,

“Bosate, nna lofo bo itome ne boɣe ɔɗe?”

Fie mabe nde ide ɔɗi ɔ ɔle ɔte?”

³⁹ Ne ɔso maiwo ɔfo ɔɗe alaso Yesaya ɔsere ana so,

⁴⁰ “Ƴaa obie ma anomi fie ɔta maba atsue ɔle.

So ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanɔ ara karɔ,

‘Fie maafiniki maba wu kore fie loasa ma.’ Ngbo i Ƴaa ɔɣe ne.”

⁴¹ Yesaya ɔɣe ngbo alaso ɔnya Yesu ikpawai fie ɔɗe ika i ɔ iso.

⁴² Atoa so ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɗe, ɣee go mato maniga ma Fari-sise ɔso ne, maise maɗe ika i ne iso kpawee so maaba maasa ma maɗi i kasareko. ⁴³ Alaso mase maɗɔe maturi ile maɗo Ƴaa ile.

Yesu Atome Lotā Maturi Ipo.

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, “Ngɔ lofo me ɔɗe ne, iide wu ɔnɔwe ide ɔfo, ɣee bo gu ngo lopia me katome ide ɔfo. ⁴⁵ Ɖbiara go lonya me ana ne, ɔɔnya ngo lopia me katome. ⁴⁶ Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, so obiara go lofo me ɔɗe iisibawe i idududu ame.

⁴⁷ “Si ɔrere ɔno wu itome fie ɔibara i ne iso ne, loibaɣegu wu atome. Loiba loyegu kayiiso atome, ɣee loba lotā kā idi. ⁴⁸ Ngɔ losẽ me fie ɔifo wu itome ne, ɔba ngo loayegu wu atome. Wu ara wa lote loayegu wu atome ku iyi tsora.

⁴⁹ Alaso loide ika i mme momo ɔle ame, ɣee Tete go lopia me katome lotā me ɔle so loɗe ika loɣe nne

loayɛ. ⁵⁰ Loɣe so ɔ itome se itā ngbā me nna katui. Ne ɔso nne lose loɣe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔgere me so loɣe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɖfore Ɖ Marasuādze Ngba.

¹ Iyi ne i kaɗe aasẽ fie maɗe Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔɣe so ɔ ɔwi ɔɔɣo go ɔabore i kayi gagbe iso ɔkele ɔ Ɖse kore. Ɖɗe mma nde ɔ mare i kayiiso fie ɔɗe ma ose ɔɔbo ta kawirikɔ.

² Kutsue gomɔ go Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze si mato maɗe ara ne, Ɖbosam ɔosu adzuni lalaa ɔpia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot ɔbi ame koko so ɔɗi Yesu ɔtā. ³ Yesu ɣe so ɔ Ɖse ɔsu ɔle ɔɗuɗu ɔtā wu, ɔɣe so Ƴaa kore ɔbore fie Ɖ kore ɔto ɔkpese ɔkele. ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔta i ɔpɔrɔ katɔ, ɔɗi ɔ awu tagbaraa wa ɔpia ose, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa ɔkpasa. ⁵ Ne ɔka ndu ɔfere i kapoi ame, ne ɔtse ma ngba ifore, isu ɔsa go ɔkpasa ididi ma ndu i ngba. ⁶ Go Yesu ɔbo Simon Petro kore ne, Petro ɔkare wu so, “Bosate, obie ato so aba aafore me ngba?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔgere wu so, “Kinio ne, aino nne loto lobara karɔ, ɣee ɔwi kama ne, ato aano karɔ.”

⁸ Petro ɔɗi kanya so, “Ooɣo! Aibafore me ngba anya.”

Yesu ɔgere wu so, “Si aitā lofore ɔ ngba ne, tsue so ana kaɗekɔ i wu ame.”

⁹ Ne Simon Petro ɔɣe so, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, ɣee fore me nroɔ gu iti ana!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔgere wu so, “Ngɔ loɔpie ndu ɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ɔisinya itupie ido ngba ifore. Mi ɔɗuɗu ɔsekele, ido ɔwe.” ¹¹ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso ka ɔɣe ngo loadi wu ɔtā. Ne ɔso ɔɣe so, “Mi ɔɗuɗu ɔsekele ido ɔwe” ne.

¹² Go Yesu ɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, ɔkpeseɣu ɔ awu ɔpia, fie ka ose ɔase i ɔ kasakɔ i ɔpɔrɔ iti. Ne ɔkare ɔ masiādze so, “Mino nne lobara ngbe karɔ? ¹³ Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso

ngbo lođe ne. ¹⁴ Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne oso mi wũ mifore mi malaa ngba. ¹⁵ Loose ikparĩ lotã mi, ne oso mi wũ mibara nne lobara lotã mi mitã so. ¹⁶ Gbaã loto loxere mi so odabo iise odo ñ okose, fie katõmesedze iise odo ngo lopia wũ katõme. ¹⁷ Kinio go ka miye onukuare gogbe ne, so aayo mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

¹⁸ "Iide mi odudu oso loto loxe nnegbe, loxe mma lodji. Yee si itõme ne matsere mapia i Jko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, 'Bo gu ngo nto bopia korõ i irõi ame bođe ara lota oya me iso.'

¹⁹ "Loto loxere mi nnegbe toto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, 'Mme nde ngo Lode.' ²⁰ Gbaã loto loxere mi so obiara go lofo ngo mme lopia katõme ne, mme ide ofo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katõme ide ofo."

Yesu Oxe Ose So Mato Maađi Wũ Matã.

²¹ Go Yesu oxe ara wagbe oro ne, omararã so ta ñ otu ame. Ne oxere ma ođi so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so mi nde owẽ to ñađi me otã."

²² Marasuãdze okpokpoto pelepele mato manyo so i katõ so ma nna oto.

²³ Rasuãdze go i Yesu se odoe odo si omatã wũ. ²⁴ Ne Simon Petro oma wũ anomi so, "Kare wũ so nna oto oxe ala."

²⁵ Ne rasuãdze gomõ obore obo Yesu okare wũ so, "Bosate, nna ode?"

²⁶ Yesu oxere wũ so, "Ngo loakpeti adera loti kutu losu lotã ne, ñ ode ne." Ne oso Yesu okpeti adera, oti kutu fie ka osu otã Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi. ²⁷ Oluwẽ go Yuda ofo adera ne, Satana obo i ñ ame.

Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara."

²⁸ Mma nsi i oporõ katõ kuwẽ iino nne i Yesu oxere Yuda karõ. ²⁹ Go Yuda kore i sikã kakotoi se oso ne, marasuãdze mawẽ obu so oxere i

Yesu to wũ so ose ñaya ara otã iyi ide, xee obie irere otã mawereba.

³⁰ Go Yuda ofo adera ne, obore i iyo oluwẽ. Kasẽ ka ide.

Yesu Otã O Marasuãdze Mmara Xete.

³¹ Go Yuda obore i iyo kama ne, Yesu oxe so, "Kinio ne, maodji Oturi Awune Obi ikpawaĩ mate, fie iki i ñ iso ne, Yaa ikpawaĩ ana oote sekelee.

³² Si makole Yaa iyere kato iki Obi iso ne, iyo Yaa to ñakole Obi iyere iki i ñ momo iso oluwẽ.

³³ "Wũ mabi, loisibawe i mi kore owi odzoro. Mito miabie me, xee le kumego loxere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, 'Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmõ obo.'

³⁴ "Kinio ne, mmara xete loto lotã mi so midoe so. Le kumego lodoe mi ne, mi wũ midoe so ngbo. ³⁵ Si mito midoe so ne, obiara to ñatsue so wũ marasuãdze mide."

Yesu Oxe Ose So Petro To Jasẽ Wũ.

³⁶ Ne Simon Petro okare wũ so, "Bosate, i le ase?"

Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Ngbego lose ne, aito aawo obo kinio, xee owi kama ne, ato aaba mmõ."

³⁷ Petro okare wũ so, "Be oso loibawo-o osiai kinio? Si inya kora ne, loakpi i fo iti!"

³⁸ Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Afo ade so aakpi i wũ iti? Gbaã loto loxere-o so, si koko deakatõ aadi kanya ne, osẽ me ikpe ite so aixe me."

14

Yesu Opia O Marasuãdze Katetere.

¹ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Midaati mikpakpa, mifo Yaa mide si mifo me wũ mide. ² Kuwekõ gbodzo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne oso lose loaledza kõ lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibaxere mi. ³ Si loose loaledza kabokõ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loako mi so ngbego lopia ne, mi wũ miawe i mmõ. ⁴ Miye ori go iso miaki fie miaba ngbego lose."

Yesu Nde Ori Bielea Go Iso Maaki Fie Maanya Yaa.

⁵ Ne Toma oḡere wũ so, “Bosate, go boiḡe ngbego ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ori?”

⁶ Yesu oḡere wũ so, “Mme nde ori, onukuare gu ngbã. Kuwẽ iibawo Tete kore okelẽ si ñiki i wũ iso. ⁷ Si oḡe miḡe me ne, tee miḡe Tete ñ wũ. Yee ita i kinio ne, miotsue wũ fie miɔnya wũ ana.”

⁸ Mmo i Filipino to oḡere Yesu so, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”

⁹ Yesu okare wũ so, “Filipo, kokooko go lopia i mi kore ne, aiḡe me, yee? Obiara go loonya me ne, ñonya Tete. Be oso fie ato aḡe so, ‘Te bo Tete?’ ¹⁰ Eberẽ aifo aḡe so Tete pia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i Tete ame? Atõme wa lose loḡere mi ne, iide wũ kore abore. Tete momo go mpia i wũ ame nto obara ñ karabara. ¹¹ Mifo me miḡe so lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ñ wũ opia i wũ ame. Si miibawo ne ofo oḡe ne, mifo miḡe ala wũ kurabarara oso. ¹² Gbaã loto loḡere mi so obara go lofo me oḡe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, oto ñabara wã, fie oto ñabara nwa loḡo ngbo ana ala lose Tete kore. ¹³ Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wũ iyere ame so Tete iyere aakole kato iki i Obi iso. ¹⁴ Ira biara ne miakare me i wũ iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”

Yesu Oḡe Siwarã Bielea Isese Ose.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu oḡe ana so, “Si mito miḡe me ne, mito miabara i wũ mmara iso. ¹⁶ Nto loakare Tete fie ñasese mi Buaidze mama go loibarui i mi kore onya. ¹⁷ O nde Siwarã dze nse sidj onukuare i Yaa iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wũ ofo alaso maibawo wũ onya fie maatsue wũ. Yee mi ne, miḡe wũ alaso opiagu mi, fie opia i mi ame.

¹⁸ “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kore. ¹⁹ Ikuti kekei go kayiiso iisibanya me, yee mi mito mianya me. Go losi ngbã oso ne, mi wũ mito miase ngbã. ²⁰ Owi gomɔ ne, mito miatsue

so lopia i Tete ame, mi wũ mipia i wũ ame, fie mme wũ lopia i mi ame.

²¹ “Ngɔ lomɔẽ wũ mmara oto fie oto oḡe me i iso ne, ñ nde ngɔ nto oḡe me ne. Ngɔ nto oḡe me ne, Tete to ñaḡe wũ, fie mme wũ loto loḡe wũ fie loḡi so lote wũ.”

²² Ne Yuda go loide Iskariot oḡe so, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadi so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

²³ Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Si orere to oḡe me ne, oḡe wũ mmara iso. Iyo Tete to ñaḡe wũ, fie mme gu Tete aadi kasẽkõ i ñ kore. ²⁴ Ngɔ loito oḡe me ne, ñise omɔẽ wũ itõme ola. Atõme wa loḡe mino ne, iide mme momo are aḡe, yee Tete go lopia me katõme are aḡe.

²⁵ “Loḡere mi atõme wagbe go lokpese lopia i mi kore. ²⁶ Yee Buaidze go nde Siwarã Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wũ iyere ame ne, ñ nto ñate mi ira biara fie ñanyigira mi ara wa oḡuḡu loḡere mi ne.

²⁷ “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wũ isobue loto lotã mi. Iide kumego i kayiiso se katã isobue loto lotã mi. Midaamararã so, midaanigã ana. ²⁸ Mino loḡere mi so, ‘Si lorui i mi kore ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito miḡe me ne, miana isogo so loto lokelẽ Tete kore, alaso omɔ oḡo me. ²⁹ Kinio ne loḡere mi nnegbe loḡe gu katõ so si iba ne, miafo miḡe. ³⁰ Loisibakelẽgu i katõ loḡe ika gbodzoo, alaso ngɔ nto oḡe kayi gagbe iso ka oba, yee ona ole i wũ iso. ³¹ Yee ikote so kayiiso aatsue so nse loḡe Tete, fie nse lobara i ñ itõme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngbe.

15

Yesu Nde Kuḡedziri Gbaã.

¹ “Mme nde kuḡedziri gbaã, fie Tete nde adziribi kpẽdze. ² Wũ idzirikpa biara ne loise iḡõ abi ne, ose otu ne oḡi, fie ibiara ne nse iḡõ abi ne, ose oyue ne oledza so iawo abi gbodzoo oḡõ. ³ Mi iso oosekele koko ala ara wa loote mi oso. ⁴ Miwe

i wũ ame si mme wũ lowe i mi ame. Kumεgɔ ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi ɔχɔ si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbɔ ame mi wũ miibawo abi ɔχɔ si miuwe i wũ ame ne.

⁵ “Mme nde kuɖedziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngo mpia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ɔ ame ne, ɔto ɔaxɔ abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kaira ɔbara. ⁶ Ɖbiara gɔ loise ɔwe i wũ ame ne, ɔse le idzirikpa ne matu maɖi i kudziri iso fie maafuɪdza mase ikore. Akpa wamɔ igbã ne, mase masa wã kanya mapia wã ɔto atsue. ⁷ Si miwe i wũ ame fie wũ itɔme ana ɔwe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne miɖɔe fie miana ne ana. ⁸ Si miχɔ abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikɔle Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wũ marasuãdze miɖe. ⁹ Nse loɖɔe mi le kumεgɔ i Tete se ɔɖɔe me, miwe i wũ kuɖɔe ame. ¹⁰ Si mibara i wũ mmara iso ne, miakεlegu i katɔ miwe i wũ kuɖɔe ame le kumεgɔ lokã Tete atsue fie lopia i ɔ kuɖɔe ame.

¹¹ “Loɔɔere mi ara wagbe so wũ isoχɔ aawe i mi ame fie mi isoχɔ aayi pɔpɔɔpɔ. ¹² Wũ mmara nde so, miɖɔe so le kumεgɔ loto loɖɔe mi. ¹³ Kuɖɔe gɔ loɖɔe gɔ i ɔturi aawe ɔtã ɔ malaa nde so ɔasu ɔ ngbã ɔtã i ma iti. ¹⁴ Wũ malaa miɖe si mibara i nne loɔere mi iso. ¹⁵ Loisito lokpere mi so maɖabo, alaso ɔɖabo iise ɔtsue nne i ma ɔkɔse se ɔbara. Ƴee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wũ malaa, alaso loɔere mi ira biara ne lonɔ lobɔregu i Tete kɔre. ¹⁶ Iiɖe mi loɖi me, ɔee mme loɖi mi, fie losera mi so si miase miaχɔ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase ɔwi biara. Iyo Tete aatã mi ira biara ne mikare i wũ iyere ame. ¹⁷ Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, miɖɔe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masiadze.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɔe ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi ne, mitsue so maɔɖe katɔ matsiri me koko. ¹⁹ Si kayiiso maturi miɖe ne, tee maɔɖe mi le

ma malaa. Ƴee kayiiso ame lokpere mi loɖi fie miisiɖe kayiiso maturi, ne ɔso fie matsiri mi ne. ²⁰ Minyigi so loɔere mi so, ‘Ɖɖabo iise ɔɖo ɔ ɔkɔse.’ Si mati me kama ne, mi wũ mato maati mi kama. Si makã wũ ara ite atsue ne, mi wũ mato maakã mi ara ite atsue. ²¹ Ƴee mato maabara mi ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu alaso miɖe wũ mare fie maiɔe ngo lopia me katɔme. ²² Si lodaaba loɔɖe ma ika ne, tee maibaɖe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Ƴee kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwẽ i ma akpi iti. ²³ Ɖbiara gɔ lotsiri me ɔtsiri Tete ana. ²⁴ Si iiɖe ɔbara lobara karabara ga igbã i kuwẽ iibara i ma ndẽ ɔnya ne, tee maibaɖe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Ƴee kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyo. ²⁵ Iba ngbɔ so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara ɔko ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Matsiri me siefe.’

²⁶ “Loto loasese mi Buaidze gɔ loabɔre i Tete kɔre. Ɖ nde Siwarã dze nse siɖi ɔnukuare i Ƴaa iso site. Si ɔɔse i Tete kɔre ɔba ne, ɔto ɔaɖe aɖansie i wũ iso ɔtã mi. ²⁷ Mi wũ maɖansie miɖe me alaso miɔwegu me ita i karɔkasekɔ.

16

¹ “Loɔɔere mi ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu si nroɔ iibafẽ mi i mi kafɔkaɖe ame. ² Mato maasa mi maɖi i ma kusarekɔ, fie ɔwi to ɔaba gɔ si ɔrere ɔɖɔe mi ne, ɔabu so Ƴaa karabara kaɖe ɔto ɔbara. ³ Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maiɔe me, ɔee Tete. ⁴ Ƴee loto loɔere mi ara wagbe so si ɔwi ɔɔo fie mato mabara wã ne, mianyigi so loɔere mi.

“Loiɔere mi ara wagbe ta karɔkasekɔ alaso lopia i mi kɔre. ⁵ Kinio ne, ka lose ngo lopia me katɔme kɔre, ɔee mi kuwẽ iito mikare me so le lose. ⁶ Ƴee gɔ loɔere mi ara wagbe ɔso ne, ka mito mimararã so. ⁷ Atoa so ise ngbɔ ne, gbaã loto loɔere mi so ile itã mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kɔre ɔba. Ƴee si lokele ne, loasu wũ losese mi. ⁸ Si ɔba ne, ɔto

ɔ̄aɔɔi ɔte kayiiso maturi so mayu ɔri i ikpi gu sibɔlɔlɔ gu atɔ̄me iɣegu iso. ⁹ Mayu ɔri i ikpi iso alaso maifo me made. ¹⁰ Mayu ɔri i sibɔlɔlɔ iso alaso loto lokede Tete kɔre fie miisibanya me minya. ¹¹ Mayu ɔri i atɔ̄me iɣegu iso alaso ɣaa ɔɔɣegu ngo nto ɔde kayi gagbe iso atɔ̄me ɔtã wũ ipɔ.

¹² “Loba atɔ̄me gbodzoo loɣere mi, ɣee kiniɔ ne, ato aado mi iti. ¹³ ɔwi go i Siwarã dze nse sidji ɔnukuare i ɣaa iso site ɔɔba ne, sito siate mi ɔnukuare ɔduɔdu i ɣaa iso. ɔibade ika i ɔ̄ mɔmɔ ɔle ame, ɣee ara wa ɔno ɔ̄aɣe, fie ɔto ɔ̄aɣere mi ara wa nto aaba i katɔ̄. ¹⁴ ɔ̄ gɔmɔ loatã makole wũ iyere kato ne, alaso ɔto ɔ̄aɔɔi ara wa ɔfo i wũ kɔre ɔte mi. ¹⁵ Ara wa ɔduɔdu nde Tete are ne, wũ are aɔde, ne ɔso loɣere mi so nne i Siwarã ɔno sibɔreɣu i wũ kɔre siɣere mi ne.”

Marasuãdze Isomaraã To Iakpese Ma Isoɔ.

¹⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɔɔgu i katɔ̄ ɔɣe so, “Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ɣee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana.”

¹⁷ Ne ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔkare so so, “Mme itɔ̄me igbã ide ɔto ɔɣe so, ‘Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ɣee ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,’ fie ɔto ɔɣe ana so, ‘Alaso lose Tete kɔre?’ ¹⁸ Nne ɔɣe so ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wũ karɔ̄, ɣee? Boinɔ itɔ̄me ne ɔɣe ngbe karɔ̄.”

¹⁹ Yesu ɣe so ɔ̄ marasuãdze to mabie so makare wũ itɔ̄me, ne ɔso ɔɣere ma so, “Itɔ̄me ne loɣe so ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, ɣee ɔwi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eɣere? ²⁰ Gbaã loto loɣere mi so mito miabie mise kaku, ɣee kayiiso maturi to maana isoɔ. Mito miamaraã so, ɣee mi isomaraã to iakpese isoɔ. ²¹ Si ɔrɔ̄go ɔɣewi ɔɣo ne, ɔse ɔwe i isoma ame, alaso ɔɣe so ibo ɔnawi ɔɔɣo, ɣee si ɔ̄ɔɣe ɔbi ne, ka ɔse ɔɣara ɔ̄ inyewe, alaso ɔba isoɔ so ɔ̄ɔɣe ɔbi ɔbo kayiiso. ²² Ngbo mito mimaraã so kiniɔ ne, ɣee loto loaledza mi

inya, fie so aaxɔ mi gbaã so kuwẽ iibawo mi isoɔɔ ɔmɔẽ ɔfo.

²³ “ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, miisibakare me kuira. Fie gbaã loto loɣere mi so si mikare Tete ira biara ne, ɔto ɔatã mi i wũ iyere ame. ²⁴ Ipe i kiniɔ ne, miikare kuira i wũ iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, so mi isoɔɔ aayi.

Yesu ɔɔde Kayiiso Iso.

²⁵ “Losu agbã loɣere mi ara wagbe, ɣee ɔwi to ɔba go loisibade mi aka i agbã ame. ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, loɣere mi ara loɔi i Tete iso. ²⁶ Iyi nemo ne, mito miakare ara i wũ iyere ame. Loito loɣe so mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya, ²⁷ alaso Tete mɔmɔ to ɔɔɔe mi. ɔto ɔɔɔe mi alaso mito miɔɔe me fie mifo miɔe so ɣaa kɔre lobɔre. ²⁸ Gbaã, Tete kɔre lobɔre loba kayiiso, fie lobɔre i kayiiso loto lokpese lokede ɔ̄ kɔre.”

²⁹ Marasuãdze ɔɣere wũ so, “Eɣeẽ, kini ato aɔde bo ika aɔi fie iide agbã ame ne. ³⁰ Kini botsue so aɣe ira biara ne iinya so kuwẽ aakare-ɔ kuira ne. Iki i nneɣbe iso ne, bofo boɔde so ɣaa kɔre abɔre.”

³¹ Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Miofo miɔe kini? ³² ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔ̄ɔɣo, go mi ɔduɔdu to miasame miɣe me mikelɔ mi ayo ikuti wũ ɔno wẽ. ɣee loide wũ ɔno wẽ alaso Tete piagu me. ³³ Loɔɣere mi ara wagbe si so aaxɔ mi i mi mawẽ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inye, ɣee mina ɔtu alaso loɔde kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu ɔkparama Kayi.

¹ Go Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔkole ano ɔnyɔ kato, ɔɣe so, “Tete, ɔwi ɔɔɣo. Kɔle fo ɔbi iyere kato si fo ɔbi ana aakole fo ire kato. ² Alaso atã wũ ɔle i maturi ɔduɔdu iso so ɔatã mma ɔduɔdu asu atã wũ ngbã me nna katui. ³ Ngbã me nna katui karɔ̄ nde so maatsue so fo ɔno wẽ nde ɣaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo go apia katɔ̄me ana. ⁴ Lookole fo iyere kato

i karõ iso, alaso looro karabara ga apia me so lobara. ⁵ Kinio ne Tete, kole wũ iyere kato i fo ano ise iabo ngbego losia ku owi go lowe i fo kore ta kayi karõkasekõ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi Otã O Mara-suãdze.

⁶ “Lodji-ɔ lote mma atã me aboregu i kayi ame. Fo mare mađe, fie fo losu ma atã me. Makã fo itõme atsue, ⁷ fie kinio ne, ka maye so ira biara ne atã me ne, fo kore ibore. ⁸ Loyere ma katõme ga apia me, fie mafõ kã. Maye so gbaã ne, fo kore lobore fie mafõ mađe so fo lopia me katõme. ⁹ Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, xee mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fo mare mađe.

¹⁰ “Mma oduɔdu nde wũ mare ne, fo mare mađe. Fie mma oduɔdu nde fo mare ne, wũ mare mađe. Ma iso ase akole wũ iyere kato akigu. ¹¹ Kinio ne, ka loba fo kore, losiina i kayiiso, xee ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ole go mpia i fo iyere ne atã me ame so mađe mawẽ le kumego i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ. ¹² Owi go lopia i ma kore ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ole go mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma so ma kuwẽ iiyu ido ngo ikote so ñayu, so nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

¹³ “Xee kinio ne, ka loba fo kore. Loye atõme wagbe i kayiiso so wũ isoɔo aayi ma situ ame pɔpɔo le kumego mme wũ loba isoɔo kinio.

¹⁴ Loyere ma fo itõme fie kayiiso otsiri ma alaso maide kayiiso mare le kumego mme wũ loide kayiiso ore.

¹⁵ “Loito lokare so moẽ ma di i kayiiso, xee nne loto lokare nde so dzuẽ ma di boregu i Tsirise nroõ ame. ¹⁶ Kumego ame loide kayiiso ore ne, ngbo ame ma wũ maide kayiiso mare ne. ¹⁷ Bara ma sekelee iki i onukuare ame, fo itõme nde onukuare. ¹⁸ Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kore le kumego fo wũ apia me kayiiso. ¹⁹ Ma oso ne, lobara so

sekelee lotã-ɔ so ma wũ ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Mafõdɔdze Oduɔdu Iti.

²⁰ “Iide ma onowẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, xee mma ana oduɔdu loafo me mađe iki i ma itõme iso iti. ²¹ Tete! Tã so ma oduɔdu aade mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumego apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fo ame. Mađe mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafõ mađe so fo lopia me katõme.

²² “Lopia ma kuware le kumego apia me kuware so si mađe mawẽ le kumego i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ. ²³ Lopia i ma ame, fie fo wũ apia i wũ ame so mađe mawẽ pelepele so kayiiso aatsue so fo lopia me katõme fie ase adɔe fo mabi le kumego ase adɔe me.

²⁴ “Tete! Fo losu ma atã me fie loto lobie so mawe i ngbego lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato adɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵ “Tete Bololõa! Kayiiso maturi iixe-ɔ, xee mme loxe-ɔ, fie mmagbe xe so fo lopia me katõme. ²⁶ Lodji-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katõ lobara ngbo so kudɔe go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame.”

18

Mamõ Yesu.

¹ Go Yesu okparama kayi oro ne, oruigu õ marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoõ adziri kakpekõ kawẽ ame.

² Yuda go lodji Yesu otã ana xe mmo, alaso owi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se oko õ marasuãdze mase maasare i mmo. ³ Ne oso Yuda oko makpakpedze ikuri iwẽ gu kasorekõ madzuẽse ma i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise osese kakpekõ gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

⁴ Yesu xe ira biara ne loabore wũ iso, ne oso obore oya i katõ okare ma so, “Nna mito mibie?”

⁵ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme nde wũ.” Yuda gɔ lodji wũ ɔtã ana ɣe i ma kɔre mmɔ. ⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme nde wũ” ne, mase simasima mabɔre marɔ̃.

⁷ Ɖledza ma ikare sɔ, “Nna mito mibie?”

Maledza wũ mmuai itã sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loɔɣere mi koko sɔ mme nde wũ ne, ne ɔso si mme mito mibie ne, midji mmagbe ɔri si makele.” ⁹ Ɖɣe nnegbe si itɔme ne ɔɣere ma ɔdegu katɔ̃ aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwẽ.”

¹⁰ Ne Simon Petro gɔ nto ipemi ɔdji ne i ɔyue ame ɔwe sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kuɔdearɔ̃ kutsue ɔtara. Ɖɔabo gɔmɔ marɔ̃ sɔ Malkos ne.

¹¹ Ƴee Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Kpɛsera fo ipemi pia i ne kawekɔ̃. Iikote sɔ loanɛ inyewe ikɔi ne i Tete ɔtã me?”

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katɔ̃.

¹² Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpɛdze gu ma ɔkpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuẽse ɔmɔẽ Yesu, manyi wũ. ¹³ Mako wũ makelegu Hana kɔre. Hana gɔgbe nde mase ɔtã Kayafa gɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nɛmɔ ne. ¹⁴ Kayafa gɔgbe ame ɔde lotã ma Yudase adzuni sɔ ile idɔ sɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ aakpi i kaɔde ɔɔudu iti ne.

Petro Ɖsẽ So Ɖiɣe Yesu.

¹⁵ Simon Petro gu rasuãdze ɔwẽ ɔsiai Yesu i kama. Gɔ makele sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔ̃ ɔbo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu sɔredzekpakpa ɣe so kukaako. ¹⁶ Ƴee Petro ɣe i inyamo. Rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔkpese ɔkele kayogodɔ̃ ɔse ɔaɔdegu ɔbirɔ̃gomi gɔ nto ɔdzuẽ mmɔ ika fie ɔtã wũ ɔri ɔko Petro ɔbogu i iyo.

¹⁷ Ɖbirɔ̃gomi gɔ nɣe i kayogodɔ̃ mmɔ ɔkare Petro sɔ, “Fo wũ iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwẽ aɔde, ɣee?”

Ne Petro sɔ, “Ooɣo lo, loide ma ɔwẽ!”

¹⁸ Ɖyu pia, ne ɔso maɔabo gu madzuẽse ɔpia ɔto maɣe maki malo mato mawa. Ne ɔso Petro ɣe i ma kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto.

Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele Ɖkare Yesu Atɔme.

¹⁹ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Yesu atɔme ɔsegu i ɔ̃ marasuãdze gu ɔ̃ ara wa ɔto ɔte iso.

²⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɖwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ɔgbami, fie wũ ara ite ɔɔudu ana ne, lote wã i kasarekɔ̃ gu Isɔreyo ame ngbegɔ i ma Yudase ɔɔudu ɔsakanya, ne ɔso loite kuiru i iwɛre ame. ²¹ Be ɔso mme ato akare atɔme? Kare mma lono wũ ara wa lote ma. Maɣe nne loɣe.”

²² Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo ne, dzuẽse ɔwẽ gɔ nɣe i mmɔ ɔpe wũ ɔrɔta i kutsueti ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato aɔdegu ika ngbo?”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Si loɣe nne loile ne, ɣere ɔbiara i ngbe nne loɣe fie iile, ɣee si loixɛ kuiru nyanyarã ne, be ɔso ato ape me ɔrɔta?”

²⁴ Ne ɔso Hana ɔkpese gu Yesu gɔ manyi nroɔ̃ ɔsese Kayafa gɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kɔre.

²⁵ Gɔ Simon Petro ɣe ɔtugu ɔto iwa ne, mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fo wũ ne, iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwẽ aɔde, ɣee?”

Ƴee Petro ɔsẽ, ɔɣe sɔ, “Loide ma ɔwẽ!”

²⁶ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele maɔabo ɔwẽ gɔ i Petro ɔtu kutsue ɔnyii ana ɔɣe sɔ, “Nniso lonya-ɔ fo wũ i kakpekɔ̃ ame ku ɔrerẽ gɔgbe?”

²⁷ Ngbe ana ne, Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Ooɣo!” Ɖluwẽ ne, kɔko ɔbo.

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kɔre.

²⁸ Kaya tutuutu ne, mako Yesu mabɔregu i Kayafa iyo makelegu abã ɔkpakpa iyo. Gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsekelera so sɔ maawo Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi aɔdera ɔde ɔso ne, maibo i iyo ame. ²⁹ Ne

oso Pilato obore okere ma kore i inyamo okare ma so, "Mme ikpi i orere gogbe obara?"

30 Matã mmuai so, "Si ñibara ikpi kuiwẽ ne, boibako wũ bobo-o."

31 Ne Pilato to oxere ma so, "Iyo mi momo mikro wũ mikeregu miaregu wũ atome i mi mmara kanya."

Matã wũ mmuai so, "Maitã bo ori so boatã oturi kukpi ipo." 32 Nnegbe oba ngbo so nne i Yesu momo oxere osu ote kukpi go igbã ñakpi oba i ne ame.

33 Pilato okpese obo i atomekarekõ okare Yesu so, "Fo nde ma Yudase igara?"

34 Ne Yesu okare wũ so, "Fo momo kore i itome negbe obore ebere manyiio lode-o wũ iso ika?"

35 Pilato otã wũ mmuai so, "O Yudase lode? Fo momo maturi gu masoredze makpakpa loko-o mabo me. Be ide abara?"

36 Ne Yesu oxere so, "Wũ sigarakadekõ iibore i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibore ne, tee wũ makpabo aakpe mafõ me maboregu i ma Yudase nroõ ame, xee ne, wũ sigarakadekõ iibore i ngbe!"

37 Pilato okare wũ so, "Ne iyo igara ade?"

Ne Yesu otã mmuai so, "Fo nto axe so igara lode. Ira ka iwẽ negbe oso fie maxe me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, so loaxe onukuare. Obiara go nde onukuare ore se oka me atsue."

38 Ne Pilato okare wũ so, "Be nde onukuare?"

Ne Pilato obore okere ma Yudase kore i inyamo oxere ma so, "Loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne iso loaya fie loatã wũ kukpi ipo lo. 39 Xee i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse lodji yoredze owẽ lotã mi ku Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi odewi biara. Ne oso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?"

40 Mala kulu matã mmuai so, "Ooxo, boibie wũ! Bobie Baraba!" Baraba gogbe ne, oturi go lota oya abã iso ode.

19

Matã Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

1 Ne oso Pilato otã makpakpedze oko Yesu maruigu mase maape wũ nyanyari ku ala iporoibi. 2 Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matõmedza wũ fie ka masu ogo retea okati mafu wũ le igara. 3 Mabore mabo wũ mafa kayidu so, "Yii-xiiduu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!" Maxe ngbo ne mapere wũ sirõta.

4 Pilato oledza ibore ikere ise iaxere ma Yudase so, "Minyo, loto loko wũ lobo mi si minya so loinyagu wũ ku ikpi ne oso loatã wũ kukpi ipo." 5 Ne oso Yesu obore oba otome miyu ikoto fie ka oia ogo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato oxere ma so, "Minyo wũ! Oturi i ngbe ne!"

6 Go masoredze makpakpa gu Isoreyo madzuẽse onya wũ ne, mala kulu so, "Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso! Pe wũ matãra i kudziri iso!"

Ne Pilato oxere ma so, "Miko wũ mikeregu miape wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso, xee mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwẽ ne oso loatã wũ kukpi ipo."

7 Ne maturi to mala kulu maxe so, "Boba mmara me loxe so ikote so ñakpi, alaso oto okpere so so Yaa Obi ode."

8 Go Pilato ono nnegbe ne, ifõ omõẽ wũ ibua. 9 Ne okpese okere iyo ame fie okare Yesu so, "I le abore?" Xee Yesu iitã wũ mmuai. 10 Pilato okare wũ so, "Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue so loba ole go loawo-o onyua xee lotã mapere-o mamatãra i kudziri iso!"

11 Mmo i Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Ole go kora aba i wũ iso ne, Yaa pe lotã-o oso. Ne oso ngo lodji me otã-o obara ikpi siare odo-o."

12 Nnegbe oso ne, Pilato obie so si onyua wũ, xee ma Yudase ola kulu teteree so, "Si anyua orere gogbe ne, iyo aide Roma Igarakpakpa olaa. Obiara go losera so sigara ne, ota oya i Igarakpakpa iso!"

13 Go Pilato ono atome wagbe ne, oko Yesu okeregu inyamo. Ose ñase i iyara ne iso mase mase maxe atome

fiε mase maro ne so Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siđe ame ne, mase maro mmo so Gabata. ¹⁴ Iyi nemo nde Iledzaso ita Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi iđe ne.

Ne Pilato oxere ma so, "Nya mi Igara ngbe!"

¹⁵ Ne mala kulu teteree so, "Ko wu ruigu! Ko wu ruigu! Pe wu matara i kudziri iso!"

Ne Pilato okare ma so, "Lope mi Igara lomatara i kudziri iso?"

Ne masoredze makpakpa otã mmuai so, "Bona igara kuwe ido Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!"

¹⁶ Go maxe ngbo ne, Pilato otara Yesu opia ma i nroo ame so mase maape wu mamatara i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamatara Kudziri Iso.

Ne oso makpakpedze oko Yesu maruigu. ¹⁷ Go mata wu osore odziri ne, mak wu makelegu ngbego maro Itikui Kabemi. Fiε si Hebrise ame ne, mase maro mmo so Golgata. ¹⁸ Mape wu mamatara i kudziri iso i ngbe. Mape maturi inyo mawe ana mamatara i ma adziri iso mabua wu iso. Owε i kudearo iso, owε ana i kubena iso fiε Yesu ka opia ma i nde.

¹⁹ Pilato otã matsere mamatara i Yesu sitikpe so, "Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara." ²⁰ Ma Yudase gbodzo oka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbego mape Yesu mamatara i kudziri iso obore imata Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame. ²¹ Masoredzekpakpa iitorã, maxere Pilato so, "Daatsere so 'Ma Yudase Igara,' xεε tserε so, 'Ngogbe nto oxε so o nde ma Yudase Igara ne.' "

²² Xεε Pilato osε, oxere ma so, "Nne lootsere ne, lootsere koko."

²³ Go makpakpedze ope Yesu mamatara i kudziri iso maro ne, maxe o arapia aka ana, kpakpedze biara ofo ika iwε. Awu awε okuti wa iide oka makã xεε owe mawe wã ita i kato ise iabore i kala.

²⁴ Makpakpedze oxere so so, "Midaatã boke wã, xεε mitã bobara kareremi si bonyo so nna aaxo."

Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, "Masu wu arapia maxe so.

Fiε mabara kareremi i wu awu iso."

Ne oso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpedze obara ne.

²⁵ Kudziri go iso mape Yesu mamatara kore ne, marogo mawε xε. Ma nde Yesu onyi gu o onyiibi gu Klopa ore Maria gu Maria Magdalase. ²⁶ Go Yesu onya o onyi gu o rasuãdze go oise opia kuwe xε mabore mamatã wu ne, oxere o onyi so, "Mmã, nya fo obi!"

²⁷ Ne oxere rasuãdze gomɔ ana so, "Fo wu, nya fo onyi." Ne oso ita i iyi nemo ne, rasuãdze gogbe oko Yesu onyi okelegu o iyo onyo wu iso.

Yesu Okpi.

²⁸ Yesu xε so ira biara oba kawirikõ, xεε si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, oxε so, "Ome to okore me."

²⁹ Itudura iwε se i mmɔ iyi ku ndã bea. Ne oso masu doti pukupukua mapia i me ame maɖu i odziri iso masõ Yesu i kanya. ³⁰ Go ofo ndã bea memɔ oro ne, oxε so, "Ioro kini!"

Go oxε ngbo ne, obo iti karõ kere ne osora ne.

Makpakpedze Otsue Yesu Ira I Iwãgese.

³¹ Iledzaso itã Iwarãyi iyi iso iđe i ara wagbe oba, fiε kaɖesεa ɖe Iwarãyi sekelea itã ma Yudase, ne oso maibie so makpise si mamatã i adziri iso ku Iwarãyi. Ne oso mase maaxere Pilato so otã ori si mase maafefε ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso. ³² Ne oso makpakpedze oba maturi inyo ma mape mamatara i adziri iso ku Yesu kore. Mafε oɖeakatõ gu onyore ngba. ³³ Xεε go mabo Yesu iso ne, manya so okpi koko ne oso maisifε o ngba. ³⁴ Xεε kpakpedze owε osu o ifele otsue Yesu iwãgese fiε ndu gu ima obore.

³⁵ Ngo lonya so ara wagbe oba oɖe loɖe wã aɖansie so si fo wu aafɔ aɖe. Ara wa oxε ne, gbaã iđe fiε oxε so onukuare iđe oxε. ³⁶ Iba ngbo

so nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, "Maibafẽ ñ ikui kuiwẽ." ³⁷ Matsere mase i kakoi mama ana so, "Mato maanyo ngo matsue ira."

Mabiara Yesu.

³⁸ Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef go lose i Arimatea obo ñakare Pilato so osu Yesu kpise otã wũ. Ode Yesu rasuãdze xee i iwere ame alaso oto onigã ma Yudase makpakpa oso ne. Pilato ođi wũ ori, ne oso osu kpise oruigu. ³⁹ Nikodemo go loba Yesu kore ku kasẽ onya ana obo. Osu awa wa masu korobo gu awa korokorõa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie wã ororã aade le ito iwẽ obo. ⁴⁰ Marerẽ inyo magbe osu awa mapia i okati ame mamini kpise, kumego i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara oturi. ⁴¹ I ngbego mape Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekõ kawẽ pia i mmõ. Ikpibio xete ne ame maibiara oturi manya ana se i kã ame. ⁴² Go kaqesãa to iade Iwarãyi fie ikpibio nemo obore imatã mmõ oso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmõ.

20

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kosida kaya tutuutu go kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase okela ikpibio kore fie onya so maoli ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya mađi. ² Otere okela Simon Petro gu rasuãdze go i Yesu iise opia ku xe kore ose ñaxere ma so, "Maomõ Bosate mađi i ikpibio ame fie boixe ngbego masu wũ mase!"

³ Petro gu rasuãdze gomõ ota so makele ikpibio kore. ⁴ Ma inyo otere ise, xee rasuãdze gomõ otere ode Petro katõ obo ikpibio kore. ⁵ Obo iti karõ onya sikati fudza dzemõ, xee õibo i ikpibio ame. ⁶ Go Simon Petro otere obo ñabo ne, ofe obo i iwo ame, onya sikati fudza dzemõ go sise. ⁷ Onya okati go masu manyi Yesu iti ana. Oisakanyagu okati go masu mamini Yesu kore, xee makarĩ mase i kurue. ⁸ Mmõ i

rasuãdze nyõare go lođe katõ ñ wũ obo i ikpibio ame. Onya ara wagbe fie ka ofo ode. ⁹ Xee ta kinio ne, mainõ karõ nne i Oko Sekelea õxe so Yesu aata obore i makpise ame.

Yesu Ođi So Ote Maria Magdalase.

¹⁰ Ne marasuãdze okpese makele iyo ne. ¹¹ Xee Maria Magdalase obo õxe i ikpibio kore oto obie. Go otogu kaku ibie ne, obo iti karõ onyo ikpibio ame ne, ¹² onya yaa makpabo inyo ma mpia ara fudza go masi i ngbego marara Yesu. Owẽ si i sitikpe fie owẽ ana si i ngbalõ.

¹³ Ne makare wũ so, "Orõgo, be oso ato abie?"

Ne õxere ma so, "Manyiio osu wũ okõse maruigu fie loixe ngbego masu wũ mase." ¹⁴ Go ope ofiniki ne, onya Yesu xe wũ i kore, xee õixe so Yesu ode.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu okare wũ so, "Orõgo, be oso ato abie? Nna ato abie?"

Xee Maria obu so ngo nto onyo mmõ iso ode, ne oso õxere wũ so, "Bokõse, loto-o i kukpa, si fo losu wũ ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbego ase wũ si lose loasu wũ."

¹⁶ Mmõ i Yesu okpere wũ so, "Maria!"

Go Maria ofiniki onyo wũ ne, ola kulu i si Hebrise ame so, "Rabuni!" go ne karõ nde so Ratedze.

¹⁷ Ne Yesu õxere wũ so, "Daasimõ me, alaso loikela Tete kore i kato. Xee ne, kele wũ manyiibi kore si ase aaxere ma so, loto lokpese lokela wũ yaa go nde ma yaa gu wũ Ose go nde ma Ose kore."

¹⁸ Ne oso Maria Magdalase ose õaxere marasuãdze so onya Bosate fie ka õxere ma ara wa i Yesu õxere wũ.

Yesu Ođi So Ote O Marasuãdze.

¹⁹ Kosida gomõ kutsue ne, marasuãdze osakanya. Masẽ iyo mapia so ala mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa. Oluwẽ ne, Yesu obo õaya i ma ndẽ õxere ma so, "Isobue itã mi." ²⁰ Go õxere ma ngbo oro ne, osu ñ nroõ gu iwãgese ote ma. So

oḡo marasuādze gbaā alaso manya Bosate.

²¹ Ne Yesu oledza ma iyere so, “Isobue itā mi, kumegō ame i Tete oḡia me katōme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne.” ²² Ne owarā ofere ma iso oḡere ma so, “Mifo Siwarā Bielea. ²³ Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, ḡaa to oasu otse ma, ḡee si miisu mitse ma ne, ḡaa iibasū otse ma.”

Yesu Oḡi So Ote Toma.

²⁴ Owi gō i Yesu oḡa ma kōre ne, marasuādze iweo-inyo ndē oḡē gō nde Toma fie mase maro so Inyōobi na i ma ndē. ²⁵ Ne oso marasuādze tsōra oḡere wū so, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma oḡere ma so, “Gboḡboḡbo lonya aḡeipā wa i o nroō, losu wū kōrō lopia i apā wamo ame gu o iwāḡese ame ne, loibafō loḡe lonya.”

²⁶ Oape oḡē kama ne, marasuādze pia i iyo fie Toma ana owe i ma ndē. Masē akui mapia so ḡee Yesu oḡa oḡaya i ma ndē. Ne oḡere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.” ²⁷ Ne oḡere Toma so, “Ba su fō irōi pia i ngbe. Nyō wū nroō si asu fō kōrō apia i wū iwāḡese ame. Nyua owararā si afo aḡe!”

²⁸ Ne Toma oḡi kanya so, “Wū Sate gu wū ḡaa!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu okare wū so, “Ofo aḡe alaso oḡnya me? So aaxo mma loise manya fie mase mafō me maḡe!”

Nne Oso Matsere Oko Gogbe.

³⁰ Yesu oḡara awawāra gbodzoo i o marasuādze kōre wa maitsere mapia i oko gogbe ame. ³¹ ḡee matsere nwagbe mase so si aafō aḡe so Yesu nde Kristo gu ḡaa Oḡi, fie iki i o ifo idē ame ne, aana ngbā.

21

Marasuādze Oḡya Yesu I Opo Katō.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu oledza so idj ite o marasuādze i Tiberia Opo kanya. Kumegō oḡi so ote ma i ngbe ne. ² Iyi iwē ne, Yesu marasuādze mawē osikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma gō mase maro so

Inyōobi gu Nataniel gō lobore i Kana i Galilea karō iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuādze inyo mama. ³ Ne Simon Petro oḡere ma so, “Lose akpe kadjō.”

Ne matsōra ana oḡe so, “Bo wū boaba bokelē.” Ne oso ma oḡudu obo i okolo ame makele, ḡee kasē oḡudu ne, maiḡi ikpe kuiwē.

⁴ Kaya gō kuḡē osō kuto kuba ne, Yesu oḡa oḡaya i oḡo kanya, ḡee marasuādze iḡe so o oḡe. ⁵ Ne okpere ma okare so, “Maporoporo, miḡi akpe awē?”

Matā wū mmuai so, “Ooḡo!”

⁶ Ne oḡere ma so, “Mipia mi asabu i mi okolo kudearō iso ne mito miḡi akpe.” Gō mapia asabu ne, maiwo okpadzē ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamōē oso.

⁷ Rasuādze gō i Yesu iise oḡia kuḡe oḡere Petro so, “Bosate oḡe lo!” Gō Petro oḡo so Bosate oḡe ne, osu o kato awu okpasa alaso oḡi wā ose. Okole obo i ndu ame oḡa ndu okelē okpokpo. ⁸ Marasuādze tsōra ose okolo ame maba mato makpadzē asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu okpokpo ndē aḡe le nroō siru kere. ⁹ Gō maso i okpokpo ne, manya so mapia oto i mmo ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmo.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Miḡi akpe wa mimōē awē mibo.”

¹¹ Ne Simon Petro oḡa obo i okolo ame okpadzē asabu wa loyigu akpe siare obo okpokpo ne. Akpe oḡudu ḡe kulafa gu siru-ate, ḡee atoa so asi ngbo ne, asabu iikeke. ¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Miba miḡe ara.” ḡee ma kuwē iwe oḡu okare wū so, “Fō nde nna?” alaso maye so Bosate oḡe. ¹³ Ne Yesu obore obo osu abolo otā ma, ne kama ne, osu ikpe ana otā ma.

¹⁴ Nnegbe nde okpe teare gō i Yesu oḡi so ote o marasuādze gō ota obore i makpise ame ne.

¹⁵ Gō maḡe ara maro ne, Yesu okare Simon Petro so, “Simon, Yohanes oḡi, ato aḡe me aḡo matsōra magbe?”

Ne Petro oṣe sò, “Aĩ, Bosate, fò mómò aṣe sò loto loḍḍe-ò.”

Ne Yesu oṣere wũ sò, “Nyò wũ aserebi iso.”

¹⁶ Ǫkpè nyòare ne, Yesu oledza wũ ikare sò, “Simon, Yona obi, ato aḍḍe me?”

Ne Petro oledza iṣe sò, “Aĩ, Bosate, fò mómò aṣe sò loto loḍḍe-ò.”

Ne Yesu oṣere wũ sò, “Nyò wũ masere iso.”

¹⁷ Ǫkpè teare ne, Yesu oledza Petro ikare sò, “Simon, Yona obi, ato aḍḍe me?”

Idaa Petro, alaso Yesu oledza wũ ikare okpè teare sò ato aḍḍe me, ne oso otã mmuai sò, “Bosate! Fò mómò aṣe ira biara, fie aṣe sò loto loḍḍe-ò.”

Ne Yesu oṣere wũ sò, “Nyò wũ masere iso. ¹⁸ Gbaã loto loṣere-ò sò owi gò aḍḍe oporoporo ne, ase aledza so abore ase ngbegò aḍḍe, ṣee si oḍbe ne, ato atara fò nroḍ kato, oturi mama onyi-ò okati, okò-ò okelègu ngbegò aito abie sò aase.” ¹⁹ Yesu oṣe nnegbe si osu ote kukpi gò igbã i Petro aakpi osu okole Ṙaa iyere kato. Gò oṣe ngbò oro ne, oṣere wũ sò, “Siai me.”

²⁰ Ne gò Petro ofiniki ne, onya rasuãdze gò i Yesu iise opia kuṣe sò oṣe i mmò. Rasuãdze gogbe oḍḍe lopiṣe i Yesu iso ku owi gò mato maḍe kutsue aḍḍe okare Yesu sò, “Bosate, nna loadi-ò otã ne.” ²¹ Ne oso gò Petro onya wũ ne, okare Yesu sò, “Bosate, ne ngogbe ò ne, nda iase wũ?”

²² Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai sò, “Si mme sò oṣe gbogbòogbò loakpese loba ne, be isu-ò i mmò? Fò ne, siai me.”

²³ Nnegbe oso ne, iki ikã i marasuãdze ndě sò rasuãdze gómò iibakpi. Ṙee Yesu iṣe sò òibakpi, oṣe oṣe sò, “Si mme sò oṣe gbogbòogbò loakpese loba ne, be isu-ò i mmò?”

²⁴ Rasuãdze gogbe oḍḍe loṣe ara wagbe fie otserè wã oṣe fie boṣe sò nne oṣe ne, gbaã idè ne.

²⁵ Yesu obara ara gbodzoo gò si sò matsere wã oḍḍu mase iwě iwě

ne, lofò loḍḍe sò kayiiso oḍḍu iibana siko dzemo karòkasekò.

KATŌMEMASEDZE KARABARA Katŏmemasēdze Karabara Ōku

¹ Wū ɔnyii Tioflo, i wū ɔko ɔeakatŏ ame ne, lotsere loyere-ɔ ara wa ɔduɔdu i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte, ² ita i ɔwi go ɔse ɔ karabara karŏ ise iabo ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato. Si ɔakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katŏmemasēdze ma ɔɔi ɔtā so ara. ³ I ɔ kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ɔpia ngbā. ɔɔe mma lonya wū ika i ʒaa sigarakadekŏ iso. ⁴ ɔwi ɔwē go masakanya ne, ɔsē ɔtā ma so, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. ʒee miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loyere mi so wū ɔse ɔɔe ɔse so ɔatā mi. ⁵ Yohanes ne, ndu miɔe ɔsu ɔbara ʒaa itupie kubarara ɔtā maturi. ʒee ayi kekēi ame ne, ʒaa to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

ʒaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu Kato.

⁶ Go katŏmemasēdze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wū so, “Bosate, kiniɔkiniɔ ato abie so aaledza Israel sigarakadekŏ itara?” ⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Iinya so miatsue ɔwi ɔee ayi wa i Tete ɔɔe ɔse i ɔ ɔle ame so nnemɔ aaba. ⁸ ʒee ne, mito miafɔ ɔle ɔwi go i Siwarā Bielea ɔɔba mi iso, miaye wū itŏme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔduɔdu gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsɔrakŏ.”

⁹ Go ɔɔere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ʒaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato go maye mato manyɔ wū gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔbo i idɔɔo ame fie ɔyu ma i anɔ. ¹⁰ Go maye mato manyɔ ɔ kuɔokpo ikele ne, ɔluwē marerē inyɔ mawē ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma, ¹¹ ne mayere ma so, “Galilea marerē, be ɔso fie miye minyɔ kato ngbo? Yesu go i ʒaa ɔfo ɔbɔregu i mi kɔre fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba

le kumego minya wū ɔse fie ɔkele kato.”

Matia ɔfo Yuda Kasekŏ.

¹² Ne kama ne, katŏmemasēdze ɔso mabɔre i kube go marɔ so Nnoĩ adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmɔ ibo ɔmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere. ¹³ Go mase maabo ɔmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmɔ nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon go nto ɔkpē ɔtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ɔbi. ¹⁴ Mmagbe ɔduɔdu gu marŏgo mawē gu Yesu ɔnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama ɔwe adzuni awē mala maɔsare maɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara.

¹⁵ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyɔ. Ne Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɔere ma so, ¹⁶ “Wū manyii, ara wa matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Igara David iso ɔɔe ɔse kokooko i Yuda go loɔi Yesu ɔtā mamɔē iso. ¹⁷ Yuda ɔ wū ɔɔe bo ikuri ame ɔwē go i Bosate ɔɔi so tee ɔabara katŏmemasēdze karabara.”

¹⁸ Masu ɔ ikpi sikā dze ɔfo maya karŏ ga iso ɔse ɔakpi. Go ɔkpase ne, ɔfā ɔbie, ne ɔ ayirira ɔduɔdu ɔbɔre afere i karŏ ne. ¹⁹ ɔ kukpi itŏme ɔki ikā i Yerusalem maturi ɔduɔdu ɔno ne. Ngbeɔ ɔkpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma siɔe ame go karŏ nde so Ima Karŏ.

²⁰ Ne Petro ɔkelegu i katŏ so, “Matsere i David Kuka ɔko ame so, ‘ɔ iyo si ikpese iyoku, kuwē si ɔdaase i mmɔ.’ Matsere ana so, ‘Mitā so ɔturi mama si ɔya i ɔ kanya.’”

²¹ Ne ɔso ne, ikote so ɔmama aabo i bo ndē le aɔansie ɔtā Bosate Yesu ita ibɔre i makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku ɔwi go ɔduɔdu i bo gu Yesu se boki, ²² ita i ɔwi go i Yohanes ɔpe ʒaa itupie kubarara

imomo ise iabo ɔwi go i Yaa ɔsu Yesu ɔkelegu kato.”

²³ Ne ɔso maɗi maturi inyo ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wu so Yusto. ²⁴ Ne kama makparama kayi maɗe so, “Bosate, fo nye maturi ɔduɗu adzuni ame. Ne ɔso te bo ngo aɗi i maturi inyo magbe nde ²⁵ so ɔaya i katomemasedze nde ngbegɔ i Yuda ɔnyua fie ɔkele ngbegɔ lokote wu.” ²⁶ Go makidza atalebi so si masu manyo so ma nna i Yaa ɔɗi ne, Matia ɔkpe loya, ne ɔso masu wu mabua i katomemasedze iweo-ɔwe mamɔ iso.

2

Siwarã Bielea ɔba Ku Pentekoste Iyi.

¹ Go iyi ne mase makpere so Pentekoste Iyi ɔɔ ne, mafɔdedze ɔduɗu ɔsakanya i kakɔi kawẽ. ² Oluwẽ ne, manɔ kulu le ɔwiri nto ɔkpẽ teteree kubɔre i kato. Kulu gɔgbe ɔba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia ɔduɗu. ³ Ira iwẽ ne nse le ɔto sinyagemi ɔɔɔɔ so iba iasia i ma ati iso. ⁴ Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i ma ɔduɗu ame matse ikade mato male Yaa i side agbãagbã ame le kumegɔ i Siwarã ɔtã ma ɔle.

⁵ ɔwi gɔgbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigã Yaa fie mase i kayiiso abuiti ɔduɗu ame ɔba mapia i Yerusalem. ⁶ Go manɔ kulu gɔgbe ne, maturi gbodzo ɔtere makele mmɔ. Go manya so Yesu masiaidze nye mato maɗe abuiti ɔduɗu wa ame mabɔre side ne, ibara ma xii. ⁷ Ne ɔso ifɔ ɔtidza ma, makpɔkpɔto, ne matse ikare so so, “Mmagbe ɔduɗu ne, iide Galilea maturi maɗe? ⁸ Nda ibara fie boto bonɔ maɗe ika i bo abuiti side ame? ⁹ Ma Partise gu ma Mediase gu ma Elamse gu mawẽ ma lobɔre i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu ¹⁰ Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatã Kirene gu mafɔ ma lobɔre i Roma fie maɗe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame

maturi, ¹¹ gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo ɔduɗu to bonɔ mato mafa Yaa kaɗidu i bo side ame.”

¹² Go ibara ma yaa fie makpɔkpɔto ne, makare so so, “Mme itɔme igbã iɗe ngbe?”

¹³ Ne mawẽ to maɗe so, “Ndã miɗe nto mimɔẽ ma. Iide kuirã iɗe.”

Petro ɔɗe Ma Yudase Ika.

¹⁴ Mmɔ i Petro gu maturi iweo-ɔwẽ ɔta maya fie Petro ɔkɔle ɔ silo so, “Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem ɔduɗu, lobie so loadi ara wagbe karɔ lote mi. Mikã me atsue kukaako si mino. ¹⁵ Marerẽ magbe iito marẽ ndã le kumegɔ mibu. Mi mɔmɔ minya so kaya iɗowu kaiwẽ ame kere bopia. ¹⁶ Yee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i Yaa Kanyaɗidze Yoel ɔɔe ɔse kokooko.

¹⁷ ɔɔe so, ‘Yaa ɔɔe so,

“Ayi tsɔra ame ne,

nto loafedza wu Siwarã lofere i maturi ɔduɗu iso.

Mi mabibirerẽ gu mabi birɔgomi to maɗe wu itɔme,

mi maporoporoi to maanya kadikate,

mi makpakpa ana to maasẽ are.

¹⁸ Gbaã ne, i ayi wamɔ ame ne, wu Siwarã to siaba wu maɗabo rɔgo gu marerẽ iso,

fie maɗe wu itɔme.

¹⁹ Loatã so awawãra wa loabara xii aabɔre

i kudokpo gu karɔ iso ɔduɗu.

Mito mianya ima gu ɔto gu kuɔ go lota lipii.

²⁰ Kuɔẽ to kuabara kpinaa.

ɔgbaworeti to ɔarete le ima,

fie kudokpo ɔlesate iyi siare nemɔ aaba.

²¹ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔbiara go loakpere Yaa so ɔnyo wu nnya aana ngbã.” ‘ ‘

²² Ne Petro ɔɔe ana so, “Bo aɗe Israel kaɗe, mito mino? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i Yaa korɔ sia iso fie ɔsɔla wu nnoĩ. Yaa ɔsia nnegebe ita go ɔki i ɔ iso ɔɗi ɔle gu awawãra gu akpari ɔte i mi nde le kumegɔ i mi

momo miye. ²³ Yee i Yaa ori idi ame gu ñ itsue idegu katõ ame ne, onyua wũ otã mi. Mi gu matilese ođi wũ midoe ku owi go mipe wũ mimatãra i kudziri iso. ²⁴ Yee Yaa otara wũ oboregu i makpise ame. Obore i kukpi nroõ ame, alaso kukpi iiwo wũ omoẽ opia i kugbagoroõ ame.

²⁵ Igara David oye ose i ñ iso so, 'Lonya so Bosate ye me i kore owi biara.

Go oye me i kudearõ iso oso ne, loibanigã.

²⁶ Nnegbe oso ne, wũ otu oyi ku isoxo, loasu silo lole wũ owi daa. Loawe i oriinyo ame atoa so wũ sosina to siakpi.

²⁷ Alaso aibanyua wũ okala atã ikpibio.

Ana ne, aibatã fo obi Sekelea sina oburi.

²⁸ Ate me fo ngbã ori.

Fo kore iwe isoxo pia i wũ ame gbaã.'

²⁹ "Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, nto loyere mi kukaako so bo owa David okpi. Mabiara wũ. O ikpibio ana se i bo nde ipe i nome. ³⁰ Yee ne, Yaa kanyaqidze ode. Yaa okara iroõ iso so abara David owa tete ode sigara i David sigaraiyara iso. ³¹ Go David onya nne nse i katõ oso ne, oye ose so Kristo to data obore i makpise ame. Oye so,

'Oibanyua wũ otã kukpi fie oibanyua ñ sina oburi i ikpibio ame.'

³² Yesu gogbe i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame oso i bo odudu de itome negbe madansie ne. ³³ Kiniõ ne, ñ ose Yaa otã wũ kasekõ kolea i ñ kudearõ iso, osu Siwarã Bielea otã wũ le kumego oye ose fie mito minya, mino ana ngbe. ³⁴ Iide David lota obore i makpise ame okela kato. Yee ne, oye ose so,

'Bosate Yaa oyere wũ Sate so,

"Se i wũ kudearõ iso,

³⁵ gboḡboḡbo loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino." '

³⁶ Ne oso nto lobie so loyere mi Israel kaḡe odudu so, Yaa ode lobara Yesu go mipe mimatãra i kudziri iso so okpese Bosate gu Kristo."

³⁷ Go mano Petro atome ne, itsue ma situ. Ne oso makare wũ gu katõmemasedze tsora so, "Bo manyii, be si bobara?"

³⁸ Ne Petro oyere ma so, "Ikote so mi obiara keke aanyua ikpi obara ofiniki oba Bosate kore, ofo Yaa itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so Yaa asu ñ akpi otse wũ iyo miofo Siwarã Bielea le kumego oye ose. ³⁹ Nne oye ose ne, ise itã mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobore i kadzorokõ. Mma odudu i Bosate Yaa aakpere obo ñ kore."

⁴⁰ Petro oyere ma ara gbodzoo, ope ma nroõ, otã ma kuka so, "Midji so miboregu i kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nto iaba i ojekpare nyanyarã gogbe iso." ⁴¹ Negbe oso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma nde ofo Petro itome maḡe, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame go maḡe le maturi kukpi kute. Masu so mabua i mma lofo Yaa maḡe iso ku iyi nemo. ⁴² Mana owi matã katõmemasedze. Ne oso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, maḡe ara masakanya fie mase i kanya kawẽ ibara ame ana.

Mafodede Obara Sinyii Gbaã.

⁴³ Kumego i katõmemasedze obara awawãra gu akpari otã maturi osu kuware matã Yaa. ⁴⁴ Mafodede odudu ola maosare owi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i owe ba ne, ma odudu ire ide. ⁴⁵ Si marode ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikã maye so kumego inya obiara kanya. ⁴⁶ Mala maose Yaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maosare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maode ara i isoxo gu otu sekelea ame. ⁴⁷ Mala maope Yaa siba maole wũ ana, ne oso maturi odudu se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ola osu mma lona idi obua i ma iso.

3

Yaa Jsa Jturi Gɔ Lofefẽ Jsi I Karõ.

¹ Iyi iwẽ ne, Petro gu Yohanes ɔkele Isɔreyo ku kakome idɔwũ ite ame, ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase se makparama kayi. ² Gɔ mabo kayogodõ ga mase marɔ Kule Kayogodõ ne, manya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ nde bafã ita i ɔwi gɔ maɣe wũ. J masate se masu wũ mase i mmɔ iyi biara sɔ si ɔla ɔɔwanyi ara i mma nse maki i mmɔ makele Isɔreyo ame kɔre. ³ Gɔ ɔnya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, ɔkare ma sɔ matã wũ sikã. ⁴ Matui maya manyɔ wũ totoro, ne Petro ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Nyɔ bo!” ⁵ Ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ ɔkɔle anɔ ɔto ɔnyɔ ma ku adzuni sɔ mato maba maatã wũ ira iwẽ.

⁶ Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mme lona sikã kusiwẽ loatã-ɔ! Yee ne, loatã-ɔ nne loba! Loɣere-ɔ i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame sɔ ta ya si ase!” ⁷ Petro ɔmɔẽ wũ kudearõ sɔ ɔta ɔya. Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔle ɔbo i ɔ ngba gu akpakpokpo ame! ⁸ Ne ɔkɔle ɔɣo ɔtse ise ɔsiai ma ɔbo Isɔreyo ame ɔse ɔkiki ɔkɔle ɔɣo ɔle Yaa ne. ⁹ Gɔ maturi ɔduɔdu ɔnya wũ ɔse ɔto ɔle Yaa, ¹⁰ fie matsue sɔ ɔ nse ɔɔɔe ɔse i Isɔreyo Kule Kayogodõ ɔwanyi ara ne, makpokpɔɔ, ibara ma yaa i kumegɔ ɔsare iti.

Petro Ɔde Ika I Yesu Ɔle Iso I Isɔreyo.

¹¹ Maturi ɔduɔdu ɔtere maba ngbegɔ marɔ sɔ Salomo Kakpake i Isɔreyo ame. Maba maanya ɔrerẽ gɔ losare ɔɔo ɔmatã Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa gɔ ɔ isare ɔbara ma yii. ¹² Gɔ Petro ɔnya maturi ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Israel kaɔe, be ɔso fie nneɣbe to ibara mi yaa? Be ɔso fie mito minyɔ bo le sɔ bo isekele kaɔu yee bo ɔle ame ide bobara ngɔgbe ɔsare! ¹³ Yaa gɔ nde Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa Yaa ne, ɔ loɔkɔle ɔ Ɔbi Yesu kato ne. Misẽ wũ i Pilato katõ sɔ miɣe wũ gɔ Pilato ɔbie sɔ si ɔnyua wũ. ¹⁴ Misẽ ɔturi

Sekelea gu Ɔbolɔɔa, yee mino karõ sɔ ɔnyua turidɔese i ɔ kanya ɔtã mi. ¹⁵ Midɔe ngo nse ɔtã maturi ngbã. Yee ne, Yaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i makpise ame. Bo mɔmɔ bonya wũ ku bo anɔ. ¹⁶ Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ɔrerẽ gɔ miɣe fie mito minya ngbe ɔna isosare. Gɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔde ɔso ne, Bosate ɔtã wũ isosare ne loyi fie mi ɔduɔdu to minya.

¹⁷ “Manyii, loye sɔ idaatsue lotã mi gu mi makpakpa ɔbara nneɣbe. ¹⁸ Yee ne, Yaa ɔki i kanyamaɔidze ɔduɔdu iso ɔɣe ɔse sɔ Kristo to ɔaki i ibo nemo igbã ame. Ne ɔso fie ɔtã ma atõme ɔba i ne ame ne. ¹⁹ Ne ɔso mifiniki misiai Yaa si ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi si isobue aaba ibɔre i J kɔre, ²⁰ iyo ɔsese mi Kristo gɔ i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔse mi. ²¹ Ipia sɔ Yesu aawe i kato gbɔgbɔɔgbo ɔwi gɔ i ɔ Jse aasu ira biara ɔse i ne kasekõ le kumegɔ ɔɣe koko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɔidze sekelea iso. ²² Le kumegɔ i Mose ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Bosate gɔ nde mi Yaa to ɔasese mi kanyamaɔidze mama ɔbɔregu i mi ndẽ le me. Ne ɔso mikã wũ atsue i ibiara ne ɔayere mi ame. ²³ Ɔbiara gɔ loibakã ɔ itõme atsue ne, Yaa aadi wũ ɔbɔregu i ɔ maturi ndẽ pelepele.’

²⁴ “Gbagbaã ne, Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔduɔdu ita i Samuel iso ne, maɣe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame. ²⁵ Mi nde Yaa kanyamaɔidze mabi, fie Yaa mɔmɔ lonyi kanya ku mi mawa ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɔidze iso. Ɔɣere Abraham sɔ iaki ɔ ɔwa tete iso ɔtatã kayiiso ɔduɔdu iwarã gu isobue. ²⁶ Ne ɔso gɔ Yaa ɔɔi ɔ ɔɔabo Kristo ne, ɔde katõ ɔpia wũ mi kɔre sɔ ɔtã mi kusekuse si mi ɔbiara aafiniki ɔbɔre i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamɔẽ Petro Gu Yohanes.

¹ Ɔwi gɔ i Petro gu Yohanes yee mato maɔe maturi ika ne, masɔredze gu isɔreyo madzuẽse ɔkpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawẽ ɔba maabo mmɔ. ² Gɔ manɔ sɔ Petro gu

Yohanes ƣe mato mate ara so mma lookpi to maaledza ita le kumego i Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ne, sikipa okpe ma gbaa. ³ Ne oso mamoe ma. Go kaɗe ooro oso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbogbogbo kaɗesaa. ⁴ Ƴee maturi gbodzoo ma lono atome wagbe ofo Itome Bielea maɗe. Mafodɗe kusime oba iade le marere kukpi kuru oɗui.

⁵ Go kaɗe ose ne, ma Yudase matodɗe gu kaɗe makpakpa gu mmara matedze osare i Yerusalem. ⁶ Masaregu soredzekpakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu soredzekpakpa pelepele manyii mawee. ⁷ Ne ka maɗi Petro gu Yohanes mabo i ma katoo makare ma so, "Nna iyere gu ole ame ide mibara ara wagbe?"

⁸ Mmo i Petro go loyi ku Siwaraa Bielea ole oɗere ma so, "Bo matodɗe gu makpakpa, ⁹ si mikare so bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafaa gogbe gu kumego bosa wu ne, ¹⁰ mitaa loyere mi gu Israel kaɗe oduɗu ira iwee. Iki i Yesu Kristo go lobore i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe mimataara i kudziri iso, fie Ƴaa oledza wu itara iboregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngogbe ona isosare. ¹¹ Yesu gogbe iso i Oko Sekelea oɗe ika so,

'Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze ose ne,
ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuɗa ido
ata oduɗu ne.'

¹² O onowe saã nde Didze, alaso o nde ngo i Ƴaa otaa iyere gu ole so maturi oduɗu i kayiiso aaki i o iso mana ngba."

¹³ Go manya kumego i Petro gu Yohanes oɗe ika gu otu fie maye ana so mma loixe oko gu mma nna dibia kuwee i kaɗe ame maɗe ne, ibara ma xii. Manya maɗi ite so masiai Yesu. ¹⁴ Ƴee go mato manya ngo masa ƣe i ma katoo mmo ne, maiwo kuira oɗe. ¹⁵ Go mako ma maɗi i kayaso ame mmo ne, makpakpa kerekere ose iti ame. ¹⁶ Mawee okare so, "Be ide boobara mmagbe? Boibawo ose so iide ma lobara iwawara negbe!

Obiara i Yerusalem ƣe, fie maono itome negbe. ¹⁷ Ƴee ne, mitaa boses botaa ma so madaaside ika i ngo maro Yesu iyere ame ana, si itome negbe iisibasamaraa." ¹⁸ Go maledza ma ikpere ibo i ma kasareko ne, masaa mataa ma so ita i kinio ne, madaasixe ƣee mate kuira i Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁹ Ne Petro gu Yohanes okare ma so, "Mi momo minyo ne kukaako. Be loabo Ƴaa ano ido? Si bokaa mi atsue ƣee si bobara Ƴaa kudore? ²⁰ Nwa bonya gu nwa bono ne, boibawo kanya oma i wa iso."

²¹ Go makpakpa mamoo okere ano mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumego i maturi oduɗu to male Ƴaa ala o kurabarara oso ne, mainya kuira ne iso maakpadzee ma kutsue. ²² Orere go lona isosare ofo le ako sina gu kama.

²³ Go manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kore mase maayere ma nne i makpakpa oɗere ma. ²⁴ Mafodɗe oduɗu osakanya, ne makole silo kato makparama kayi so, "O Bosate, fo go lobara kato gu karoo gu owo gu ara oduɗu wa mpia i wa ame. ²⁵ Fo loki i fo Siwaraa Bielea ame aɗe ika akigu i bo owa David go nde fo odabo iso so,

'Be oso i kayiiso maturi to mata
matui,
fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni
siefe?

²⁶ Kayiiso magara obara kanya kawee fie ma matodɗe oosa so kanya mata so maakpegu Ƴaa gu o Kristo.'

²⁷ Gbagbaa ide so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaɗe gu mma loide Israel maturi oosa so kanya i omagee gogbe ame mata maya i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu go asola nnoo iso. ²⁸ Ƴee i fo ole gu iwola ame ne, ataa ma ori so mabara ara wa fo aɗe ase so maabara. ²⁹ Kinio ne, O Bosate, nyo ano wa mato makeke mapia bo! Taa bo ma nde fo maɗabo kagbegbe, so boawo fo itome oɗe. ³⁰ Pegu maturi si asa ma abara awawara gbodzoo i fo Odabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame."

³¹ Gɔ makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia ɔti, ne Siwarā Bielea ɔba siayi i ma ame ɔɖuɖu matse ʎaa Itōme Bielea iɣe ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafɔɖedze ɔbuai So.

³² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mma ɔɖuɖu lofo maɖe ɖe mawē i ɔbara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwē iise ɔbu ɔ ɔnɔwē saā ɔkpe. ʎee ne, ira biara ne i ɔwē ba ɖe ma ɔɖuɖu ire. ³³ Ne ɔso katōmemasɛdze ɔɣe Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame iso itōme gu ole siare fie ʎaa nnyainyɔ siare ɔwegu ma ɔɖuɖu. ³⁴ Kuwē iide wɛɛba i ma ndē alaso mma mba ayo ɣee nrō ne, masu ma ara marɔdē. ³⁵ Ne masu sikā dze mana mapia i katōmemasɛdze nrō ame maɣe ɔbiara kumego i ɔ anyaa ɔsi kanya ne.

³⁶ Ɔrerē ɔwē ɔwe mmo gɔ maro so Yosef ɔbore i Levi ɔɣekpare ame fie ɔbore i Kipro karō iso. Katōmemasɛdze ɔtā wū iyere so Barnaba gɔ karō nde Kateteretāse. ³⁷ Ɔ wū ɔsu ɔ karō ɔrɔdē ɔsu sikā ɔbo katōmemasɛdze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Ɔla Sila.

¹ Ɔrerē ɔwē ana ɔwe gɔ maro so Anania fie ɔ ɔre nde Safira. Ma wū makpeti ma karō marɔdē. ² I ɔrōgo itsue ame ne, ɔrerē ɔsu sikā siwē ɔkola fie ɔsu sikutia ɔba ɔapia i katōmemasɛdze nrō ame. ³ Ne Petro ɔkare wū so, “Anania, be ɔso fie atā Satana ɔɖe-ɔ iso fie ato ala sila atā Siwarā Bielea? Mikuti karō ga mikpeti mirɔdē sikā siwē mise so. ⁴ Mi mba karō ga misu mirɔdē, fie kuso gɔ matā mi ana ne, mi mba. Be ɔso fie atā so mibara ira nyanyarīa negbe igbā? Iide maturi awune ide mila sila mitā, ɣee ʎaa.”

⁵ Gɔ Anania ɔno atōme wagbe ne, ɔluwē ɔrō ɔfere i karō ɔkpi! Ifō siare ɔmɔē mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ nne loba. ⁶ Ne maporoporo ma mpia i ma ndē i mmo ɔsu ɔkati mamini wū, maputa

wū mase maabiara ne. ⁷ Le idɔwū ite kama ne, ɔ ɔre ɔba ɔɔbo mmo gɔ ɔiɣe nne loba. ⁸ Ne Petro ɔɣere wū so, “ʎere me, karō ga i mi gu fo ɔrā ɔrɔdē ne, sikā dze matā mi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ne?”

Ne ɔrōgo ɔfo kanya so, “Aī, sikā ɔɖuɖu mmo ne.”

⁹ Petro ɔɣere wū so, “Be ɔso fie mi gu fo ɔrā ɔbara kanya kawē so miala Siwarā Bielea minyɔ? Nyɔ, maporoporo ma loputa fo ɔrā mase maabiara ɔɔba maɣe so maaputa-ɔ fo wū makelegu.”

¹⁰ Ɔluwē ne, ɔ wū ɔrō ɔfere i karō i Petro ngbatō ɔkpi kerere. Gɔ maporoporo ɔba maanya so ɔkpi ɔre ne, maputa wū makelegu mase maabiara i ɔ ɔrā kore.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ifō siare ɔmɔē mafɔɖedze gu mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ ara wa loba.

Katōmemasɛdze ɔbara Awawāra Agbāagbā.

¹² Katōmemasɛdze ɔbara awawāra gu akparī gbodzoo i maturi ndē. Mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu se masare i isoreyo ngbegɔ maro so Salomo kakpake ame. ¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigā ma ibore ibo, ɣee mala maɔware ma. ¹⁴ ʎee maturi gbodzoo, marerē gu marōgo, ɔfiniki mafɔ Bosate maɖe maba maabo i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame. ¹⁵ Maturi ɔsu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegɔ mafɔ maɖe so si Petro to ɔfe ne, bidɛ ɔ kuso aasia i manyese iso. ¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma ɔɖuɖu i siwarā lalaa to siɖaa maboregu i simagē dze loki silo Yerusalem mabo ma kore fie masa ma ɔɖuɖu.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔkpēgu Katōmemasɛdze Sirere.

¹⁷ Sɔredzepakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne maro so ma Zadukise ɔtse sirere ikpēgu katōmemasɛdze teteree. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso mamɔē katōmemasɛdze mase maapia i iyo ame. ¹⁹ ʎee kasē ne, ʎaa kpabo ɔba ɔasese ma kayogodō ɔɖi ma. ²⁰ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mikēle Isoreyo si mise

miayere maturi ngbã xete megbe iso ara odudu!”

21 Go kađe osẽ ne, makele isoreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumego i Yaa kpabo oxere ma.

Owi gomõ ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele gu õ makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matõdõdõde osare, ne mapia iyo madzuẽse so mase maadi katõmemasẽdze i iyo mabo. 22 Yee go makele ne, maisẽ maanya ma! Ne oso makpese maba maayere ma so, 23 “Go bõse ne, bonya so kukui osẽ kpakpara, madzuẽse ana xe i kanya. Yee go bõsese ne, mma bomõẽ bõpia mmõ kuwẽ na i iyo ame!” 24 Go isoreyo madzuẽse okpakpa gu soredzekpakpa onõ itõme negbe ne, awururu okpẽ ma gbaã, alaso mait-sue nne idẽ loba. 25 Ne owẽ oba õayere ma so, “Mma mimõẽ mipia iyo ne, maxe i isoreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

26 Mmõ i isoreyo madzuẽse okpakpa gu õ maturi ota makele so maamõẽ ma mabo. Yee go mato manigã so mma losakanya i mmõ aape ma ata oso ne, maimõẽ ma sikiti.

27 Go mase maako katõmemasẽdze mabo ne, mađi ma mayedza i ma Yudase matõdõdõde katõ so masoredze okpakpa pelepele si okare ma itõme. Okare ma so, 28 “Boixere mi so midaasixẽ kuirã i Yesu gõgbe iso? Yee miokararã itõme negbe i Yerusalem odudu. Mibie ana so miatã bo ipõ i Yesu kukpi iti!”

29 Mmõ i Petro gu katõmemasẽdze mama oxẽ so, “Ikote so boakã Yaa atsue bođõ maturi awune. 30 Yesu go mitã mapẽ mamatãra i kudziri iso fie okpi ne, bo mawa Yaa otara wũ obõregu i makpise ame opia ngbã. 31 Yaa otara wũ osia i kakpakpakõ i õ kudẽarõ iso. Osu wũ obara Okpakpa gu Đidze so Israel kađe ana ori mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse. 32 Bo gu Siwarã Bielea dze i Yaa osu otã mma nse makã

wũ atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe mađansie ne.”

33 Go manõ atõme wagbe ne, sikipã omõẽ ma gbaã. Ne oso masia ita so maadõe katõmemasẽdze magbe. 34 Yee ma ndẽ o Farisise owẽ go marõ Gamaliel fie ođe Mose mmara tedze osẽ otã ma. Maturi odudu se maware orerẽ gõgbe kukaako. Ota oya i atõmekaxekõ oxẽ so matã mađi katõmemasẽdze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame. 35 Mmõ oto oxere ma so, “Israel maturi, minyo kukaako nne mito mibie so miabaragu mmagbe! 36 Owi go lofe ame ne, orerẽ owẽ go marõ so Teuda obara so le ngo lobua onya. Maturi alafa ana ota masiai wũ. Yee go mađõe wũ ne, õ masiaidze osame, ne õ ikuri nemõ obiẽ ne. 37 Ne kama owi go maka maturi ne, Yuda go lobõre i Galilea osa maturi mawẽ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Go mađõe wũ ne, õ masiaidze osame. 38 Ne oso nne nto loxere mi nde so, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma mõmõ are ađe ne, owi kurukutu ame ne wã odudu to atui. 39 Yee si Yaa kurabarara kuđe ne, miibawo ma otindza. Si iide ngbõ ne, iyi to iba go mianya so Yaa mõmõ mito mikpẽgu!”

40 O kuka otã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne oso makpere katõmemasẽdze mabo ma ndẽ, ne mapẽ ma maxere ma so madaasidẽ ika kuiwẽ i Yesu itõme iso fie manyua ma ne. 41 Go mato makele ne, isoxõ lala obo i ma ame, alaso manya so Yaa oka ma opia i mma lokote so maana kunuare i Yesu iti. 42 Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maote Itõme Bielea so Yesu nde Kristo i ma Yudase isoreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Mađi Mabuaidze Ikõdze.

1 Owi go i marasuãdze otse isi ibua ne, kakpadzẽ oba i ma Yudase ma nse maxe Griki sidẽ gu mma nse maxe si Hebrise ndẽ so

si maɣe ikpene araɗea ne, aito aɣo makuɗze ma nto maɣe Griki siɗe. ² Ne ɔso katōmemasɗze iweo-inyɔ ɔkpere marasuɗdze tsɔra ɔɗuɗu maɣere ma sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boasu bo ɔwi botā Ƴaa itōme iɣe ne iide araɗea kutsue. ³ Ne ɔso kinio ne, manyii, minyɔ mi ndē si miɗi marerē ikɔdze ma anɔ lokpa fie Siwarā Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamɔ boasu boyedza i karabara gamɔ kanya, ⁴ si bosu bo ɔwi botā kayi ikparama gu Itōme Bielea iɣe.”

⁵ Itōme negbe ɔkote ma ɔɗuɗu, ne ɔso maɗi Stefano go nde ɔturi go mba kafɔkaɗe, fie Siwarā Bielea ana pia i ɔ ame. Maɗi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ɔfo go lokpese ɔ Yūdase go marɔ Nikolao fie ɔbɔre i Antiokia sɔ mabuai Stefano. ⁶ Maturi ikɔdze magbe maɗi mate katōmemasɗze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nrɔ masia ma iso itā karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Itōme Bielea go itā sɔ mma lofo maɗe ɔba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yūdase masɔredze gbodzoo ana ɔfiniki masiai kafɔkaɗe gagbe.

Ma Yūdase Makpakpa ɔmɔɛ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano go loyi ku abualera gu ɔle ɔbara awawāra gbodzoo i maturi ndē. ⁹ Ma Yūdase masande ikuri ne i ma makose ɔnyua fie mabɔre i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobɔre i Kilikia gu Asia ɔtse atōme ikpadzēgu Stefano. ¹⁰ Ƴee kuwē i ma ndē iiwo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarā ɔtā wū iwola ne ɔɗe ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawē ku mawē sɔ maɗaɗe kanya masia wū iso sɔ, “Bonɔ sɔ Stefano ɔɣe ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Ƴaa iso.”

¹² Kanya iɗaɗe negbe ɔtā sikipā ɔmɔɛ mmara matedze gu ma Yūdase makpakpa gu maturi ɔɗuɗu. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wū makelegu ma atōmekayekō. ¹³ Mma makɔ mabo sɔ maɗaɗe wū kanya ɔɣe sɔ, “Stefano ne, ɔse ɔɗe ika ɔta ɔya i Isɔreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso owi

biara. ¹⁴ Bonɔ ɔɣe ana sɔ ɔrerē go lobɔre i Nasaret fie marɔ wū Yesu ne, ɔto ɔɓaɓie Isɔreyo negbe fie ɔafinikira Mose mmara me ɔtā bo.”

¹⁵ Mma ɔɗuɗu nsi i atōmekayekō mmo ɔkarā anɔ i Stefano iso, ne manya sɔ ɔ katō to ka fie le Ƴaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano ɔɗi Ƴaa Itōme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Stefano sɔ, “Ara wa mato maɣe ne gbaā iɗe?”

² Ne Stefano ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Tete merē gu wū manyii, mikā me atsue. Ƴaa, Isekelesate ɔɗi so ɔte bo ɔwa Abraham i Mesopotamia karō iso fie ɔta i mmo ɔkele karō ga marɔ Haran iso. ³ Ƴaa ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Rui i fo maturi kɔre gu fo karō iso si akele karō ga loate-ɔ iso!’ ⁴ Ne ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔ karō iso, ɔkele ɔsase i Haran gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔ ɔse ɔkpi. Ne Ƴaa ɔko wū ɔbo ngbego misi ngbe nɔme ne. ⁵ Ƴaa iitā Abraham kaɗekō kukawē, nane karō kekei ngbe. Ƴee ne, ɔɣere wū ɔɗegu katō sɔ karō gagbe to kaakpese ɔ gu ɔ mabi kare i owi go nto ɔba ame atoa sɔ ɔiɣe ɔbi kuwē iba iabo ɔwi gomɔ ame. ⁶ Ƴaa ɔɣere wū kumego i ɔ mawa ɔɗuɗu to maakpese masande i kafɔrō iso, mmamɔ to maabara ma ɔtile gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako alafa ana aafe. ⁷ ɔɣere wū ana sɔ, ‘Loto loakpadzē karō ga iso maɗe masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabɔre i mmo maba maafē ara matā me i karō ga iso bosu ngbe.’ ⁸ Ne Ƴaa to ɔsu sirerē itu ndamu ɔtā Abraham sɔ owi go nto ɔba ame ne, ne loɗe ikpari i ɔ Ƴaa gu Abraham ɔɣekpare ndē ne. Go Abraham ɔɣe Isak ne, ɔtu wū sirerē ku ɔ iyi farafanava. Isak ana ɔɣe Yakob fie Yakob ana ɔɣe nle miweo-minyɔ fie ma ɔɗuɗu ana ɔtu sirerē.

⁹ “Yakob mabi ɔbebe anɔ i ma ɔnyiibi Yosef iso. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wū marɔdē matā maturi ma losu wū

makelegu Egipte karõ iso. Үεε ne, Үaa ɔwegu wũ, ¹⁰ fie ɔɔi wũ ɔbɔregu i ñ inyewe ɔɔɔɔɔ ame. Үaa ɔtã wũ abualera gu inɔgba wodoroa, ne ɔso Egipte igara ɔsu wũ ɔbara ñ karõ ɔɔɔɔɔ gu ñ iyo nyɔisose.

¹¹ “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kukã siare kuwẽ ɔba i Egipte gu Kanan karõ ɔɔɔɔɔ iso gɔ ibɔ inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana araɔea. ¹² Gɔ Yakob ɔnɔ sɔ araɔea pia i Egipte ne, ɔpia ñ mabi sɔ mase maaxa araɔea mabɔ ɔkpe ɔeakatõ. ¹³ Ne gɔ Yakob mabi ɔkpese makele mɔmɔ ɔkpe nyɔa sɔ maaxa araɔea ne, Yosef ɔɔi sɔ ɔte ma, ne ka ɔɔi ma ɔte Igara Farao ne. ¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yosef ɔpia ma sɔ mase maakɔ ñ ɔse Yakob gu ñ manyii ɔɔɔɔɔ mabɔ Egipte gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ aade le maturi sikɔɔɔe-iru. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso Yakob ɔru i ɔkele ɔse ñɔwe i Egipte mɔmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ñ gu bo mawa ɔkpi. ¹⁶ Masore ma makpesegu mase maabiara i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarakõ ga i Abraham ɔxa i Hemor mabi kɔre ala sikãfudza.

¹⁷ “Ɔwi gɔ i Үaa ɔwi gɔ ɔxe ɔse sɔ ñabara nne ɔxere Abraham ɔbore ɔbo ne, bo mawa ɔɔsi gbodzoo i Egipte. ¹⁸ Iba ana sɔ igara xete gɔ loiye Yosef ɔtse iɔe iso i Egipte. ¹⁹ Farao gɔgbe ɔbara bo mawa ɔtile sɔ si ɔwɔra ma. Ɔtã sɔ masu ma mabi xete mapɔyu si makpi.

²⁰ “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame maye Mose ne. Gɔ ñ ara ɔbo Үaa anɔ ɔso ne, ñ mayese ɔsu wũ makɔla i ma iyo manyɔ wũ iso awa ate i kuɔokpo. ²¹ Gɔ manya sɔ maisibawo wũ ɔkɔla ne, maɔi wũ mase i ɔgbami. Ne Farao ɔbi birɔgomi ɔse ñɔnya wũ ɔsu ɔba ñabara ñ kayiri ame ɔbi ne. ²² Ɔla wũ fie mate wũ Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔwe ɔle i ikaɔe gu kurabara ame.

²³ “Gɔ Mose ɔfo ako sina ne, iba wũ iti ame sɔ ñakele ñaya ñ manyii ma Israelse. ²⁴ Gɔ ɔse ñɔbo ne, ɔnya ɔ Egiptese sɔ ɔto ɔbara ɔ Israelse amumuɔ. Mose ɔkele sɔ ñafɔ ɔ Israelse, ne ɔɔe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ ne.

²⁵ Mose ɔfo ɔɔe sɔ ñ manyii aanya wũ le ngo i Үaa ɔpia sɔ ɔba ñaɔi ma, xee mainya wũ ngbo. ²⁶ Gɔ kaɔe ɔse fie Mose ɔledza ma kɔre ise ne, ɔnya gɔ ma Israelse inyɔ to makpẽ. Gɔ ɔkele sɔ ñakpura ma ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, ‘Wũ maturi, manyiibi miɔe, ne ɔso minyua ɔkpẽ.’

²⁷ “Үεε ngo nto ɔbara ñ ɔnyii ɔtile ɔli Mose ɔkare ana sɔ ‘Nna lobara-ɔ bo isodɔɔe gu atɔmexɔɔe?’ ²⁸ Eɔere abie sɔ aadɔe me le kumegɔ aɔe ɔ Egiptese gɔmɔ kɔmakadɔ?’ ²⁹ Gɔ Mose ɔnɔ itɔme negbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ, ne ɔtere ɔse ñawere i Midian karõ iso le ɔfo ne. Mɔmɔ ɔxe ñ mabi birere i inyɔ ne.

³⁰ “Ako sina kama ne, Үaa kpabo ɔɔi sɔ ɔte wũ i ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue i kadzirimi kawẽ iso i fafuĩ ame i Sinai kube kɔre. ³¹ Gɔ Mose ɔnya ira negbe ne, ibara wũ xii, ne ɔso ɔbore ɔbo sɔ si ɔnyɔ kukaako xee, Үaa ɔkpere wũ ɔxere sɔ, ³² ‘Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merẽ Үaa ne.’ Iti pẽ gu ifɔ ɔmɔẽ Mose, ne ɔso ñibie sɔ ñanyɔ mɔmɔ ise.

³³ “Ne Bosate to ɔxere wũ sɔ, ‘Ɔi fo ndokota! Alaso karõ ga iso axe ne, karõ sekelea kaɔe. ³⁴ Gbaã ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wũ maturi pia i Egipte karõ iso. Nto lonɔ kumegɔ mato mabi makpere me. Ne ɔso loba sɔ si loba loadi ma. Ba, nto lopia-ɔ Egipte.’

³⁵ “Mose gɔ masẽ fie makare wũ sɔ, ‘Nna loɔi-ɔ bo isodɔɔe gu atɔmexɔɔe?’ ne, ñ ame i Үaa ɔpia sɔ ɔse ñaɔi ma si ɔkpese Ɔidze gu isodɔɔe iki i Үaa kpabo gɔ ɔnya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔre ne. ³⁶ Ɔɔi ma ɔbɔregu i Egipte fie ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i Egipte mɔmɔ gu Ɔpo Retea katõ ku ɔwi gɔ mawe makiki i fafuĩ ame ako-sina buu.

³⁷ “Mose mɔmɔ ɔɔe loxere ma Israelse sɔ, ‘Mi Үaa to ñasese mi kanyadidze mama le me ɔbɔregu i mi ndẽ.’ ³⁸ Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku ɔwi gɔ ma Israelse pia i fafuĩ ame. Ɔ ame nde ngo i Үaa

kpabo ɔdegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. Ɔ ɔde lowegu bo mawa fie ɔfo Ƴaa itōme ne nse itā ngbā ɔtā bo ne.

³⁹ “Ƴee bo mawa ɔta maya Mose iso, masē wū, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie sɔ si makpese makele Egipte karō iso. ⁴⁰ Ne mayere Mose ɔnyiibi Aron sɔ, ‘Bara aɔɔ wa loako bo tā bo, alaso boixe nne lobara Mose go loko bo ɔboregu i Egipte.’ ⁴¹ Ne ɔso mabara kuɔɔ go nse le inantsuibi, mafē ara matā kō, fie matse iyi ide ku isoɔɔ i ara wa mabara ngbe ɔso.

⁴² Nnegbe ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkpese ma i kama fie matse kuɔɔ gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame maye sɔ,

‘Israel kaɔe, iide me misu maboi mifē ara mitā

i ako sina wa miwe i fafuī ame!

⁴³ Bowū ne, misu Molok kuɔɔ iyo gu Romfa iwāmi

wa nde aɔɔ wa mipɔ sɔ miasore.

Ne ɔso nto loatā sɔ maamɔē mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

⁴⁴ “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Ƴaa se ɔɔi sɔ ɔte ɔwe i ɔwa merē kore ku ɔwi go mawe i fafuī ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔte Mose sɔ abara ne tutuutu. ⁴⁵ Ako gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua ɔko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpēgu mma i Ƴaa ɔsa ɔboregu i nrō megbe iso. Ikpayo ɔwe i karō gagbe iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ibo Igara David ɔwi ame. ⁴⁶ Ƴaa ɔwegu David gbaā, ne ɔso David ɔkare Ƴaa sɔ ɔtā wū ori si ɔtsue iyo ɔtā Yakob Ƴaa. ⁴⁷ Ƴee ne, Igara Salomo ɔde lotsue iyo nemo. ⁴⁸ Ƴaa kato gu karō baradze Ƴee ne, ɔise ɔse i ayo wa i maturi awune ɔtsue ame. Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso ɔɔe sɔ,

⁴⁹ ‘Kudokpo nde wū sigaraiyara, fie karō nde wū kukpa kasiakō.

Ne ɔso mme iyo igbā miawo ɔtsue ɔtā me,

eebere lona kasekō?

⁵⁰ Iide mme lobara ira biara?’ ”

⁵¹ Ne Stefano ɔɔere ma ana sɔ, “Mi matsuelese! Mitēra atsue i Ƴaa

itōme iso le kumegɔ i mi mase ɔbara. Ɔwi biara mita miɔe i Siwarā Bielea iso. ⁵² Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔmele i mi mawa iibie sɔ maadɔe? Maɔe Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loɔe mase sɔ Ɔsekelea to ɔaba. Ɔsekelea gomo ana ne, miɔi wū mitā maɔe. ⁵³ Mi lofo Ƴaa mmara miboregu i Ƴaa makpabo nrō ame, Ƴee misē me iso ibara.”

Maɔe Stefano Ata.

⁵⁴ Go manɔ atōme wa i Stefano ɔɔe i ma iso ne, ma situ ɔta siya gbaā, itā makerē anye i sikipā ame.

⁵⁵ Ƴee Stefano go ame i Siwarā Bielea ɔyi ɔkole ɔ anomi ɔnyo kato, ne ɔnya Ƴaa ifie gu Yesu go ɔɔe i ɔ kudearō iso. ⁵⁶ Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Minyo! Lonya sɔ kudokpo ɔbusi, Maturi Awune Ɔbi ɔe i Ƴaa kudearō iso!”

⁵⁷ Matse sikipabo teteree, matē arōi i atsueyoi, matere mamōē wū. ⁵⁸ Ne go mabore wū maɔi i ɔmagē ame ne, matse wū ata ipē, mma lola sila masia wū iso ɔɔi ma awu siare mase i ɔporoporo ɔwē go maro Saulo ngbatō. ⁵⁹ Ɔwi go mato maɔe wū ata ne, Stefano ɔkparama kayi ɔɔe sɔ, “Bosate Yesu, fo wū siwarā!” ⁶⁰ Ne ɔpe agēgē ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atā ma kuso!” Go ɔɔe ngbo ɔro ne, ɔkpi.

8

¹ Ɔwi go mato maɔe Stefano ne, Saulo lola ɔɔpia ma ɔle.

Saulo Ɔkpēgu Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

Ita i iyi nemo ne, matse mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Yerusalem ikpēgu teteree. Ma ɔɔuɔu ɔtere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Ƴee katōmemasedze ɔwe i Yerusalem. ² Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawē ɔba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararāso siare.

³ Saulo ɔsu ɔsia so iso teteree sɔ ɔawora mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri. Ɔse ɔbo i ayo ɔmōē marerē gu marōgo ɔkelegu ɔapia i iyo.

Filipo Ɔɔe Itōme Bielea I Samaria.

4 Mma losame ɔɣe Itōme Bielea i kakoi biara ga makele. 5 Filipo ɔkele Samaria ɔmagē ɔwē ame ɔse ɔɣe Kristo iso itōme i mmɔ. 6 Maturi gbodzoo ɔkã wũ atsue ala awawāra gbodzoo wa ɔbara fie manya ɔso. 7 Ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibore i ma ame. Ɔsa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofefē masi i karō ana. 8 Nnegbe ɔso ne, isoɣo ɔba i Samaria ɔmagē ame gbaã!

9 Ɔrerē ɔwē pia i Samaria go maro Simon. Ɔɔe wase fie ɔwi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, ɔ awa ibara se ibara maturi ɣaa. Ɔbuwa ɔse ɔkole so kato so ɔturi nyaa ɔɔe. 10 Samaria marerē gu marōgo gu mabiete ɔɔuɔ se maware wũ ala ɔ kurabarara ɔso. Ne ɔso maɔe ika i ɔ iso so, “Ɔ nɔe kuɔokpo ikpa!” 11 Kumego i ɔ awa ibara ɔfo ma ati ame ɔso ne, mase makã wũ atsue. 12 Ƴee kiniɔ ne, mafɔ Filipo Itōme Bielea ne ɔɣe i Ƴaa sigarakadekō gu Yesu Kristo iyere maɔe. Marerē gu marōgo gbodzoo ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara. 13 Simon ana ɔfo ɔɔe, ne ɔso go ɔfo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔla ɔsiai Filipo ɔse kakoi biara. Awawāra wa i Filipo to ɔbara ana ɔbara wũ ɣaa.

14 Go katōmemasɔdze ma mpia i Yerusalem ɔno so ma Samariase ɔfo Ƴaa itōme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kore. 15 Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafɔɔdze ɣete magbe so mafɔ Siwarã Bielea. 16 Alaso iba iabo ɔwi gomo ne, maifo Siwarã Bielea. Ƴaa itupie kere mafo i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. 17 Petro gu Yohanes ɔsu nroō masia ma iso, ne mafɔ Siwarã Bielea ne.

18 Go Simon ɔnya so katōmemasɔdze ne nroō kere masia ma iso fie mafɔ Siwarã Bielea ne, ɔsu sikã si ɔtã katōmemasɔdze 19 ɔɣere ma so, “Mitã so mme wũ loana ɔle gogbe so ɔbiara go iso loasia nroō ne, ɔafɔ Siwarã Bielea.”

20 Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, “Mi gu fo sikã ɔɔuɔ si miwo! Daabu so aawo

Ƴaa karatã ɔɣa ku sikã! 21 Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame ɔwe, alaso fo ɔtu ame iikpa i Ƴaa ano. 22 Finiki i adzuni nyanyarã wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to ɔasu fo ikpi ɔtse-ɔ ala fo adzuni iile! 23 Ala ne, lonya so aba kanobebe, fie ikpi ibara ana ɔyi i fo ame.”

24 Ne Simon ɔɣere wũ so, “Pe Bosate nroō i wũ iti so ara nyanyarã wa aɣe ngbe kuiwē iibabore me iso!”

25 Go Petro gu Yohanes ɔɣe Itōme Bielea i mmɔ maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagē gbodzoo ame maɣe Itōme Bielea.

Filipo Ɔɔegu Etiopia Ɔkpakpa Ika.

26 Ƴee Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere Filipo so, “Kele ori go lobore i Yerusalem fie ɔki i fafuĩ ame ɔso ɔkpa Gasa iso!” 27 Bielea ɔta ɔkele ori gomo iso. Go ɔse ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔse ɔtu ɔrerē go nɔe sikã nyoisose ɔkpakpa i Etiopia igararōgo go maro so Kandake sigarakadekō. Ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔbore i Yerusalem ɔse ɔkparama kayi. 28 Go ɔose ɔkpese ɔto ɔkele iyo ne, ɔsi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzē ame ɔto ɔka Ɔko Sekelea go i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtserē. 29 Ne Siwarã Bielea ɔɣere Filipo so, “Se kele si abore abo keke!”

30 Filipo ɔtara ngbã ɔbore ɔmatã wũ, kere ɔno go ɔkpakpa to ɔka Yesaya ɔko. Ne ɔkare wũ so, “Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karō?”

31 Ne ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Nda loabara loano karō go kuwē na ɔaɔi karō ɔtã me?” Ne ɔtã Filipo iti so oya ɔba i keke ame ɔba ɔase i ɔ kore ne. 32 Atōme wa ɔto ɔka i Ɔko Sekelea ame nɔe so, “Masegu wũ le serererō go mase maɔɔe.

Ɔsiai ma le serererō go maakparē siwerē fie ɔito ɔbie.

Ɔibusi ɔ kanya ana.

33 Mapia wũ kunuare, ɣee ɔina ngo lofo wũ kanya.

Ɔna ɔɣekpare,

Alaso maḍoe wū maḍi i kayi gagbe ame?"

³⁴ Ne ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ to ɔkare Filipo sɔ, "Yesaya ne, ɔ mɔmɔ iso ide ɔde ika, eberere ɔturi mama iso ide?"

³⁵ Filipo ɔse karɔ ɔsu Ɔko Sekelea gɔgbe itɔme ɔdidi Itɔme Bielea karɔ ɔte wū ise i Yesu iso.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Gɔ mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu gɔ ixe i kakɔi kawɛ i ori kurue. Ne ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ to ɔkare sɔ, "Nyɔ ndu. Be ɔso loibawo Ƴaa itupie kubarara ɔfo?"

³⁸ Ɔtã matindza keke mayedza, ne ma inyɔɔ ɔso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipo ɔpie wū ndu ne.

³⁹ Gɔ mabɔre i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarã ɔsu Filipo siruigu, ne ɔso ɔkpakpa gɔgbe iisinya wū ana. Ɔ wū ne, ɔkele kaa ku isoɔɔ.

⁴⁰ Nnegbe kama ne, Filipo ka ɔnya sɔ ɔxe i Azoto ɔmagɛ ame. Ka ɔxe Ƴaa itɔme i mmɔ gu simagɛ dze mpia i ori iso ɔduɔdu ise iabo ta Kaisarea ɔmagɛ ame ana.

9

Saulo Ɔsu So Ɔtã Yesu.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ɔduɔdu ne, Saulo to ɔnyɔnyɔ Bosate masiaidze gu anɔmi retea sɔ ɔaḍoe. Ɔkele ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kɔre.

² Ɔse ɔakare wū sɔ ɔtã wū siko dze ɔasu ɔkelegu ma Yudase kusarekɔ i Damasko fie ɔana ɔle ɔmɔɛ marerɛ gu marɔgo ma ɔduɔdu nsiai kafɔkade ɣete ɔkelegu Yerusalem.

³ Ɔwi gɔ ɔɔbore ɔbo Damasko ne, ɔluwɛ ikpawaɪ ɔfie ibɔre i kato ifere wū. ⁴ Ɔbɔre ɔfere i karɔ, ne ɔno silo siwɛ ɔkare wū sɔ, "Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpɛgu me ngbo?"

⁵ Ne Saulo ɔkare sɔ, "Bosate, fo nna aḍe?"

Silo dzemɔ ɣere wū sɔ, "Mme nde Yesu gɔ ato akpɛgu teteree ne. ⁶ Kiniɔ ne, kpɛ ta si akɛle ɔmagɛ ame ne mato maɣere-ɔ nne ikote sɔ aabara."

⁷ Marerɛ ma nsegu Saulo ɔkpɛ sɔ kpara. Manɔ ikade, ɣee mainya kuwɛ. ⁸ Gɔ Saulo ɔta ɔya fie ɔbusi

anɔmi ne, ɔisito ɔnya. Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wū korɔ mako wū mabogu i Damasko ɔmagɛ ame. ⁹ Ɔwe i mmɔ akpenɛ ate gɔ ɔinya, ɔide ara fie ɔine ndu ana.

¹⁰ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, fɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔwɛ pia i Damasko gɔ marɔ Anania. Bosate ɔdi so ɔte wū ɔkpere wū sɔ, "Anania!"

Ne ɔtorã wū sɔ, "Bosate, ɔɔnya me!"

¹¹ Ne Bosate ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ta si aki ori gɔ mase marɔ sɔ Ɔtorɔɔ iso si akɛle Yuda iyo si akare ɔ Tarsose gɔ marɔ Saulo iti. Ɔpia i mmɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi. ¹² Alaso loɔɔi lote wū sɔ ɔrerɛ gɔ marɔ Anania to ɔaba ɔasia wū nroɔ iso fie ɔatse inya."

¹³ Mmɔ i Anania ɔdi kanya sɔ, "Bosate, loɔɔɔ i kakɔi biara ɔtile gɔ i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe to ɔbara mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Yerusalem! ¹⁴ Fie lonɔ ana sɔ ɔfo ɔle ɔbɔregu i masɔredze makpakpa kɔre sɔ ɔaba ɔamɔɛ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔduɔdu ma mpia i Damasko!"

¹⁵ Ƴee Bosate ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ta si akɛle aabara nne loto loɣere-ɔ. Alaso loɔi Saulo le ngo loasu wū Itɔme Bielea ɔkelegu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katɔ gu Israel kade ɔduɔdu. ¹⁶ Nto loate wū kumego ɔawe inye i wū iti."

¹⁷ Ne ɔso Anania ɔta ɔkele, gɔ ɔbo iyo fie ɔnya Saulo ne, ɔsu korɔ ɔsia wū iso, ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Wū ɔnyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu gɔ loɔi so ɔte-ɔ i ori iso ne, ɔ lopia me fo kɔre sɔ si atse inya si Siwarã Bielea aaba siayi fo ame ne." ¹⁸ Ɔluwɛ ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ɔ anɔmi iso, ne ɔtse ara inya ne. Ɔta ɔtã mabara wū Ƴaa itupie kubarara. ¹⁹ Gɔ ɔde aḍera ne, ka ɔna ɔle.

Saulo Ɔɣe Itɔme Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo ɔwe i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Damasko kɔre ayi kekei. ²⁰ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kusarekɔ ɔtse ma Yesu iso itɔme iɣere sɔ Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔde.

²¹ Ibara mma ɔduɔdu lonɔ ɔ itɔme yii. Ne makare sɔ sɔ, "Iide ɔrerɛ

gogbe oḍe mpia oṭo oḍoe Yesu masi-aidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe χεε? Bonṵ ana so mafṵḍedze oḅa oṃoẽ i ngbe oḅeḅegu masṵredze makpakpa.”²² Ḃεε Saulo itṵme iχe oḅe oḅe ibua fie ṵ ara karṵ idj iṭe so Yesu nde Kristo oṭā so ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmṵ kuwẽ iiwo kuirā oχe.²³ Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, ma Yudase oḅe iti ame so maḍṵoe wũ.²⁴ Ḃεε mayu maχere Saulo so ngṵo i mawẽ to mabie so maḍṵoe wũ ne. Matsirise magbe oḍzuẽ kayogodṵ kasẽ gu anṵwā so si maana wũ maḍṵoe.²⁵ Ḃεε mafṵḍedze oḅu wũ mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia oḅẽ ame fie makigu i iyoi ne mpia i ibere ame masora wũ ku kasẽ!

Saulo Oḅe Ḃabo Yerusalem

²⁶ Gṵ oḅe Ḃabo Yerusalem ne, oḅie so si oḅo i mafṵḍedze ma mpia i mmṵ ndẽ. Ḃεε ma oḍuḍu to manigā wũ. Mabu so oḅoḅola oṭo ma so Ḃṵfiniki.²⁷ Ne Barnaba oḅṵ wũ oḅeḅegu katṵmemasēdze kṵre fie oχere ma kumεgṵo i Saulo oḅaregu Bosate gṵ oṭo oḅeḅe Damasko ne. Oχere ma nne i Bosate oχere wũ gu Itṵme Bielea ne oχe ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko.²⁸ Ne oḅo Saulo ka oḅe i ma ndẽ faa oḅi oḍuḍu fie oχe Bosate itṵme ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.

²⁹ Gṵ ma Yudase mawẽ ma nse maχe Griki siḍe gu Saulo oṭse ikade gu kakpadzẽ ne, mabie so si maḍṵoe wũ.³⁰ Gṵ mafṵḍedze oṃṵ so mawẽ to mabie so maḍṵoe wũ ne, makṵ wũ makeḅegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wũ kaa ga nde Tarso.

³¹ Ne oḅo mafṵḍedze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karṵ iso ona iwarā gṵ kunigā iisiwe. Mana oṭu gu oḅe gṵ lobṵre i Siwarā Bielea ame gṵ itā masi fie masu kuware matā Bosate.

Petro Oḅeḅe Lida Gu Yopa.

³² Gṵ Petro pia oḅiki oṃyo mafṵḍedze i ma simagẽ ame ne, oḅa Ḃṵbo mafṵḍedze ma mpia i oḅmagẽ gṵ marṵ Lida kṵre.³³ Oṃya oḅerẽ

oḅẽ gṵ marṵ Ainea gṵ lofeḅẽ oḅe i oḅala iso akṵ farafana.³⁴ Ne gṵ Petro oṃya wũ ne, oχere wũ so, “Ainea, nyṵ! Yesu Kristo oḅsa-o! Ta ya, si akarĩ fo oḅala.” Oluwẽ ne, oṭa oḅa ku isosare.³⁵ Gṵ manya so Ainea oḅta oḅe ne, Lida gu Saron maturi oḍuḍu oḅu so matā Bosate.

³⁶ I Yopa ne, oḅṵgo oḅẽ pia marṵ so Tabita. I Griki siḍe ame ne, marṵ wũ Dorkas gṵ karṵ nde Kuṵ. Oḍe fṵḍedze gṵ mba kayiribielea fie oḅe oṭā mawereḅa ara oḅi biara.³⁷ Oḅa Ḃṵmoẽ oṃye kere, ne oḅpi ne. Gṵ mapie wũ ndu maledza wũ ne, mase wũ i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame.³⁸ Gṵ manṵ so Petro oḅa oḅia i Lida fie iidzorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyṵ so mase maape wũ nṵoṵ si oḅiai ma kukpakukpa oḅa.³⁹ O wũ oṭa oḅiai ma, ne gṵ oḅa Ḃṵbo ne, makṵ wũ makeḅegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpisemare oḅi malṵ Petro mato mabie mate wũ arapia wa i Dorkas oḅā oṭā ma ku oḅi gṵ oḅi ngḅā.⁴⁰ Petro oχere ma oḍuḍu so mabṵre i iyo ame, ne oḅe agegẽ oḅparama kayi ne. Oḅe oḅfiniki oṃyo kpise i katṵ oχere wũ so, “Tabita, ta!” Oluwẽ ne, oḅusi anṵmi. Gṵ oṃya Petro ne, oṭa oḅe.⁴¹ Petro oḅoẽ wũ i korṵ oṭara oχedza fie ka oḅpere mafṵḍedze oḍuḍu gu makpisemare so maba, ne oṭara Dorkas gbanadze oḅia ma i nṵoṵ ame ne.⁴² Itṵme neḅbe oḅi ikā Yopa oḍuḍu, ne oḅo maturi gbodzoo oḅṵ Bosate maḍe.⁴³ Ne kama ne, Petro ka oḅe i Yopa oḅmagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon oḅẽ gṵ nse oḅara mabṵi siko karabara kṵre.

10

Kornelio Oḅia Petro Oṭuri.

¹ Oḅi gṵmo ne, oḅerẽ oḅẽ oḅe i Kaisarea oḅmagẽ ame gṵ marṵ Kornelio. Oḅpakpa oḍe i ma Romase makpakpēdze ma marṵ so ma Italiase makpakpēdze ame.² Oḍe oṭuri seε fie ṵ gu ṵ iyo maturi oḍuḍu se manigā Ḃaa. Oḅe oṭā mawereḅa

ara fie ɔse ɔɔɔɔ kayi ikparama ɔwi biara. ³ Iyi iwẽ ito ikelɛ idɔwũ ite ku kakɔme ne, ɔnya idj ite. Idj ite nɛgbe ame ne, ɔnya sɔ Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔ̄ kɔrɛ ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Kornelio!”

⁴ Gɔ Kornelio ɔnya wũ ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ gbaã. Ne ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, be ato abie?”

Ne Yaa kpabo ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔɔbo Yaa kɔrɛ. ⁵ Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakpere ɔrɛrɛ gɔ marɔ Simon Petro mabo. ⁶ ɔpia i Simon gɔ nsi i ɔpo katɔ fie ɔse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔrɛ.” ⁷ Gɔ Yaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔrui ne, Kornelio ɔkpere ɔ̄ iyo maturi inyɔ gu ɔ̄ kpakpɛdze ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔdzuẽ wũ fie ɔɔɔɔ ɔturi sɛɛ. ⁸ ɔɔere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma sɔ makele Yopa.

⁹ Kadɛsɛa gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele fie maɔbore mabo Yopa ne, Petro ɔya ɔkelɛ ɔ̄ isã sɔ ɔ̄kparama kayi ku kakɔme idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame. ¹⁰ Kukã ɔba kuakpẽ wũ teteree, ɔɔɔɔ ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, kini matse adɛra iwa ne. Ibara wũ kere le sire ame ɔto ɔbo. ¹¹ Mmɔ idɛ ɔnya sɔ kudɔkpo ɔbusi, ɔnya ira iwẽ le ɔkati siare gɔ mamɔẽ akpakpai ana mato masora mabo karɔ. ¹² ɔkati gɔgbe ame ne, mabɔi agbãagbã, mma nse mabore i karɔ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia. ¹³ ɔno silo siwẽ ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Petro, ta si adɔe si adɛ.”

¹⁴ Ne Petro ɔɔɔɔ sɔ, “Ooɔo! Iibaba ngbɔ! Bosate, loidɛ mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!”

¹⁵ Silo ɔledza wũ iyere sɔ, “Ira nɛ i Yaa ɔɔsekelera ne, daarɔ ne sɔ iikpa!” ¹⁶ ɔnya idj ite nɛgbe ikpɛ ite buu. ɔkpɛ tea ne, masu ɔkati gɔgbe makelegu kato. ¹⁷ Ira nɛ i Petro ɔnya ɔbara wũ ɔii, ne ɔkare sɔ sɔ, “Be i idj ite nɛgbe to ite?” ɔwi gɔmɔ ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔɔba maabo ɔmagẽ ame. Ne gɔ manya iyo nɛ mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodɔ. ¹⁸ Ne makare si mmɔ i Simon Petro si ne.

¹⁹ Gɔ Petro si ɔto ɔbu iti ame i ɔ̄ idj ite iso gu kumɛgɔ ɔ̄abara ɔ̄ano karɔ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Maturi ite ɔba mato mabie-ɔ. ²⁰ Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigã sɔ aasiai ma akelɛ ala me lopia ma.”

²¹ Ne Petro ɔta ɔkelɛ ma kɔrɛ ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mme ndɛ ngo mito mibie. Wũ kɔrɛ pɔkɔsɔɔ?”

²² Ne maɔere wũ sɔ, “Bo wũ boise ku ikpi, Kornelio gɔ ndɛ ma Romase makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fɔ kɔrɛ. ɔturi sɛɛ ɔɔɔɔ gɔ nse ɔware Yaa. Ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ se madɔɔe ɔ̄ itɔme gbaã. Yaa kpabo ɔwẽ loɔere wũ sɔ ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fɔ kanya ame kutsue.” ²³ Ne ɔso Petro ɔtã ma mabo i kawekɔ, ɔfɔ ma le ɔ̄ mafɔ awe.

Gɔ kadɛ ɔsɛ ne, ɔ̄ gu mafɔɔɔɔɔ mawẽ ma lobɔrɛ i Yopa ɔsiai ma makele. ²⁴ Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kadɛsɛa ne, Kornelio ɔɔsa ɔ̄ iyo maturi kanya gu ɔ̄ malaa masi masia Petro iba. ²⁵ Gɔ Petro ɔbo kayogodɔ ne, Kornelio ɔpɛ agɛgɛ i Petro katɔ, ɔbo iti karɔ ɔtã wũ. ²⁶ Ne Petro ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Ta ya! Mme wũ ɔturi loɔɔɔɔ.” ²⁷ Gɔ mato madɛ ika ne, Kornelio ɔkɔ wũ ɔbogu i iyo fie ɔnya sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya. ²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ miɔɔe sɔ bo ma Yudase mmara iitã me ɔri sɔ loawo ngo loidɛ bo adɛ ɔturi iyo ɔbo, ɔɔɔ losu sɔ lomatãra i ɔ̄ iso. ɔɔɔ Yaa ɔɔɔi ɔte me sɔ lodaanyɔ ɔturi kuwẽ le ɔturi gɔ loikpa. ²⁹ Ne ɔso fie gɔ maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fie ato abie me?”

³⁰ Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Ka iadɛ le ayi ana ngbe gɔ loto lokparama kayi ku kakɔme. ɔluwẽ ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwẽ ɔbɔrɛ me i katɔ gɔ ɔpia ara wa nto afie atsue anɔmi! ³¹ ɔ loɔere me sɔ, ‘Kornelio, fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔbo Yaa kɔrɛ! ³² Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro gɔ mpia i Simon gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kɔrɛ.’ ³³ ɔluwẽ ne lopia sɔ maba maakpere-ɔ, fie fɔ wũ abara kukaako sɔ aba ne. Ne ɔso

bosi bosia-ɔ i Ƴaa anɔ ame sɔ ka ba ɣere bo nne i Bosate ɔtã-ɔ sɔ ɣere bo ne.”

Petro ɔɖiɖi Itõme Bielea Karõ Ɖte Ma.

³⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loɔnya sekelee sɔ Bosate iise onyɔ maturi i katõ. ³⁵ Ƴee i karõ biara iso ne, ngo lonya ɔbo sɔ karõ ɔtã Ƴaa fie ɔse ɔbara ð kuɖɔe ne, Ƴaa se ɔfo wũ. ³⁶ Lofɔ loɖe sɔ minɔ itõme ne i Ƴaa ɔɣere Israel mabi sɔ, Itõme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo go nde maturi ɔɖuɖu Sate ame boaki boana isobue. ³⁷ Fie miɣe ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karõ iso ɔɖuɖu wa lose karõ i Galilea karõ iso ita i ɔwi go i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i Ƴaa itupie kubarara iso. ³⁸ Minɔ ana kumego i Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsia Yesu go lobɔre i Nasaret ikpari fie ɔsu ɔle ana ɔtã wũ. Ɖwe ɔki ɔbara ara see fie ɔsa mma ɔɖuɖu i Ɖbosam to ɔkpɛgu, alaso Ƴaa segu wũ. ³⁹ Ara wa ɔba ɔɔbara i Israel karõ iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wã ala anɔ. Mmɔ i maɖoe wũ iki ipe wũ imatãra i kudziri iso ne. ⁴⁰ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔledza wũ itara ibɔregu i kukpi ame ku iyi tɛare iso, fie ɔtã sɔ maturi onya wũ. ⁴¹ Iide maturi ɔɖuɖu lonya wũ. Ƴee bo ma i Ƴaa ɔɖi ne, bo lonya wũ ne. Boɖe fie bonɛgu wũ ana i ð ita kama. ⁴² Bo ide i Yesu ɔpia sɔ bɔse boaye Itõme Bielea nɛgbe i kakoi biara, si boɣere ma sɔ, Ƴaa ɔsu Yesu ɔbara makpise gu manyɔɖze atõmɛɖze. ⁴³ Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ɔɖuɖu ɔtsere i ð iso sɔ ɔturi biara go loafɔ wũ ɔɖe ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ð akpi ɔtse wũ i Yesu iyere ame.”

Siwarã Bielea Ɖbo I Mma Loiɖe Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ Ɖwi go i Petro ɣe ɔto ɔɣe atõme wagbe ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔso sifere mma nsi mato makã wũ atsue ɔɖuɖu iso! ⁴⁵ Ma Yudase fɔɖedze ma losiai Petro mase mmɔ ne, nnegbe ɔbara ma ɣaa, alaso Siwarã Bielea ɔba i mma loiɖe ma Yudase iso. ⁴⁶ Manɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase to maɣe side agbãagbã male Ƴaa. Ne

Petro ɔkare sɔ, ⁴⁷ “Go maɔfo Siwarã Bielea le kumego bo wũ bofo ne, boibawo ma ɔri ɔtẽ sɔ madaafɔ Ƴaa itupie.” ⁴⁸ Ne ɔso ɔtã sɔ mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mape Petro nroɔ sɔ ɔwegu ma ayi kekɛi.

11

Petro Ɖɖi Ara Karõ Ɖte Yerusalem Mafɔɖedze.

¹ Katõmemasɛɖze gu mafɔɖedze ma i Yudea ɔno sɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase ana ɔfo Ƴaa itõme. ² Ƴee go Petro ɔkpese ɔkele Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase fɔɖedze mawẽ ɔtsegu wũ atõme ikpadzẽgu, mabie sɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirerẽ. ³ Maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ase aabara mawẽ ku mafɔ ma loitu sirerẽ fie apia korõ aɖegu ma aɖera i irɔi ame!”

⁴ Ne Petro ɔɖiɖi ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu karõ ɔɣere ma sɔ, ⁵ “Go lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kaɖikate. Lonya kato ɔbusi fie ira ne nse le ɔkati siare go mamɔẽ akpakpai ana i kato ɔso ɔba i karõ i wũ kɔre. ⁶ Go lonyo ð ame ne, lonya ayo ame maboi gu maboi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karõ gu kurodzai. ⁷ Lonɔ silɔ ɔɣere me sɔ, ‘Petro! Ta si aɖoe mawẽ si aɖe.’

⁸ “Ne loɖi kanya sɔ, ‘Bosate, ooɣo! Iibaba ngbo! Loiɖe maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.’

⁹ “Ƴee silɔ dzegbe ɔledza iɣe sɔ, ‘Ira ne i Ƴaa ɔsekelera ne, daaye sɔ iikpa.’ ¹⁰ Ibara ngbo ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpeseɣu ɔkati siare gɔgbe gu maboi i kame makeleɣu kato. ¹¹ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia mabɔregu i Kaisarea sɔ maba maakpere me mabo ɔɔba maɣe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodõ. ¹² Siwarã Bielea ɔɣere me sɔ lota losiai ma ne lodaanigã. Ne ɔso mafɔɖedze ikuɔ mawẽ magbe ɔta masiai me fie bokɛle ɔrerẽ go lopia me ɔturi iyo. ¹³ Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ɔɣere bo sɔ, ‘Ƴaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔɖi

so ote wũ i ð iyo ɔɣere wũ so ɔpia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go maro so Simon Petro. ¹⁴ Ɔ loayere-ɔ nne i mi gu fo iyo maturi ɔduɔ aabara fie miana idji ne.'

¹⁵ "Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itõme Bielea iyere. Ɔluwẽ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔba siayi ma ame le kumego siba bo iso ku karõkasekõ! ¹⁶ Mmo lonyigi nne i Bosate ɔɣere bo so, 'Gbagbaã ne, Yohanes ɔsu ndu ɔpie maturi. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu Siwarã Bielea ɔpie mi.' ¹⁷ Go Ƴaa lotã mma loide ma Yudase karatã ga ame ɔsu ɔtã bo ku ɔwi go bofo Bosate Yesu Kristo bode ne, mme nde nna fie loatẽ Ƴaa ɔri?"

¹⁸ Go manɔ atõme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadzẽ, ne matse Ƴaa ile iyere so, "Gbaã ne, Ƴaa ɔtã mma loide ma Yudase ɔri so maaba ð kore fie maana ngbã."

Antiokia Mafɔɔdedze Ɔsi Mabua.

¹⁹ Ɔwi go i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafɔɔdedze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano idoe ame ɔse maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato mayere Itõme Bielea. Ƴee ne, ma Yudase kere mato mayere. ²⁰ Ƴee mafɔɔdedze mawẽ ma lobore i Kipro gu Kirene ɔkele Antiokia so maayere mma loide ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itõme. ²¹ Kumego i Bosate ɔle piagu ma ɔso ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfiniki mafa Bosate maɔe.

²² Go mafɔɔdedze ma i Yerusalem ɔno ara wa nto aba i mmo ne, mapia Barnaba so ɔkele Antiokia. ²³ Go ɔbo mmo fie ɔnya kumego i Ƴaa nnyainyo piagu ma ne, so ɔɔo wũ gbaã, ne ɔpia ma ɔto ɔbuwa so mawe i Bosate ame teteree ku ma situ ɔduɔ ne. ²⁴ Barnaba de ɔturi see go mba kafokade, fie Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ð ame. Iki i ð ibuai ame ne, mafɔɔdedze ɔba maasi gbodzoo. ²⁵ Barnaba ɔkele Tarso so ɔbie Saulo. ²⁶ Go ɔnya wũ ne, ɔko wũ ɔbo Antiokia, fie ma inyoo owe i mmo iko iwẽ buu. Mawe i mmo mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmo

idje maɔe katõ makpere mafɔɔdedze so Kristo mare ne.

²⁷ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze mawẽ ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Antiokia. ²⁸ Ma ɔwẽ go maro Agabo ɔta ɔya i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame ɔɣe so kukã siare to kuabo kayiiso ɔduɔ. Nnegbe ɔba ngbo ku ɔwi go i Klaudio to ɔde sigara. ²⁹ Ne ɔso mafɔɔdedze ma i Antiokia ɔsia ita so maato ara i ɔbiara ɔle kanya mase manyii ma mpia i Yudea. ³⁰ Go masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matã Barnaba gu Saulo so masu makelegu mafɔɔdedze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes Ɔkpẽgu Katõmemasɔdze.

¹ Ɔwi go me ame ne, Igara Herodes ɔtse mafɔɔdedze mawẽ kama iti si ɔbara ma ɔtile. ² Ɔtã maɔe Yakobo go nde Yohanes ɔnyiibi ala ipemi. ³ Go ɔnya so nne ɔbara owe ma Yudase ɔmerẽ ne, ɔtã mamõẽ Petro ana ku ɔwi go nde Boɔoboɔo Go Loita Iyi ɔdewi. ⁴ Masu wũ mapia i iyo ne i madzuẽse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarã so to madzuẽ ame. Herodes adzuni loɔe so ɔaɔi wũ ɔtã ð maturi mayegu atõme i itiri ku iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi idje kama. ⁵ Go Petro re i iyo ne, mafɔɔdedze ɔkparama kayi i ð iti teteree.

Ƴaa Ɔɔi Petro I Kugbagɔrɔi Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kaɔesãa i Herodes aɔi Petro ɔtã mayegu atõme kasẽ ame ne, Petro re i madzuẽse inyoo ndẽ ɔto ɔre sire. Mapia wũ i kugbagɔrɔi kunyoo ame i madzuẽse inyoo ndẽ, fie madzuẽse mawẽ ana Ƴe i kayogodõ. ⁷ Ɔluwẽ ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔɔya i Petro kore. Ikpawaĩ ɔfie ibo i iyo ame, ne ɔpe Petro iwãgese ɔtara so, "Ta ya mala!" Kugbagɔrɔi go mpia wũ i nroõ kere lokpase kuse i karõ. ⁸ Kpabo gogbe ɔɣere wũ so, "Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokota!" Petro ɔbara ngbo. Ne kpabo ɔledza wũ iyere so, "Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si

asiai me!”⁹ Ne Petro ɔbɔre ɔsiai wũ ne. Ōwi gɔgbe ame ɔɔɔɔ ne, ito ibara wũ le kure ɔto ɔsẽ, ɔitsue so gbaã idɛ¹⁰ Maki mabɔre i kayogodɔ ɔeakatɔ gu kanyɔare ame gu kɔ madzuẽse ndẽ. Gɔ mase maabo ibɔra kukui gɔ ndɛ kayogodɔ siare ga losese kabo i ɔmagẽ ame ne, kã mɔmɔ ɔsese so. Maki mabɔre i mmɔ ana. Gɔ mata masia i ɔri ɔwẽ iso mase kekẽi ne, ʏaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Gɔ Petro ɔba ɔatsue nne loba ne, ɔɔere so so, “Gbagbaã ne, Bosate lopia ɔ kpabo so ɔba ɔɔɔi me ɔbɔregu i Herodes nroɔ ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase ɔbu so maabara me ame!”¹² Gɔ Petro ɔbu nne loba ne, ɔrui ɔkɛle Maria gɔ ndɛ Yohanes gɔ marɔ ana so Marko ɔnyi iyo. Mmɔ i mafɔɔɔɔɔze gbodzoo ɔsakanya mato makparama kayi ne.¹³ Gɔ ɔkpukpura ɔkpã kayogodɔ ga nsɔ ɔri ne, ɔɔabo birɔgomi gɔ marɔ Roda ɔba so ɔba ɔasese.¹⁴ ʏɛɛ gɔ ɔno Petro silɔ ɔɔi ite ne, isoɔo lala ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔso ɔisese iyo. ɔtere ɔkɛle ɔ maturi kɔre ɔse ɔɔɔere ma so Petro ɔɔba ɔɔe i kayogodɔ.

¹⁵ ʏɛɛ maifo maɔe. Makare wũ so, “ɔlala ato?” ʏɛɛ gɔ ɔtogu isẽ ipia ma so gbaã idɛ ne, maɔere so so, “Siainyo ɔ ʏaa kpabo ɔɔe loɔba ɔɔe i mmɔ.”

¹⁶ Ōwi gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, Petro ɔe i mmɔ ɔtogu kukui ikpukpura. Gɔ mase maasese kukui fie manya wũ ne, ibara ma yii!¹⁷ Gɔ ɔlora ma ala kɔrɔ ne, ɔɔere ma ara wa loba gu kumɛgɔ i Bosate ɔba ɔɔɔi wũ ɔbɔregu i iyo. ɔɔere ma so maɔere Yakobo gu matsɔra nne loba. Ne kama ne, ɔrui i mmɔ ɔkɛle kakɔi mama.

¹⁸ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ikpɔkpɔto siare ɔbo i madzuẽse ndẽ alaso maiɔe nne lobɔre Petro iso.¹⁹ Gɔ Herodes ɔnyɔnyɔ Petro kukaako fie ɔinya wũ ne, ɔtã mamɔẽ madzuẽse mamɔ mabo wũ. Gɔ ɔɔegɔ ma atɔme ne, ɔtã so maɔoe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes ɔrui i Yudea ɔkɛle Kaisarea so ɔase i mmɔ kekẽi.

Igara Herodes ɔkpi.

²⁰ Ōwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kulu ɔwe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndẽ. Mapia makpabo mabɔregu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya wũ. Gɔ mase ne, makare ibuai mabɔregu i Blasto gɔ ndɛ Herodes ɔɔabo kɔre so ɔtã Herodes iti ɔtã ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagẽ gu Herodes ndẽ alaso Herodes karɔ iso i ma aɔera se abɔre.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ɔse ma so maba ne, ɔpia ɔ agagã gu ɔ sigara ara fie ɔse i ɔ sigaraiyara iso ɔtse ika idɛ.²² Gɔ ɔɔe ika ɔro ne, maturi ɔla kulu maɔe so, “ʏaa silɔ siɔe ngbe ne iide ɔturi sire siɔe!”²³ ɔluwẽ ne, ʏaa kpabo ɔtã Herodes ɔbo ɔnyɛ, alaso ɔisu ile ɔtã ʏaa. Makorogbare ɔwe wũ fie ɔkpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itɔme Bielea ɔɔa gbaã, itã so mafɔɔɔɔɔze ana ɔsi mabua.²⁵ Gɔ Barnaba gu Saulo ɔro ma karabara ga mapia ma ɔbara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie mako Yohanes gɔ marɔ ana so Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katɔme.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɔidze gu maratedze ɔwe i mafɔɔɔɔɔze ikuri ame. Ma ndɛ Barnaba gu Simon gɔ marɔ ɔturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio gɔ lobɔre i Kirene gu Manaen gɔ ndɛ Igara Herodes sibiɛte ame ɔlaa gu Saulo.² Gɔ mapia mato manyi kanya male ʏaa ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔɔere ma so, “Midɔ Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitã karabara ga ɔso lokpere ma.”

³ Gɔ manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nroɔ iso, ne maɔi ma ɔri ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkɛle Kipro.

⁴ Gɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔɔi Barnaba gu Saulo ɔri ne, makele ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Seleukia. Mmɔ idɛ mase maasu ɔkolo mawara makele karɔ ga i ndu ɔki milɔ marɔ so Kipro iso ne.⁵ Gɔ mase maabo ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekɔ

mase maaxe Bosate itōme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, mafe makele omagē go maro Pafō. Mmo idē masaregu o Yudase go maro Bar-Yesu. Ōse ope sibō fie oḍe mila kanyaḍidze. ⁷ Wase gogbe gu abā okpakpa go maro Sergio Paulo ne, malaa maḍe. Okpakpa nogbadze gogbe opia so makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabō si onya ma, alaso oto obie so onō Yaa itōme. ⁸ Yee go mase ne, wase go mase maro ana so Elima i Griki side ame ne, okpadzēgu ma atōme. Obie so si ofinikira okpakpa adzuni i itōme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba oba maaxe iso. ⁹ Yee Saulo go mase maro Paulo ana fie Siwarā Bielea oyi i ō ame onyo Elima totoro ¹⁰ oḗere wū so, “Fō Satana obi, ayigu mila gu kasola fie atsiri ira see, mme owi aanyua ita iya i Yaa onukuare iso? ¹¹ Bosate to ōakpadzē-o kutsue otā so fō anōmi aabie, aisibanya kuḗe gbogboogbo iafo owi!” Oluwē ō anō ko lobara wū guduu ōisito onya otse nroō ilala ibie maturi so mamōē wū korō. ¹² Go abā okpakpa onya nne loba ne, Bosate Itōme Bielea ite obara wū yaa, ne oso ofo oḍe.

Barnaba Gu Saulo Okēle Atiokia I Pisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wū obo i okolo ame marui i Pafō makele Perge omagē go mpia i Pamfilia. Mmo i Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama okēle Yerusalem ne. ¹⁴ Go mabore i Perge ne, makele Antiokia omagē i Pisidia kume iso. Iwarāyi iso ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō mase maase i karō. ¹⁵ Ōwi go maoka ara maboregu i Mose mmara oko gu Yaa kanyamaḍidze ara itsere ame maro ne, kasarekō matōḍedze oḗere ma so, “Manyii, si mi orere ba itōme ne loapia bo ole ne, oba ōaxe.”

¹⁶ Ne Paulo ota okole korō oḗere ma so, “Ma Israelse gu mi mma loide ma Israelse oḍuḍu, mi mma nse maware Yaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! ¹⁷ Yaa go i ma Israelse se manigā oḍi bo mawa fie okole ma

kato obara ma kaḍe siare owi go maḍe mafō i Egipte. Ō momo loḍi ma oboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karō iso ku ō ole. ¹⁸ Onyo ma iso i fafuī ame go mawe makiki i ako sina ame. ¹⁹ Go owora abuiti akodze maturi ma i Kanan ne, osu ma nro otā ma Israelse le ma kaḍekō awe. ²⁰ Ara wagbe oḍuḍu oba le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

“Ne kama ne, Yaa otā ma atōmemaxedze ma loḍe ma iso ise iabo kanyaḍidze Samuel owi. ²¹ Ne matā wū iti so osera igara otā ma. Yaa otā ma Kis obi Saulo go lobore i Benyamin oḗekpare ame, fie oḍe sigara ako sina. ²² Yee Yaa otara wū i iyara iso so osu David osera i ō kanya. David gogbe nde ngo iso i Yaa oḗe so, ‘Yese Ōbi David nde oturi go ara lomōē me otu, alaso oto ōabara wū kuḍe.’

²³ “David gogbe oḗekpare ame ne, Yaa oḍi Didze go nde Yesu go otā ma Israelse le kumego okā ndamu otā bo ne. ²⁴ Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupidze Yohanes oba ōaxere oturi biara i Israel so ofiniki obore i ō akpi ame si osu ō anō osia i Yaa iso si otā mapie wū ndu. ²⁵ Ōwi go i Yohanes karabara obo kawirikō ne, okare so, ‘Mibu so mme nde Mesia? Ooḗo! Ōsiai me i kama oto oba, fie loikote so loase i ō ngbatō ḍuḍuḍu.’

²⁶ “Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loide ma Yudase yee mise miware Yaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! Iḍi nnegbe ne, bo oḍuḍu ire idē! ²⁷ Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue so Yesu nde Didze go boto bonyo ori. Maino Yaa kanyamaḍidze ara wa maaxe mase fie mase maka ku iwarāyi biara iso karō. Yee go matā wū kukpi ipo ne, matā so kanyamaḍidze atōme oba i ne ame. ²⁸ Mainyagu wū ikpi kuiwē ne oso maatā wū kukpi ipo, yee maxere Pilato so oḍoe wū. ²⁹ Go maobara ara wa oḍuḍu i Ōko Sekelea oḗe ose i ō kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wū i kudziri iso mase maabiara i ikpibio ame. ³⁰ Yee Yaa

otara wũ ɔɔɔ i makpise ndě ɔpia ngbã. ³¹ Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobɔre i Galilea makele Yerusalem ɔnya wũ ɔwi gbodzoo. Mmamɔ nde ɔ madansie matã ma Israelse ne.

³² “Yaa ndamu me ɔkã ɔtã bo mawa ne, me Itõme Bielea bosu bobɔ mi ³³ si miatsue so Yaa ɔbara i ɔ ndamu iso ɔtã bo. Ne ɔso i Yaa ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔtã bo le kumegɔ i David ɔtsere i ɔ kuka nyɔare ame so Yaa ɔɔe i Yesu iso so,

‘Wũ ɔbi aɔe.

fiε nome lokpese fo ɔse.’

³⁴ Gɔ Yaa ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so ɔibaburi ɔnya le kumegɔ i Yaa ɔɔe i ɔ iso so,

‘Loatã-ɔ wũ kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokã lotã David.’

³⁵ Fiε ana ne, ɔɔe i David kuka mama ame so,

‘Aibatã so fo ɔturi Sekelea aaburi ɔwe i ikpibio ame.’

³⁶ “Iide David itõme negbe to, alaso gɔ ɔɔse ngbã ɔbara Yaa mɔmɔ kudɔe ne, ɔkpi mabiara wũ, fiε ɔ sosina ana ɔburi. ³⁷ Yee Yesu gɔ i Yaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ sosina iiburi.

³⁸ “Manyii, mikã atsue! Iki i Yesu gɔgbe iyere ame ne, Yaa to ɔasu mi akpi ɔtse mi. ³⁹ ɔbiara gɔ lofo Yesu ɔɔe ne, Yaa to ɔatã wũ ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iiwo ɔbara ⁴⁰ Ne ɔso minyɔ kukaako! Midaatã so Yaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔe atõme wa maɔe mase aaba mi iso. ⁴¹ Alaso Yaa ɔɔe so,

‘Mi mma loise miware wũ itõme ne, minyɔ kukaako ito iabara mi yaa fiε miawo!

Alaso loto loabara ira iwẽ i mi ɔwi ame

gɔ si minɔ ɔee maɔere mi ne, miibafo miɔe.’ ”

⁴² ɔwi gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekõ ne, maturi ɔɔere ma so maledza ikpese iba iade ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarãyi ne loaba iso. ⁴³ Gɔ masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma

lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fiε mase manigã Yaa i kasarekõ mmo ɔsiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumegɔ maaya teteree i Yaa nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã ma ngbe ame.

⁴⁴ Iwarãyi ne ka losiai nnemo ne, ikuti kekei tee kaɔe gamo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔse kasarekõ so maano Bosate itõme. ⁴⁵ Gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekõ ne, ma anɔmi ɔrete ne matse kakpadzẽ ku Paulo mato maɔe atsue pẽ i nne ɔto ɔɔe iso.

⁴⁶ Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɔere ma ku kagbegbe so, “Mi ma Yudase ikote so boɔɔere Itõme Bielea negbe toto. Yee ngbo minɔ ne fiε misẽ so miito mifo ngbã me nna katui itõme negbe ne, bosu ne botã mma loide ma Yudase. ⁴⁷ Nnegbe nde katõme ga i Yaa ɔpia bo so,

‘Loasu-ɔ lobara ɔkanie lotã mma loide ma Yudase

si aasu idi negbe abo kayiiso

ɔɔɔɔɔ.’ ”

⁴⁸ Gɔ mma loide ma Yudase ɔno nne maɔe ne, so ɔɔɔ ma male Bosate Itõme. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ i Bosate ɔɔɔ ɔtã ngbã ɔfiniki makpese mafɔɔɔɔɔ.

⁴⁹ Bosate itõme ɔki ikã karõ gamo iso ɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁵⁰ Ma Yudase ɔnina ɔmagẽ makpakpa gu marõgo mawẽ ma mba kawaretõ fiε mase manigã Yaa adzuni, ne ɔso kulu ɔba i ma gu Paulo merẽ ndě, masa ma maɔi ta ma ibuiti ame. ⁵¹ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i ɔmagẽ ame si ite so ɔmagẽ gomo maturi ɔsẽ ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion. ⁵² Yee mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔe ma i Antiokia ne, so ɔɔɔ ma fiε Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ma ame gbaã!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba ɔbo Ikonion.

¹ Gɔ mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekõ. Ne gɔ maɔere ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase Itõme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ofo maɔe.

² Ma Yudase ma loifo Bosate itõme maɔe ɔsu kakpadzẽ mapia i mma

loide ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndě. ³ Үεε katōmemasedze ɔwe i ɔmagě gogbe ame ɔwi kekei. Mawe kafokade i Bosate ame fie maɣe Itōme Bielea gu ole. Үaa ana ɔki i awawāra gbodzoo wa mabara ame ɔsia ita so nnyainyo itōme ne mato maɣe ne, gbaā idе. ⁴ Itā so ɔmagě ame maturi ɔɣe so aka anyo. Mawě ɔsiai ma Yudase, fie mawě ana ɔsiai katōmemasedze.

⁵ Gо mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ɔta so maabara katōmemasedze ɔtile fie maape ma ata ne, ⁶ katōmemasedze ɔno, ne matere makele Likaonia simagě dze nde Listra gu Derbe gu simagě dze mpia i ndě mmo ame ne. ⁷ Mase maɣe Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔkеле Listra Gu Derbe.

⁸ I Listra ne, manya ɔrerě ɔwě go nde bafā fie ɔita ɔse ɔnya go maɣe wū. ⁹ Ɔsi i mmo ɔto ɔkā Itōme Bielea ne i Paulo to ɔɣe atsue. Gо Paulo ɔnyo wū totoroo so ɔba kafokade i Yesu ame fie ɔfo ɔde so ɔawo isosare ɔna ne, ¹⁰ ɔla kulu ɔɣere wū so, “Ta ya i fo ngba iso!” Ne ɔrerě gogbe ɔkole ɔɣo ɔtse ise ikiki ne.

¹¹ Gо mma nɣe mato manɔ itōme ɔnya nne i Paulo ɔbara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaonia siɔde ame so, “Aɣo loso aba i bo ndě le maturi!” ¹² Ne ɔso matā Barnaba iyere so Seus fie makpere Paulo ɔ wū so Herme, alaso ɔ loɔde ika. ¹³ Ne Seus ɔbia go kuɣo iyo lobore imatā ɔmagě ibere ɔsu manantsuī rerě gu aɣatati aɣōla ɔbo so ɔ gu ɔ maturi aasu masore katōmemasedze i ɔmagě kayogodō.

¹⁴ Gо Paulo gu Barnaba ɔno nne mato mabie so mabara ne, makeke ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndě mato kulu ¹⁵ so, “Tete merě, be idе mito mibara? Bo wū maturi awune kere boɔde le mi. Boba mi kore ngbe gu Itōme Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karō ngbe ɔbara si mifiniki misu ile mitā Bosate go mba ngbā. Ɔ lobara kato gu karō gu ɔpo gu ara wa ɔduɔdu mpia i ɔ

ame! ¹⁶ Kokooko ne, ɔɔi kayi atsue so maturi si mabara nne maɔɔe. ¹⁷ Үεε ne, ɔtogu ɔ ara see idi ite wa nto ate so ɔpia gbaā. Ɔse ɔtā kado ɔpe i ɔwi iso ɔtā siradii gu aradea gu isoyo ana.” ¹⁸ Atoa so katōmemasedze ɔɣe nwagbe ɔduɔdu ne, ibua ida fie mawo ma ɔtindza so madaasore ma.

¹⁹ Gо ma Yudase mawě ma lobore i Antiokia gu Ikonion ɔba maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matā so mape Paulo ata mabore wū maɔi i ɔmagě ame go mabu so ɔokpi. ²⁰ Үεε go mafɔɔedze ma mpia i mmo ɔki malo wū ne, ɔledza ita ikpese ikеле ɔmagě ame. Gо kade ɔsě ne, ɔ gu Barnaba ɔrui makele Derbe.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔkpese Makele Antiokia Gо I Siria.

²¹ Gо mase maɣe Itōme Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafɔɔedze gbodzoo. Ne ka makpese makele Listra gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisidia ne. ²² Mase maapia mafɔɔedze ma mpia i mmo ole so maya teteree i ma kafokade ame. Maɣere ma ana so, “Ikote so boawe anye gbodzoo fie boana Үaa sigarakadekō ame bobo.” ²³ Gо Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɔi matōɔedze matā mafɔɔedze akuri ɔduɔdu ne, manyi kanya makparama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate go mafɔ maɔe nroō ame ne.

²⁴ Gо mabore i Pisidia simagě ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karō iso. ²⁵ Maɣe Itōme Bielea i Perge fie mafe makele Atalia. ²⁶ Gо mabore i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbego i matōɔedze ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nroō ame ku ɔwi go lofe ame so ɔnyo ma nnya si ɔtā ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷ Gо mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafɔɔedze ma mpia i mmo masakanya fie maɣere ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Maɣere ma nwa i Үaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso gu kumego ɔɔbusi kafokade ɔri ɔtā mma loide ma Yudase. ²⁸ Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafɔɔedze igu ame ne.

15

Katōmemasēdze Gu Makpakpa Osare I Yerusalem.

¹ Ōwi gō i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerē mawē obore i Yudea maba maatse mafōdedze ara ite sō, “Ikote sō obiara aafō sirerē itu kubarara le kumegō i Mose mmara ote fie ōana idj.” ² Ʋεε Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe okpadzē itōme negbe kukaako. Ne oso mađi Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafōdedze mawē sō makelē Yerusalem si ma gu katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa ma i mmō si manyō sirerē itu kubarara atōme wagbe ame.

³ Gō mafōdedze ođi ma ori ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato mađe kumegō i mma loide ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itōme negbe opia mafōdedze ođudu isoyō gbaā. ⁴ Gō maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katōmemasēdze gu mafōdedze makpakpa gu mafōdedze ikuri ofo ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka mađere ma ara wa ođudu i Ʋaa obara okigu i ma iso ne. ⁵ Mafōdedze mawē ma lobore i ma Farisise ikuri ame ofo kanya mađe sō, “Ide sō manyii ma loide ma Yudase aatu sirerē si mabara i Mose mmara iso.”

⁶ Ne oso makpakpa gu katōmemasēdze osare le ikuri mabu itōme negbe iso.

⁷ Gō masare mafē ara wagbe manyō gbidii ne, Petro ota oya ođere ma sō, “Manyii, owi gō lofe ame ne, mi mōmō xe sō Ʋaa ođi me oboregu i mi ndē sō lose lođere mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea negbe si mafō mađe. ⁸ Ʋaa gō nxe maturi situ ame ne, ođi ote sō ofo ma gō otā ma Siwarā Bielea le kumegō otā bo. ⁹ Ʋipia ikpaki kuiwē i bo gu ma ndē, alaso ofo ma i ma kafokađe iso, fie osu ma akpi otse ma le kumegō otse bo bo are. ¹⁰ Be oso mito mibie sō miala Ʋaa minyo kumegogbe? Bo gu bo mawa iiwo ato wagbe osore! Be oso fie mito misu wā misia i mafōdedze magbe iso? ¹¹ Ʋεε bofo bođe sō bona idj iki i Bosate Yesu

nnyainyo ame le kumegō ma wū mana idj.”

¹² Ma ođudu ka malo makā atsue awawāra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo ođere ma sō Ʋaa obara okigu i ma iso otā mma loide ma Yudase. ¹³ Gō maro ođere ne, Yakobo ana ota oya ođere ma sō, “Manyii, mikā atsue si minō. ¹⁴ Simon Petro onyigira bo kumegō i Ʋaa ođe katō ođi ō kuđere ote mma loide ma Yudase fie ođi mawē oboregu i ma ndē otā so. ¹⁵ Itōme ne i ō kanyamađidze ođere mase okotegu Ʋaa itōme ne lođe sō,

¹⁶ ‘Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza Igara David ayoku itara.

Loaledza ara wa lonina sō aakpese ale.

¹⁷ Mmō i mma lokuti

gu mma loide ma Yudase ođudu fie lokpere ma sō maade wū maturi aanyonyō me ne.

¹⁸ Ʋaa xe ara wagbe fie otā maturi otsue wā ta karōkasēkō.’

¹⁹ “Ne oso mme Yakobo nto lođere mi sō, mma loide ma Yudase fie masu sō matā Ʋaa ne, midaatā botē ma ori i kuirā ame. ²⁰ Ʋεε ne, mitā botsere oko botā ma sō manyua sō opukutura iki i ađera wa masu masore ađo ide gu marerē gu marōgo isiai. Madaade maboi ma manyedē simō mađoe si manyua ina ide ana. ²¹ Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose otsere ose ne, wā ame mase maka matā bo owi biara i ma Yudase kasarekō ku Iwarāyi fie mase mađe ne ana i simagē ame ne.”

Matsere Ōko Matā Mafōdedze Ma Loide Ma Yudase.

²² Katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa gu mafōdedze ođudu ma losakanya onō karō sō mađi maturi mawē masiara Paulo gu Barnaba sō maakele Antiokia. Maturi inyo ma mađi nde mafōdedze makpakpa Yuda gō maro ana sō Barsaba gu Silas. ²³ Ōko gō matsere matā ma mato ame atōme nde sō,

Nnegbe lobore i katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem kore ne. Boya manyii

ma loiḡe ma Yudase fie mabore i Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.

²⁴ Bonɔ sɔ mafɔḡedze mawē obore i bo ndē ngbe maba maatsɛgu mi kakpadzē ise i bo ma Yudase sirerē itu iso. Ƴee ne, boipia ma sɔ maba maayere mi ara wamɔ igbā. ²⁵ Gɔ bose iti ame ne, bosome bo ndē makpakpa inyo sɔ masiai bo manyii dɔese Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kore. ²⁶ Masu ma ngbā matse ala Bosate Yesu Kristo oso. ²⁷ Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso botsere mi oko ngbe iyere. ²⁸ Alaso bo gu Siwarā Bielea kuḡe kuḡe sɔ boibasusoto siare kuawē bosia mi iso, idɔ ara nyaa wagbe sɔ, ²⁹ Misē ara wa masu masore ala aɣo ide gu ima ide gu maboi ma manyedē simo ide. Midji sɔ i marerē gu marogo isiai akpi ame. Si mimo ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile.

Ƴaa isobue itā mi.

³⁰ Ne oso mapia marerē magbe Antiokia. Gɔ mabo ne, makpere mafɔḡedze oḡuḡu masirakanya. Ne masu oko gɔ maboregu i Yerusalem matā ma ne. ³¹ Mma oḡuḡu mpia mmo ona isoɣo gbaā i katetere atome wa maka madji i oko ame iso. ³² Gɔ Yuda gu Silas ana de Ƴaa kanyamadidze oso ne, maka ma ku atome gbodzoo mapia katetere gu ole. ³³ Ayi kekēi kama ne, mafɔḡedze oḡi ma ori sɔ makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue. ³⁴ Ƴee Silas okpese owe i mmo. ³⁵ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama okpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maye Bosate Itome.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Osame.

³⁶ Gɔ ayi osia kekēi ne, Paulo oɣere Barnaba sɔ, “Tā boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagē dze ame bowe boɣe Itome Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumego mato mamɔ i Ƴaa ame.” ³⁷ Barnaba ono karō Ƴee ne, obie sɔ maako Yohanes gɔ maro Marko makelegu. ³⁸ Ƴee Paulo iitorā duḡuḡu! Alaso owi

gɔ osiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama, ōiwe maro karabara. ³⁹ Ma inyo okpadzē sɔ i Marko Yohanes itome iso gbogboogbo itā sɔ masame so iso. Barnaba oko Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro. ⁴⁰ Paulo ō wū oko Silas, ne gɔ mafɔḡedze ma mpia i mmo osu ma mapia i Bosate nroo ame ne, marui. ⁴¹ Ose ōaki i Siria gu Kilikia oto opia mafɔḡedze akuri oto.

16

Timoteo Osiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo orui okelē simagē dze maro sɔ Derbe gu Listra. Mmo ide ose ōanya fɔḡedze gɔ maro Timoteo ne. O onyi ne, o Yudase oḡe fie ofo Kristo oḡe. O ose Ƴee ne, o Grikise oḡe. ² Mafɔḡedze ma oḡuḡu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako. ³ Paulo obie gbaā sɔ ōako wū obua so iso. Ne oso otu wū sirerē le kumego i ma Yudase mmara ote, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndē memo oḡuḡu ye sɔ ō ose ne, o Grikise oḡe. ⁴ Gɔ mata ne, maki i simagē dze oḡuḡu i mmo ame, mayere ma ara wa i katōmemasedze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem osia ita sɔ mabara iso. ⁵ Ne oso mafɔḡedze oɣe masia iyi biara fie mawe ole i kafokade ame mabua.

Paulo Onya Idi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwarā Bielea iitā ma ori sɔ maye Itome Bielea i Asia karō iso. ⁷ Gɔ mase maabo Misia ne, mabie sɔ si mabo Bitinia karō iso. Ƴee ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwarā iitā ma ori sɔ makele mmo. ⁸ Ne oso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo omagē gɔ maro Troa. ⁹ Kasē gamo ne, Paulo onya kadikate. Onya orerē gɔ lobore i Makedonia gɔ oɣe oto otā wū iti sɔ, “Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo so o-o!” ¹⁰ Kadikate gagbe oso ne, oluwē ne boledza so borui bokelē Makedonia. Alaso bonya sɔ Bosate to obie sɔ

opia bo so bose boaxe Itōme Bielea i mm̄o.

Lidia Ōsu So Ōtā Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Gō bobo i okolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokēle Samotrake. Gō kaḍe osē ne, bose boabo Neapoli. ¹² Bobore i mm̄o bokēle Filipi gō nde Makedonia omagēkpakpa fie oḍe ma Romase kasekō ana. Ne oso bowe i mm̄o ayi kekei.

¹³ Iwarāyi iso ne, bobore i omagē ame bokēle owore kurue i ngbego bobu so mm̄o i maturi se mase maakparama kayi. Bose i karō, ne botse marōgo ma loba mm̄o Bosate itōme iyere ne. ¹⁴ Ōrōgo owē owe i ma ndē gō maro so Lidia. Ōse orōdē sikati retea fie obore i Tiatira. Ōḍe oturi gō nse onigā Yaa gbaā. Gō osi oto okā nne boto boxe atsue ne, Bosate obusi wū adzuni so ofo atōme wa oḍuḍu i Paulo oxe oḍe. ¹⁵ Ne gō ō gu ō iyo maturi oḍuḍu ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, otā bo iti so, “Si mino karō so Bosate fōḍedze loḍe gbaā ne, miba miawe i wū kore.” Ōkpadzēgu bo itōme negbe gbogboogbo bono karō so boawe i ō kore.

Mamō Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwē gō boto bokēle boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu osande bite owē gō ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie ose ope sibo. Ōse obara sikā kukaako otā makose. ¹⁷ Obite gogbe osiai bo gu Paulo oto kulu so, “Mmagbe ne, Yaa gō i kudokpo marabaradze maḍe fie maba mate mi ori gō miaki miana ngbā!”

¹⁸ Nnegbe okēle i katō ayi gbodzoo. Gō iḍa Paulo ono ne, ofiniki oxere siwarā dze mpia i obite gogbe ame so, “Losa-o loḍi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so bore i ō ame!” Ōluwē ne, siwarā lalaa obore i ō ame!

¹⁹ Gō ō makose onya so ma karana obieri ooyu ne, mamō Paulo gu Silas makpadzē ma makelegu matōmeyedze kore i itiri ndē. ²⁰ Maḍae ma kanya i matōmeyedze kore so, “Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maḍe fie maba mapia manina bo

omagē. ²¹ Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso.”

²² Maturi gbodzoo oki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzē ne. Matōmeyedze okpadzē awu maḍi ma iso fie ka matā ori so mape ma kama. ²³ Gō mape ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maḍere ngo nto oḍzuē mayoredze so oḍzuē Paulo gu Silas kukaako. ²⁴ Kumego maḍere wū oso ne, osu ma opia ta iyo kame pelepele fie opia ma i akpo ame.

²⁵ Kase ndē gō Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male Yaa ne, mma nre i iyo mm̄o to makā ma atsue. ²⁶ Ōluwē ne, karō oti teteree, iyo oḍuḍu oti ta karō ame so ne akui oḍuḍu osese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo oḍuḍu ofefē aḍi ma. ²⁷ Gō iyo dzuēse ota i sire fie onya so iyo akui oḍuḍu osese ase fie obu so mayoredze oḍuḍu ottere mabore ne, osu ō ipemi so si oḍoe so. ²⁸ Gō Paulo onya nne obie so si obara so ne, ofā oxere wū so, “Daabara! Bo oḍuḍu pia i ngbe!”

²⁹ Ne orerē gogbe okpere so masu okanie mabo wū. I iti pē gu ifō lalaa ne lomōē wū ame ne, otere okēle ose oape agegē i Paulo gu Silas katō. ³⁰ Ne gō oko ma oḍi i iyo ame ne, okare ma so, “Tete merē, be iḍe loabara fie loana iḍi?”

³¹ Ne maḍere wū so, “Fo Bosate Yesu ḍe, si fo gu fo iyo maturi oḍuḍu aana iḍi.” ³² Mase maaxere ō gu ō iyo maturi oḍuḍu Itōme Bielea. ³³ Kasē gamo ame ame ne, owiri ma axei wa maḍi ma, ne ka otā ō iyo maturi oḍuḍu ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne. ³⁴ Gō oko ma opia iyo ame ne, otā ma aḍera maḍe. Isoxo oba i ō gu ō iyo maturi oḍuḍu ame gbaā, alaso mafō Yaa maḍe.

³⁵ Gō kaḍe osē ne, omagē matōmeyedze opia makpakpēdze so mase maaxere orerē gō nto oḍzuē mayoredze so, “Nyua mafō mamō si makele!”

³⁶ Ne dzuẽse gogbe ɔɣere Paulo gu Silas sɔ, “Matõmemaxedze sɔ ka lonyua mi si mikelɛ. Ne ɔso ka miawo ɔkelɛ i isobue ame.”

³⁷ Ne Paulo ɔɣere makpakpɛdze sɔ, “Mapɛ bo i maturi ndɛ gɔ maiɣegu bo atõme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. Ƴɛɛ ne, ma Romase boɔde! Kinio ka mabie sɔ borui i iwere ame? Ooɣo! Ma mɔmɔ si maba maadi bo.”

³⁸ Makpakpɛdze ɔkpese mase maaxere matõmexedze katõme gagbe. Gɔ manɔ sɔ Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maɔde ne, ifõ ɔmɔɛ ma gbaã! ³⁹ Ne ɔso mata makele mase maape ma nrõɔ fie makɔ ma maɔi i iyo ame. Ne ka mapɛ ma nrõɔ sɔ mabɔre i ɔmagɛ ame ne. ⁴⁰ Paulo gu Silas ɔrui makele Lidia iyo. Gɔ manya mafɔɔdedze tsɔra ne, mapia ma ɔto mabua fie mabɔre i ɔmagɛ ame.

17

Paulo Gu Silas Ɔkelɛ Tesalonika.

¹ Gɔ maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbegɔ i ma Yudase kasarekõ kawɛ pia. ² Le kumegɔ i Paulo se ɔɔɔe ɔbara ne, ɔkelɛ kasarekõ. Awarãyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ɔte Ɔko Sekelea ame atõme. ³ Ɔɔɔiɔi karõ ɔte inyewe ne maɣe mase koko sɔ Kristo aba ɔanya gu kumegɔ ɔaledza ita iwe ngbã. Paulo ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Yesu gɔ iso itõme nto loɣere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.” ⁴ Atõme wagbe ɔfinikira ma Yudase mawɛ, ne ɔso mafɔ maɔde masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawɛ ma nse manigã Ƴaa gu marõgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana ɔsu sɔ matã Ƴaa i ɔmagɛ ame.

⁵ Ƴɛɛ anɔmi ɔrete ma Yudase. Ne ɔso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i ɔmagɛ ame sɔ si mapia kulu. Makɔ kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malɔ Yason iyo sɔ mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamɔɛ ma makelegu itiri. ⁶ Gɔ maina ma mamɔɛ ɔso ne, mamɔɛ Yason gu mafɔɔdedze mawɛ

makpadzɛ ma makelegu kasarekõ. Mato kulu sɔ, “Marerɛ ma nto mapia kulu i kakɔi biara ɔba maabo i ngbe ana soo! ⁷ Yason nde ngo lofo ma ɔpia i ɔ iyo. Mmagbe lota maɣe i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate sɔ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Yesu ka nde igara ne!” ⁸ Gɔ mma losakanya gu ɔmagɛ makpakpa ɔno ira negbe ne, situ ɔtsue ma gbaã. ⁹ Ne ɔso matã sɔ Yason gu ɔ maturi ɔtã sikã mayedza so i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas Ɔrui Makele Beroia.

¹⁰ Kasɛ gamɔ ame ne, mafɔɔdedze ma i Tesalonika ɔsu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Gɔ mase maabo mmo ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekõ sɔ maaxere ma Itõme Bielea. ¹¹ Beroia maturi ɔte sɔ makpa anɔ maɔɔ Tesalonika maturi. Makã atsue kukaako manɔ nne mato maɣe. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyɔnyɔ Ɔko Sekelea ame manyɔ sɔ nne i Paulo to ɔɣe ne, gbaã iɔe. ¹² Ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔfo maɔde. Ma Grikise marõgo gu marerɛ gbodzoo ma mase maware ana ɔfiniki i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika ɔno sɔ Paulo pia ɔto ɔɣe Itõme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele sɔ maapia ikpɔkpɔto i ɔmagɛ ame. ¹⁴ Mafɔɔdedze ma mpia i mmo ɔta ɔluwɛ makɔ Paulo makelegu ɔpo katõ. Ƴɛɛ Silas gu Timoteo ɔkpese mawe i Beroia. ¹⁵ Mma loko Paulo maruigu ɔsiai wũ mase maabo Atene. Gɔ makpese mato makele ne, Paulo ɔsia ma kanya sɔ mase maaxere Silas gu Timoteo sɔ mapɛ siwa si maba maatu wũ i mmo.

Paulo Ɔwe I Atene.

¹⁶ Ɔwi gɔ i Paulo pia i Atene ɔsia Silas gu Timoteo merɛ ne, sɔ ɔma wũ gbaã gɔ ɔnya kumegɔ i ɔmagɛ ɔyi ku aɣɔ. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔse ɔaɔiɔi ara karõ ɔte ma Yudase gu mma nse manigã Ƴaa i ma kasarekõ. Iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔɔi ara karõ ɔte mma ɔse ɔnya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso. ¹⁸ Ɔwi

owě ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma nde kayiiso manogbadze otse kakpadzē ku Paulo so, “Be iso i orerē kutsuegedze gogbe to oḍe ika?”

Ne mawē ana oḣe so, “Ibara le karō mama aḣo iso itōme oto oḣe.” Mmamō oḣe ngbō, alaso manō go Paulo to oḣe ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso. ¹⁹ Ne oso mako wū makelegu ngbegō mase marō so Areopago fie ide makpakpa kasarekō maḣere wū so, “Bobie so boatsue ara ḣete wa ato ate ngbe. ²⁰ Ara wa ato aḣe to abara bo ḣaa, ne oso bobie so bonō wā karō.” ²¹ Atene maturi oḍuḍu gu mafō ma mpia i karō gamō iso oḍuḍu ne, maba kōrō matā ara ḣete iḣe gu wā ino owi biara.

²² Gō Paulo ota oya i kasarekō i ma katō ne, oḣere ma so, “Lonya so mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaā. ²³ Alaso go lopia loki i mi omagē ame fie lokarā ino ne, lonya ifi iwē ne mase masore fie matsere i ne iso so, ‘Ḏaa go boiḣe okpe i ngbe ne.’ Ḏaa go miḣe fie mise misore ne, o iso itōme ide loto lobie so loḣere mi kinio ne.

²⁴ “Ḏaa go lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kā ame, o nde kato gu karō Sate ne. Oise ose i iyo ne matsue ala oturi nroō ame. ²⁵ Fie oise obie so oturi loasu o nroō obara kuira otā wū le ngo i ira onya alaso o momo lotā obiarā ngbā gu iwarā gu nwa oḍuḍu nse anya ma. ²⁶ O lobara maturi oḍuḍu iki i oturi owē iso fie otā so maḣa makā kayi oḍuḍu iso. O lotā kaḍe biara keke ngbegō masi. O momo lose owi gu agbanayi otā obiarā keke. ²⁷ Ḏaa obara nwagbe otā bo le o maturi so si boanyonyo wū bonya wū atoa so tee oidorogu bo kuwē fie. ²⁸ Le kumego owē oḣe so, ‘O oso boba ngbā boto boperegu so fie boawe ana.’ Fie mi agbā mapedze mawē ana oḣe so, ‘O mabi gu mawa boḍe.’

²⁹ “Gō Ḏaa mabi boḍe oso ne, midaatā bobu so Ḏaa kumiamia se le ara wa bobaragu ala sikāretēa, ḣee

ala sikāfudza, ḣee ita, ḣee ira ne mawe. ³⁰ Ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo owi gogbe ame ne, Ḏaa iikpadzē maturi atsue so be oso maiḣe wū. Ḏee kinio ne, oto okpere maturi oḍuḍu so mafiniki. ³¹ Alaso oose iyi ne iso i ngo oḍi ose aaba oḣeḣe bo atōme i ori iso. Fie oḍi ngo osia ikpari ose ote bo sekelee go otara wū oboregu i makpise ame.”

³² Gō manō Paulo oḍe ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawē i ma nde otse wū ima. Mawē ana oḣe so, “Boobie so aaba aḣere bo itōme negbe ku iyi mama.” ³³ Gō iba ngbō ne, Paulo orui onyua ma. ³⁴ Ḏee mawē osiai wū, mafiniki makpese mafodede. Ma nde owē nde Areopago oturi go marō Dionisio gu orōgo go marō Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo Okelē Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo orui i Atene okelē Korinto. ² Mmo ide ose oanya o Yudase go marō Akwila fie maḣe wū i Ponto. O gu o ore Priskila go lobore i Italia oba mmo iidzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa go marō Klaudio oḣe so ma Yudase oḍuḍu si mabore i Roma. Paulo ose otu ma, ³ owe i ma kore obuai ma ku maboi siko ikā karabara alaso o wū karabara gamo osuā ne. ⁴ Iwarāyi biara ne, Paulo se okelē ma Yudase kasarekō oafafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise oḍuḍu Itōme Bielea so si maafiniki.

⁵ Gō Silas gu Timoteo ose i Macedonia maba ne, Paulo ona owi kukaako otā Itōme Bielea iḣe gu ara ite ma Yudase so Yesu nde Mesia gbaā. ⁶ Gō ma Yudase ota maya Paulo iso fie maḣe anyakpi i o iso ne, okpakpa so ote ma oḣere ma so, “Si mikpi miwo ne, wū nroō gu wū ngba na i ne ame, loobara wū karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakele mma loide ma Yudase kore loḣere ma Itōme Bielea.”

⁷ Gō orui i ma kore ne, ose oowe i orerē owē go loide o Yudase fie maro wū Tito Yusto go nse oḍe Ḏaa fie

osi omatã ma Yudase kasarekõ kore. ⁸ Kasarekõ okpakpa gò marò Krispo gu ò iyo maturi odudu ofo Bosate mađe, ne mafò Yaa itupie ne. Itã so maturi gbodzoo ofo mađe ne mafò Yaa itupie i Korinto mmò ne.

⁹ Kasẽ kawẽ ne, Bosate oxere Paulo i kure ame so, “Daanigã! Daanyua itõme negbe oxẽ. ¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-ò fiẽ kuwẽ iibawo-ò ikpi kuiwẽ obara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i omagẽ gogbe ame gò mađe wũ mare.” ¹¹ Ne oso Paulo owe i mmò iko ku awa akuo ote ma Yaa itõme.

¹² Yee gò Galio oba òakpese Roma abã okpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase obara kanya kawẽ makpadzẽ Paulo makelegu atõmekaxekõ. ¹³ Mađae wũ kanya so, “Orerẽ gogbe to ote maturi Yaa kasumu i ori gò loikotegu bo mmara iso.”

¹⁴ Gò Paulo obie so si odj so kanya ne, Galio oxere ma Yudase so, “Si ira nyanyaria irere, xee mmara itu ide misu mibo ne, loana otu lokã mi atsue. ¹⁵ Yee gò kakpadzẽ siefe ga lose i mi atõme, ayere gu mmara iso ide ne, mi momò mise miaxe. Iide me nde mi atõmexedze i ara wamò iso.” ¹⁶ Ne oso osa ma odj i atõmekaxekõ. ¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ose maamõ Sostene gò nde ma Yudase kasarekõ tõdedze mapẽ wũ i atõmekaxekõ kore. Yee Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Okpese Okelɛ Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo owe i Korinto omagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama okala mafõdedze fiẽ ò gu Akwila gu Priskila oki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Yee si òarui ne, Paulo otã so mafie ò iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwẽ gò obara oso. ¹⁹ Gò oso i Efeso ne, onyua Priskila gu Akwila ose i mmò. Yee ò ne, okelɛ ma Yudase kasarekõ so òaki i ara awẽ ame ku ma. ²⁰ Matã wũ iti so owe i ma kore obua, xee onya so ona owi. ²¹ Ne oso gò oto orui ne, oxere ma so, “Si Yaa otorã ne, nto loaledza

ikpese iba mi kore.” Ne okpese obo i okolo ame fiẽ orui i Efeso ne.

²² Gò ose òabo Kaisarea ne, orui okelɛ Yerusalem ose òaya mafõdedze. Ne ka ofe okelɛ Antiokia ne. ²³ Gò owe i mmò kekẽ ne, oledza ikelɛ ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karõ iso. Owi gogbe odudu ne, owe okiki i mafõdedze ma nto masare opia ma ole.

Apolo Okelɛ Efeso.

²⁴ O Yudase owẽ oba Efeso gò marò Apolo, fiẽ maye wũ i Aleksandria. Ode oturi gò nye oko kukaako, fiẽ oxere Oko Sekelea ame atõme ana. ²⁵ Kora so maote wũ Bosate iso ara fiẽ ose oxere Yesu itõme ikote kukaako ku oto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere oxere. ²⁶ Gò ota oya oto oxere itõme ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekõ fiẽ Priskila gu Akwila onò ne, mako wũ makelegu ma iyo mase mađidj Bosate itõme ame mate wũ kukaako mabua.

²⁷ Gò Apolo osia ita so òakelɛ Akaia ne, mafõdedze ma mpia i Efeso opia wũ ole matsere oko matã wũ so okelɛgu mafõdedze ma i mmò so si oba òabo ne, mafò wũ kukaako. Gò ose òabo ne, obuai maturi gbodzoo ma lofo mađe iki i Bosate abualera ame. ²⁸ Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atõme kanya alaso osu Oko Sekelea ame atõme wa lote sekelee so Yesu nde Kristo.

19

Paulo Okelɛ Efeso.

¹ Owi gò i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana oki i ngba ori ofe okelɛ Efeso ose òanya mafõdedze mawẽ.

² Okare ma so, “Ita i owi gò mifo mife ne, mifo Siwarã Bielea?”

Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Ooxo! Be nde Siwarã Bielea? Boinò ne iso kuira.”

³ Ne oledza ma ikare so, “Ne iyo be Yaa itupie mifo?”

Ne mayere wũ so, “Yohanes itupie itõme ne oxere ide bofo.”

⁴ Ne Paulo ka odidj karõ ote ma so, “Yohanes opie maturi ndu so

mafiniki mabore i ma akpi ame. Ogere ma so ngo nsiai wu oto oba si mafu made. Ngomo nde Yesu ne.”

⁵ Go mano ngbo ne, mata obara ma Yaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame. ⁶ Ne go Paulo osu nroo osia ma iso ne, Siwarã Bielea oba siayi ma ame odudu, fie matse side agbãagbã ixe, maxe Bosate itome ana. ⁷ Maade le marere iweo-inyo odui.

⁸ Paulo ola dose ma Yudase kasareko ola dose itome ku ole awa ate, odidi ara karoo ote ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i Yaa sigarakadeko iso. ⁹ Yee mawe ma loika Itome Bielea atsue ota maya Bosate itome gu ara tea iso i kade odudu ano. Ne oso Paulo orui i ma kore. Oruigu mma lofo made makele Tirano kasareko. Mmo ide ola dose ma ara iyi biara ne. ¹⁰ Ote ma ara ako anyo. Itome Bielea oki ikã Asia abuiti odudu ame, ne oso ma Yudase odudu gu mma loide ma Yudase ana ono.

Skeva Mabi Ikodze Ola Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

¹¹ Bosate ota Paulo ole siare go osu obara awawara. ¹² Ne oso si masu oo kudukui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarã lalaa ana osa odu i mma ame sipia.

¹³ Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki obu so maawo Bosate Yesu iyere osu osa siwarã lalaa. Mase maxe so, “Losa mi i Yesu go itome i Paulo to oxe so mibore i ngogbe ame!” ¹⁴ Ma Yudase soredzepakpa go maro Skeva mabirere ikodze nto mabara nnegbe.

¹⁵ Yee go mase maaxere siwarã lalaa siwe ngbo ne, sikare ma so, “Loxe Yesu, fie loxe Paulo ana. Yee mi ne, mi nde mabe?”

¹⁶ Ngo iso i siwarã lalaa si ota obo ma iso ope ma! Mafu agbe fie matere mabore iyo isoisõ ala okere ma awu!

¹⁷ Ira negbe oki ikã Efeso so ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase i omage gomo ame odudu ono. Ita so

ifõ omoẽ ma gbaã fie masu kuware matã Bosate Yesu iyere mabua.

¹⁸ Mma lofiniki fie mafu made oba maabusi ma akpi maxe i maturi nde.

¹⁹ Ne mma mpia i ma nde made mawase osu ma sisobe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabo maatsuedza i maturi nde ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmo kuwa aade le sikafudza kukpi siru odui. ²⁰ Ne oso Bosate itome oki ikã gu ole ifõ nde mmo odudu.

Ikiti Oba I Efeso.

²¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Siwarã Bielea ota Paulo osia ita i oo otu ame so ose oaki i Makedonia gu Akaiia fie oakele Yerusalem. Ne oxe so, “Si lobo mmo ne, loto loafe lokere Roma ana.” ²² Opia oo mabuidze inyo, Timoteo gu Erasto, so made wu katoo makele Makedonia. Ne ka okpese owe i Asia kekei obua ne.

²³ Owi gomo ame ne, kulu siare kuwe oba i mafodedze ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafokade iso. ²⁴ Ngo lose kulu gogbe karoo nde Demetrio go nse osu sikafudza ooo ala Artemi kuwo iyo wiriwiria. Ara wagbe irode se ibo ma gu oo mabuidze kusia gbodzo. ²⁵ Iyi iwe ne, Demetrio okpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara osirakanya oxe ma so, “Wu manyii, miye so bese bona kusia gbaã i bo karabara gagbe ame. ²⁶ Mito mino, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to obo bo karabara karoo, alaso oofinikira maturi gbodzo adzuni so axora wa boto bobara odudu iikote so maabo ati karoo mata! Ne oso i bo karabara oba karoo ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbo. Yee ne, Asia karoo iso odudu! ²⁷ Yee ne, iide bo karabara onowe kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kuwo Rõgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu oo kuware odudu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso odudu!”

²⁸ Go mano Demetrio ikade ne, sika lalaa omoẽ ma matse kulu teteree mato maxe so, “Efeso kuwo Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!” ²⁹ Kulu siare gogbe

oki kukā omagē odudu ame. Ne oso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamō Paulo masiaidze inyo ma maro Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobore i Makedonia makelegu omagē kasarekō. ³⁰ Paulo ana obie so si okela mmo, xee mafoddedze ma mpia i mmo iitā wū ori. ³¹ Ta makpakpa ma nto manyo ibuiti nemo iso fie made Paulo malaa opia wū oturi so matā wū iti ne, odaase mmo duduudu!

³² Iyo ame odudu oyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya obiara to oxe ō ire. Ma kase siare kora iixe nne oso fie maba mmo. ³³ Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maaxedza i katō so oxe nne loba. Ne okole nroō oxere ma so malo kulu si oxere ma ira iwē. ³⁴ Gō matsue so o Yudase ode ne, mala kulu teteree le idowū inyo buu mato maye so, “Efeso kucho Rōgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!”

³⁵ Ōwi kurukutu ame ne, abā okpakpa owē obo ōowo ma olora so, “Mi Efeso maturi, mi obiara xe so Efeso ngbe i kuchookpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie ō ita ne lokpase ibore i kudokpo bose bosore ana ne, bo ndē ise. ³⁶ Kuwē na go ōawo nnegbe osē. Ne oso mina otu si sikipā si siyo mi. ³⁷ Alaso mma mimōē mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kucho iyo fie mainina kaira i Artemi iyere ana iso. ³⁸ Si Demetrio gu ō matorese laa onya so maba itōme irere gu orere ne, boba matōmexedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maye atōme ana. Maawo ma akpi oqi ote mmagbe iyo maotā mayegu ma atōme i ori iso. ³⁹ Yee si ira mama pia mito mibie so miadi mibo ne, misu mise i matōmexedze katō si maaxe ne i mmara kanya. ⁴⁰ Boto boamōrē si mayegu bo atōme i nome kulu gogbe iso alaso bona nne boasu boqi so kanya.” ⁴¹ Gō oxere ma nnegbe ne, otā masame.

20

Paulo Okela Makedonia Gu Akaia.

¹ Gō kulu gomō obo kualo ne, Paulo okpere mafoddedze osirakanya opia ma ole i kafokade ame, omala ma so fie orui okela Makedonia. ² Gō oxo ori ne, Paulo oki i abuiti odudu ame otā ma kuka gbodzoo osu opia ma katetere gbogbogbo ose ōobo Akaia. ³ Ōwe i mmo awa ate. Gō oto oledza so so ōarui okela Siria ne, onya so ma Yudase mawē ma mpia i mmo to mabie so maadoe wū. Ne oso obara adzuni so ōakpese oki i Makedonia. ⁴ Gō oto okela ne, mma losiai wū mawē nde Sopater go lobore i Beroia fie ode Piro obi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo go lobore i Tesalonika gu Gayo go lobore i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobore i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo. ⁵ Mmagbe ode bo katō so mase maawe masia bo i omagē go maro Troa. ⁶ Gō Bodobodo Gō Loita Ide Iyi ofe ne, bosu okolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bose boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmo ayi akodze.

Paulo Okela Troa Okpe Tsora.

⁷ Dape iyi deakatō iso ne, bosakanya so boase oporo katō. Ne kumego i Paulo to ōarui ku kadesēa oso ne, ode ma ika ise iabo kasē ndē. ⁸ Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato. ⁹ Oporoporo i owē go maro Eutiko fie osi i fesere iso otse sire itua go Paulo to ode ika. Gō ikade to ikarā ne, sire osu wū. Okpase obore i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso obo ōawu i karō. Gō mase maaputa wū ne, manya so okpi. ¹⁰ Yee go Paulo oso okela fie omōē wū opia so ne, oxere ma so, “Midaape sikipabo ne opia ngbā!” ¹¹ Gō Paulo oledza iya iba kato mmo ne, bose oporo katō. Ne ka oledza ika ide gbogbogbo kade osē fie orui ne. ¹² Maturi osu oporoporo go mpia ngbā makelegu iyo fie otu oxo ma gbaā.

Paulo Obore I Troa Okela Mileto.

¹³ Paulo oki i ngba ori okela Aso, xee bo mma nsegu wū so boase wū ori osu okolo bode wū katō so

boasare i mmɔ fie ka boasu wũ le kumego ɔɣe. ¹⁴ Gɔ ɔba ɔɔtu bo i Aso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ka bokɛle Mitilene. ¹⁵ Kaɖesɛa ne, bokɛle Kio. Ne kaɖesɛa bokɛle Samo. Iyi teare ne, borui bokɛle Mileto. ¹⁶ Paulo ɔtã sɔ boiki i Efeso, alaso ɔito ɔbie sɔ ɔɔnina ɔwi gbodzoo i Asia. ɔsia ita sɔ si ɔawo ne, ɔabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo ɔmala Efeso Mafɔɖedze Makpakpa So.

¹⁷ Gɔ bɔse boabo Mileto ne, Paulo ɔpia Efeso mafɔɖedze makpakpa ɔturi sɔ maba maanya wũ i mmɔ. ¹⁸ Gɔ maba ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mi ɔɖuɖu ɣe kumego losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karɔ iso iba iabo nɔme gɔgbe. ¹⁹ Minya sɔ losiai Bosate i karɔ ibɔso ame atoa sɔ lona inyewe gu nnɔme iki kumego i ma Yudase ɔbie sɔ maadɔe me ɔso. ²⁰ Gbaã ne, loisɛ sɔ loɣere mi ara wa loɣe i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu ɔgbami. Lobara ngbɔ alaso lobie sɔ mitsue ara wa loadɛ mi kusia. ²¹ Kakɔi biara ga lose ne, loɣere ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase sɔ manyua ara nyanyarã ɔbara si mafiniki masiai ɔaa si mafɔ Bosate Yesu maɖe.

²² "Kiniɔ ne, Siwarã ɣe me iso sɔ lokɛle Yerusalem atoa sɔ loiɣe nne loabɔre me iso i mmɔ. ²³ Simagɛ dze ɔɖuɖu ame loɔkiki ne, Siwarã Bielea to sitã me lotsue sɔ iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem. ²⁴ Wũ ngbã iisu me kuira, nne lonya me ido nde sɔ loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu ɔpia me sɔ lobara. Fie nne ɔpia me sɔ lobara nde sɔ loɣere maturi Itɔme Bielea sɔ ɔaa se ɔnyɔ bo nnya. ²⁵ Loɔwe lokiki loɣere mi Itɔme i ɔaa sigarakadekɔ iso, ɣee kiniɔ ne, loɣe sɔ mi kuwɛ iisibanya me minya. ²⁶ Nto loɣere mi nɔme sɔ, loisibatã mi kuwɛ ngbã akɔnta. ²⁷ Loɣere mi ira biara ne i ɔaa to ɔbie sɔ mitsue. ²⁸ Ne ɔso minyɔ sɔ kukaako gu mma ɔɖuɖu i Siwarã Bielea ɔsu sipia i mi nroɔ ame sɔ mikoko. Miɖe matɔɖedze sɔ miakoko mma i ɔaa

ɔsu ɔtã mi sɔ mikararã. Midzuɛ ma kukaako alaso ɔaa ɔsu ɔ ɔbi ima ɔfere i karɔ sɔ si ɔɖi ma. ²⁹ Loɣe kukaako sɔ si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarã mi le kumego i ɔgidi se ɔkpɛgu masere fie ɔise ɔnyɔ ma nnya. ³⁰ Mi ndɛ mawɛ ana to maasu itɔme see mapeyu makɔ maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame. ³¹ Midzuɛ sɔ si minyigi kumego lobie i mi iti gu kumego lote mi ara kasɛ i kakɔme ako ate wa lowe i mi kɔre ame.

³² "Kiniɔ ne, losu mi nto lopia i ɔaa nroɔ ame sɔ ɔɖuɛ mi i ɔ itɔme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafokade ɔle, itã sɔ miade mma loadɛ sigarakadekɔ ara gu mma ɔɖi ɔse so. ³³ Anɔ iirete me i kuwɛ sikã ɣee sikati ara iso. ³⁴ Mi mɔmɔ ɣe sɔ wũ nroɔ megbe lobara ala karabara fie loɖe ara lokuti losu lonyɔ mma nsiai me iso. ³⁵ Lobara ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu lote mi kumego ikote sɔ boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itɔme ne ɔɣe sɔ, 'Kusekuse pia i ara itã ame ido ifo.' "

³⁶ Gɔ Paulo ɔro ikade ne, ɔpe agegɛ ku ma ɔɖuɖu ɔkparamagu ma kayi. ³⁷ Ma ɔɖuɖu ɔpɔre wũ matse kaku ala kumego ɔto ɔmala ma sɔ ɔso. ³⁸ Nne lotã sɔ ɔkɔ ma kɔra nde kumego ɔɣere ma sɔ maisibanya wũ manya. Makɔ wũ mase maabo ɔkolo katɔ.

21

Paulo ɔkpese ɔkɛle Yerusalem.

¹ Gɔ boro sɔ ɔmala ne, bobo i ɔkolo ame bowara bokɛle Kos. Kaɖesɛa ne, bɔse boabo Roda fie ka bobɔre i mmɔ bokɛle Patara. ² Mmɔ ide bosu ɔkolo ɔwɛ go nto ɔkɛle Foinike ne. ³ Gɔ bonya Kipro karɔ bosese ne, boki i kã kala ise bofe bokɛle Tiro i Siria ngbego mase maadɔi ato wa mpia i ɔkolo ame. ⁴ Gɔ bonya mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ ne, bowegu ma akpenɛ akɔdze. Siwarã Bielea ɔki i mafɔɖedze magbe iso maka Paulo sɔ ɔdaakele Yerusalem. ⁵ Gɔ bo ayi wa boawegu ma ɔɔsɔ

se i Yerusalem. Ne ɔso mabu sɔ ɔko wũ ɔbogu i Isɔreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gɔgbe ɔtara ɔmagẽ kuxedza, ne ɔso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔtere mase maasakanya i Isɔreyo. Makpadzẽ Paulo maɔi i Isɔreyo masẽ akui ɔduɔdu ɔluwẽ. ³¹ Ɔwi gɔ mabie sɔ si maɔoe wũ ne, ma Romase makpakpẽdze tɔɔdedze ɔno sɔ ma Yerusalemse ɔduɔdu to mabara kulu. ³² Ɔluwẽ ne, ɔko makpakpẽdze gu makpakpẽdzekpakpa mawẽ makele ngbegɔ mato mabara kulu. Gɔ kulu mabaradze ɔnya makpakpẽdze gu ma tɔɔdedze ne, manyua Paulo ɔpe.

³³ Makpakpẽdze tɔɔdedze ɔmɔẽ Paulo ɔtã mapia wũ kugbagɔɔi kunyo. Ne ka ɔkare sɔ si ɔtsue ɔturi gɔ igbã ɔɔe gu nne ɔbara ne. ³⁴ Mmagbe ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔye ɔ ire. Ne gɔ makpakpẽdze tɔɔdedze iito ɔno itɔme sudɛa kuiwẽ ɔbɔregu i ma kɔre ala kulu ɔso ne, ɔtã masu Paulo maapia i makpakpẽdze iyo ame. ³⁵ Gɔ mabo kayogodɔ ne, ipia sɔ makpakpẽdze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala ɔ ɔso. ³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree sɔ, "Midɔe wũ! Midɔe wũ!"

Paulo Ɔɔi So Kanya.

³⁷ Ɔwi gɔ mabie sɔ si masu wũ mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo ɔyere makpakpẽdze tɔɔdedze sɔ, "Lobie sɔ loɔegɔ-ɔ ika kekẽi."

Ne makpakpẽdze tɔɔdedze ɔkare wũ sɔ, "Nene ato anɔ Griki siɔe? ³⁸ Iiɔe fɔ ndɛ ɔ Egiptese gɔ loko maturiɔese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abã iso ɔwi gɔ lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafui ame?"

³⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Ooɔo, ɔ Yudase loɔe. Maɔe me i Tarso i Kilikia karɔ iso. Ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ne, iide ɔmagẽ kosoi ɔɔe kɔra. Ne ɔso lotã-ɔ iti tã loɔe ma ika."

⁴⁰ Tɔɔdedze gɔgbe ɔno karɔ sɔ Paulo si ɔɔe ma ika. Ne Paulo ɔba ɔɔya i siti iso i kayogodɔ ɔkɔle ɔ kɔrɔ kato sɔ maturi si malo. Gɔ malo kanaanana ne, ɔɔe ma ika i si Yudase ame sɔ,

22

¹ "Tete merẽ gu wũ manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitã loɔi sɔ kanya si mi ɔduɔdu si minɔ." ² Gɔ manɔ sɔ si Yudase ame ɔto ɔɔe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibɔ karɔ. Ne Paulo ɔyere ma sɔ, ³ "Ɔ Yudase loɔe. Maɔe me i Tarso i Kilikia karɔ iso. Ƴɛɛ ne, Yerusalem ngbe iɔe lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuã ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi ɔduɔdu kukaako. Losu wũ ɔtu lotã Ƴaa le kumegɔ i mi ɔduɔdu to mibara i ngbe kinio. ⁴ Ita i ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, lotse ikpẽgu mma nsiai kafɔkade Ɔri ɔyete gɔgbe, lobie sɔ maɔoe ma, ne ɔso lomɔẽ marerẽ gu marɔgo lopia i iyo. ⁵ Sɔredzepakpa pelepele gu kasarekɔ makpakpa aawo nne loto loɔe ngbe ɔtsue, alaso ɔwi gɔ loto lokele Damasko ne, matã me ɔko sɔ lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmɔ si lomɔẽ mafɔɔdedze ma mpia i mmɔ, lonyi ma lobo Yerusalem si makpadzẽ ma kutsue.

Paulo Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Ifiniki Iso.

⁶ "Gɔ loto lokele fie iokuti kekẽi loabo Damasko fie iade le kakome ndẽ ne, ɔluwẽ ifie siare iwẽ ɔfie ibɔre i kato ifere me iso! ⁷ Lobore lofere i karɔ, ne lonɔ silɔ siwẽ ɔyere me sɔ, 'Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbo?'

⁸ "Ne lokare sɔ, 'Bosate, fɔ nna aɔe?'

"Ne ɔtã me mmuai sɔ, 'Mme ndɛ Yesu Nasaretse gɔ ato akpẽgu ne.'

⁹ Mma nsegu me ɔnya ifie negbe, ɔɛɛ mainɔ silɔ dze loɔegɔ me ika.

¹⁰ "Ne lokare wũ sɔ, 'Bosate, be iɔe si lobara?'

"Ne ɔledza me iyere sɔ, 'Ta, si akɛle Damasko. Mmɔ loate-ɔ karabara ga ɔso lokpere-ɔ ne.' ¹¹ Ifie siare negbe ɔbie me anɔmi, ne ɔso mma nsiai me ka lomɔẽ me i kɔrɔ fie bɔse boabo Damasko.

¹² "Ɔmagẽ gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ pia gɔ marɔ Anania. Ɔɔe ngo nse ɔnigã Ƴaa, fie ɔmɔẽ bo mmara ana ɔto teteree. Ma Yudase ɔduɔdu ma mpia i mmɔ se maware wũ

kukaako. ¹³ Ɔrerẽ gogbe oɔa ɔɔya i wũ kɔre ɔɔere me sɔ, 'Wũ ɔturi Saulo, busi anɔmi!' Ɖluwẽ ne, wũ anɔmi ɔkpa sekelee lonya wũ! ¹⁴ Ne ɔɔere me sɔ, 'Bo mawa Ƴaa lodj-ɔ sɔ si aatsue ɔ̄ kudɔɛ, aanya ɔ̄ Ɖbi Sekelea fie aano ɔ̄ kanya ame itɔme. ¹⁵ Fɔ loase aaxere maturi ɔɔudu i kakɔi biara ara wa anya gu nwa ano ɔɔudu. ¹⁶ Kinio ne, kuira iisikuti. Ta si afɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara si akparama kayi i ɔ̄ iyere ame fie aafɔ fɔ akpi isu itse.'

Ƴaa Ɖpia Paulo Mma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Kɔre.

¹⁷ "Ne kama ne, lokpese lokɛle Yerusalem. Gɔ lopia i isɔreyo loto lokparama kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kaɔikate kawẽ. ¹⁸ Mmɔ i Bosate ɔɔere me sɔ, 'Pɛ siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alaso ngbe maturi iibakã-ɔ atsue manɔ wũ itɔme ne aaxɛ.'

¹⁹ "Ƴɛɛ loɔere wũ sɔ, 'Bosate, ma ɔɔudu xe sɔ me lola loɔmɔẽ mma lofɔ-ɔ maɔe sɔ boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekɔ biara. ²⁰ Ɖwi gɔ mato maɔe fɔ ɔɔabo Stefano ne, lopia korɔ̄ i ne ame, fie loya lodzuẽ mma nto mape wũ ata maɔe awu.'

²¹ "Ƴɛɛ Bosate ɔɔere me sɔ, 'Ta keɛ kadzorokɔ ngbegɔ loapia-ɔ i mma loiɔe ma Yudase kɔre!' "

²² Ɖwi gogbe ɔɔudu ne, maturi magbe olo maɔe kananana mato makã Paulo atsue. Ƴɛɛ ɔwi gɔ ɔɔe itɔme tsɔra negbe ne, ma ɔɔudu ɔtse kulu teteree sɔ, "Aã! Miyura wũ mala! Midj wũ i karɔ̄ iso pelepele!"

²³ Mato kulu teteree ne matsɛ ma awu ikeke, mato masa ɔsebu ana mapia i ɔwiri ame i sikpã ame. ²⁴ Ne makpakpɛɔdze tɔɔedze ɔɔere ma sɔ masu wũ mapia i iyo ame si mape wũ fie ɔaxere ma nne ɔso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i ɔ̄ iti ngbɔ. ²⁵ Ɖwi gɔ matsɛ wũ inyi ne, Paulo ɔkare kpakpɛɔdze ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ gɔ nɔɔe i mmɔ sɔ, "Ɖri pia sɔ mape ɔ Romase gɔ maiɔegu atɔme matã ipɔ?"

²⁶ Ne ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔkeɛ ma tɔɔedze kɔre ɔse ɔakare wũ sɔ, "Be ato abie sɔ abara i ngbe? Ɖrerẽ gogbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔɔe lo!"

²⁷ Ne ɔso makpakpɛɔdze tɔɔedze ɔkeɛ Paulo kɔre ɔse ɔakare wũ sɔ, "Biele ne ɔ Romase aɔe?"

Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, "Ɖ Romase gɔɔeɔ loɔe!"

²⁸ Ne tɔɔedze gogbe ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Mme wũ ne, ɔ Romase loɔe. Me xe ne, kuso lotã titiiti fie lokpese ɔ Romase!"

Ne Paulo ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Me ne, wũ maɔese ɔɔudu ne, ma Romase maɔe." ²⁹ Ɖluwẽ gɔ mma ikote sɔ maakare wũ atɔme ɔno sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɔe ne, ma ɔɔudu ɔkeɛ simasima.

Gɔ ma tɔɔedze ɔtsue sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɔe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ gbaã, alaso ɔ̄ lotã ori fie mapia wũ kugbagɔɔi.

Mako Paulo Makeɔgu Atɔmekaxekɔ.

³⁰ Makpakpɛɔdze tɔɔedze ɔbie sɔ ɔɔtsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɔe Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ ne ɔkperɛ ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma atɔmemaxɛɔdze ɔɔudu maba maasakanya. Ɖtã sɔ maɔi Paulo mabo i ma katɔ̄ si mabo i ɔ̄ itɔme ame.

23

¹ Gɔ Paulo ɔrara ano ɔnyɔ ma Yudase matɔmexɛɔdze ma loba maase i atɔmekaxekɔ mmɔ kukaako ne, ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Wũ manyii, wũ ɔtu iitã me ipɔ i Ƴaa anɔmi ame iba iabo nɔme ikpene negbe iso."

² Gɔ Anania gɔ nde ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele i ma nde ɔno Paulo ikaɔe ne, ɔɔere mma nɔɔe i Paulo kɔre sɔ mape wũ ɔrɔta i kanya. ³ Ne Paulo ɔɔere wũ sɔ, "Ƴaa si ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta fɔ wũ! Iberɛ ne makua futututu aɔe! Mme atɔmexɛɔdze igbã aɔe? Mmara me iso asi sɔ ato axɛgu me atɔme ne, me ame iso iɔe ato ata aya gɔ ato axɛ sɔ mape me ne!"

⁴ Ne mma nɔɔe i Paulo kɔre i mmɔ to makare wũ sɔ, "Ƴaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?"

⁵ Ne Paulo ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Manyii, loiye sɔ ɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loidegu wū ika ngbo. Alaso matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Midaaxe ira nyanyarĩa i mi tɔdedze iso.’”

⁶ Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ɔɔi ite sɔ mma loba maasakanya ne, ma nde mawẽ ɔbore i ikuri ne marɔ ma Zadukise, fie mawẽ ana de ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Wū manyii, ɔ Farisise loɔe, fie ma Farisise ana loye me! Mato maɔgegu me atɔme alaso lofo loɔe sɔ makpise to maaledza ita!” ⁷ Gɔ ɔye itɔme neɔbe ne, kakpadzẽ ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe nde, maɔe sɔ aka anyɔ. ⁸ Alaso ma Zadukise se maɔe sɔ makpise iisibata gu Yaak makpabo na gu siwarã agbãagbã ana na. Yee ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe ɔduɔu maɔe.

⁹ Kulu siare ɔbo i ma nde. Mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ɔya Paulo i kama sɔ gbaã iɔe. Matse iye ku silo kpagea sɔ, “Boinya kuira nyanyarĩa i ɔ iso! Siainyɔ Siwarã sirere yee Yaak kpabo loba ɔɔdegu wū ika!” ¹⁰ Kakpadzẽ gagbe ɔkɔle kato kabua. Ma ɔduɔu ɔmɔe Paulo matse wū ikpakpadzẽ. Ne gɔ makpakpẽdze tɔdedze ɔnigã sɔ mato maakpadzẽ wū matutu ne, ɔyere ɔ makpakpẽdze sɔ mase maafɔ wū mabo maapia i iyo ame.

¹¹ Iyi nemɔ kasẽ ne, Bosate ɔba ɔaya i Paulo kɔre ɔyere wū sɔ, “Paulo, na ɔtu! Kumego ame aye wū iso itɔme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbo ame aaye i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame Sɔ Maɔɔe Paulo.

¹² Gɔ kaɔe ɔse ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ɔkã ndamu sɔ maibaɔe yee mane kuira si maibaɔe Paulo!

¹³ Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aɔe le marere sina gu kama.

¹⁴ Makele masɔredze makpakpa gu ma matɔdedze kɔre mase maayere ma sɔ, “Bokã ndamu sɔ boibaɔe yee bone kuira si boibaɔe Paulo. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso mi gu atɔmemayẽdze si miyere makpakpẽdze ɔpakpa sɔ ɔledza

Paulo iko ibo kasarekɔ ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie sɔ mikare wū atɔme mibua. Si maɔɔi wū mato mabo ne, iyo boɔɔe wū i ɔri.”

¹⁶ Yee gɔ Paulo ɔnyiiko ɔbirereĩ ɔno ara wagbe ɔduɔu ne, ɔtere ɔkele ngbegɔ mapia Paulo iyo ɔse ɔayere wū.

¹⁷ Ne Paulo ɔkpere makpakpẽdze ɔwe gɔ nye i mmo ɔpia iyo ɔyere wū sɔ, “Ko ɔporoporoĩ gɔgbe kelegu mi tɔdedze kɔre. ɔba itɔme nyaa iwẽ ɔayere wū.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kpakpẽdze ɔko ɔbi ɔkelegu ma tɔdedze kɔre. ɔyere wū sɔ, “Paulo gɔ mapia i iyo ngbe loyere me sɔ loko ɔbi gɔgbe lobo fo kɔre si ɔba ɔayere-ɔ itɔme nyaa iwẽ.”

¹⁹ Makpakpẽdze tɔdedze ɔmɔe ɔporoporoĩ gɔgbe i kɔrɔ, ne ɔko wū ɔkelegu kurue ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be iɔe ato abie sɔ aayere me?”

²⁰ Ne ɔyere wū sɔ, “Ma Yudase mawẽ ɔbara kanya kawẽ ku ma makpakpa sɔ maaba matã-ɔ iti sɔ miɔi Paulo mibo kasarekɔ mmo kɔrãkaɔe ku adzuni sɔ maakare wū atɔme awẽ. ²¹ Daakã ma atsue, alaso ma mawẽ ma loɔe le maturi sina were i ɔri iso masia wū. Mmagbe ɔkã ndamu sɔ maɔɔe Paulo fie maɔe ara yee maane ndu. Ne ɔso ne, mato mabie fo ibuai. Maɔse mawere koko i ɔri iso, alaso mafɔ maɔe sɔ ato aatorã atã ma.”

²² Makpakpẽdze tɔdedze gɔgbe ɔse ɔtã wū sɔ, “Daatã sɔ kuwẽ aakpese ɔno itɔme ne aba aayere me i ngbe duɔuɔu!” Ne ka ɔɔi wū ɔri ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abã ɔpakpa Felike Kɔre.

²³ Ne makpakpẽdze tɔdedze ɔkpere ɔ makpakpẽdze makpakpa inyɔ ɔyere ma sɔ, “Mibie makpakpẽdze alafa anyɔ ma loakele Kaisarea nome kasẽ le iɔwū kaiwẽ ame. Idua ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyɔ gu mma loase i apongo iso ma wū ma sikɔdze.

²⁴ Mitã Paulo apongo si ɔase iso

si mikō wū pōkōsōo mikelēgu abā okpakpa Felike kōre.”

²⁵ Ne ɔtsere oko go nse i karō ngbe ɔtā abā okpakpa so,

²⁶ Ōko gogbe ɔbore i mme Klaudio Lisia kore losu losese-ɔ, wū Sate Felike, loya-ɔ.

²⁷ Ma Yudase ɔmōē ɔrerē gogbe so si maḍoe fie lotā makpakpēdze ɔfo wū, alaso lonɔ so ɔ Romase ɔde. ²⁸ Lokō wū lōkelēgu ma kasarekō so si bonɔ nne ide ɔbara.

²⁹ Lonya so ara wa mato maḡe ose i ma Yudase mmara ara iso go iide iḡere ne loatā so mapia wū iyo ḡee maḍoe wū ide. ³⁰ Go ɔwē ɔḡere me so mato mabara adzuni i ɔ iso so maḍoe wū ne, lonyo so loasu wū lobo fo kore si akpere ɔ gu mma lona itōme so masu ma itōme mabo fo kore.

³¹ Ne ɔso kasē gamo ne, makpakpēdze ɔbara nne maḡere ma tutuutu, makō Paulo mase maabo Antipatri. ³² Go kaḍe ɔsē ne, makpakpēdze ma lose ngba ɔkpese makele ma kawekō, ne matā mma nsi i apongo iso oko Paulo makeleḡu Kaisarea ne. ³³ Go mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu oko go matā ma matā abā okpakpa. ³⁴ Ōwi go ɔto oka oko ne, okare Paulo ngbego ɔbore. Go ɔtsue so Paulo ɔbore i Kilikia ne, ³⁵ ɔḡere wū so, “Loabo i fo itōme ame kukaako si fo kanya maḍaēdze ɔba.” Ne ka ɔtā ɔ makpakpēdze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔsu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes ɔtsue ame si madzue wū ne.

24

Ma Yudase ɔḍae Paulo Kanya.

¹ Ayi aru kama ne, Soredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matōḍedze gu atōme kanyaḍidze go maro Tertulo ɔkele Kaisarea. Makele Felike kore so maḍi Paulo aḡere ɔduḍu mate.

² Go makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo ɔtse ma kanya idi so, “Ōbea, ɔwi dzoroo nde ngogbe go bopia i isobue ame ala fo iwola ne asu aḍegu bo

katō ɔso. Boonya akpaki see gbod-zoo wa ana looba i bo karō ame. ³ Kakoi biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo ano, nnegbe ɔso fie bo ma Yudase ɔduḍu se bopɛ-ɔ siba ne. ⁴ Loito lobie so lonina-ɔ ɔwi ɔso ne, lotā-ɔ iti so kā bo atsue si ano bo atōme wa boto boba boḡe i ɔrerē gogbe iso.

⁵ “Bonya ɔrerē gogbe so kulu piadze ɔde fie ɔpia ɔki ɔwi biara ɔfinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakoi biara i kayiiso ɔduḍu. Ana ne, ɔde ikuri ne maro ma Nasaretse tōḍedze. ⁶ Ōbie so si ɔpia ma Yudase isoreyo anyini fie bomōē wū. ⁷ ḡee makpakpēdze tōḍedze Lisia ɔba ɔafo wū ɔḍi i bo nroō ame ku ɔle. Ne kama ne, ɔḡere bo so boba boḡe itōme i fo katō. ⁸ Ne ɔso fo momo kare ɔrerē gogbe si ano si sila boto bola.”

⁹ Ma Yudase ɔduḍu ɔtorā masia so nwa ɔduḍu i Tertulo ɔḡe pia i ne ame.

Paulo ɔḍi So Kanya I Felike Katō.

¹⁰ Go abā okpakpa gomo ɔkpa Paulo korō so ka ɔde ika ne, Paulo ɔse karō so, “Tete, loḡe so ka ase aḡe ma Yudase atōme i ako gbod-zoo wagbe ame. Ne ɔso iba me ɔmerē so loḍi so kanya i fo katō. ¹¹ Le kumego aatsue ne, ide le akpene aweo-anyo i ngbe go loba Yerusalem so si loba loasore ḡaa i Isoreyo. ¹² Kuwē iinya me so loto lobaragu kuwē kakpadzē ḡee kulu i isoreyo ame ḡee ma Yudase kusarekō kukawē ḡee ɔmagē ame kukakoi. ¹³ Mmagbe kuwē iibawo iroī ɔkarā i kuira iso so maḡe so atōme wa mato maḡe ngbe ne, gbaā ide. ¹⁴ ḡee ne, nne lonogu ma karō nde so loto losore bo mawa ḡaa i Ōri go ma mato maro ikuri ne lota iḡe ma iso. Lofō Mose mmara ɔduḍu loḍe gu ara wa matsere mapia i ḡaa kanyamaḍidze siko ame. ¹⁵ Wū ano sia i ḡaa iso le kumego ma wū ma are sia so maturi see gu malalaa ɔduḍu to maaledza ita mabore i makpise ame. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso lose lopia kube so wū adzuni ame aakpa

sekelee i Yaa gu maturi katõ owi daa ne.

¹⁷ “Ako gbodzoo i ngbe go lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere so loasu karatã lokelëgu mawereba fie ka loafë ara lotã Yaa. ¹⁸ Owu go lokpakpa so loro ne, ma Yudase mawë oba maanya me i isoreyo mmõ. Iide bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawë nse, fie loibara kulu ana. ¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobore i Asia karõ iso ikote so maaba fo kore fie si bo gu ma ba atõme arere i bo ndë ne, iyo maõxe. ²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tã mma nsi i ngbe õxe ira lalaa ne manõ i wu iso ku owi go i ma Yudase matõmeyedze õxegu me atõme. ²¹ Itõme iwë saã lokole silõ kato loxe i kasarekõ owi go mato maõxegu me atõme so lofo lofe so makpise to maaledza ita. Ne oso fie mito miõxegu me atõme ne?”

²² Mmõ i Felike go nxe kafõkafe ori xete gõgbe kukaako õxere ma Yudase so, “Miya toto gbõgbõõgbõ owi go ame i makpakpëdze tõdëdze Lisia aaba fie loafë mi itõme negbe.” ²³ Oõxere makpakpëdze okpakpa so masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzue wu xee mala wu kukaako si matã õ malaa ori mala maõba õ kore, maõbara õ ara nyaa matã wu.

Paulo Oõxere Felike Gu Drusila O Itõme.

²⁴ Ayi kekei kama ne, Felike gu õ ore Drusila go nde o Yudase oba, ne matã so maõ Paulo mabo fie õxere ma itõme i Yesu Kristo kafõkafe iso ne. ²⁵ Go ose karõ otse ara karõ idi i ngbã sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Yaa atõme iõxegu ne loaba i kayiiso karokõ ne, ifõ omõ Felike gbaã, ne õxere wu so, “Ta si akele. Si loõna korõ kukaako ne, loatã makpere-o matã me.” ²⁶ Go ola õonyo ori so Paulo to õabie ira otã wu oso ne, keke õopia wu oturi so oba si maõ ika.

²⁷ Ako anyo kama ne, maõ Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i õ kanya ne. Xee go Felike to õbie so ma Yudase si maõ õ itõme oso ne, onyua Paulo õpia i iyo.

25

Paulo Okare So O Itõme Aakelë Igarakpakpa Kore.

¹ Go Festo oba õõbo ibuiti ne iso oto oba õafë ikpene teare ne, ori i Kaisarea okelë Yerusalem. ² Mmõ i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matõdëdze õxere wu Paulo iso itõme, matã wu iti so, ³ obuale ma si õdi Paulo obõ i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni lofe so maawere i ori iso maõoe wu. ⁴ Xee Festo õxere ma so, “Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wu loto loakelë mmõ i owi kurukutu ame. ⁵ Ne oso mitã so mi matõdëdze si masiai me maba maõ õ õxere mate.”

⁶ Le akpene farafana ito ikelë aweo ame ne, Festo okpese okelë Kaisarea. Iyi ne obõ mmõ kaõesëa ne, ose i Paulo itõme iso. ⁷ Go Paulo oba atõmekaxekõ ne, ma Yudase ma lobore i Yerusalem oba maaki malo wu matse nnya siare gbodzoo idae isia wu iso i ara wa ma mõmõ maõ so ana i ne ame.

⁸ Paulo õdi so kanya õxere ma so, “Loixere ma Yudase mmara xee ma isoreyo xee Igarakpakpa mmara iso.”

⁹ Xee go Festo to õbie so ma Yudase si maõ õ itõme oso ne, okare Paulo so, “Abie so aakelë Yerusalem si lose loaxegu-o atõme i mmõ?”

¹⁰ Paulo õxere wu so, “Oõxo! Loxe i karõ gagbe õduõ igara mõmõ atõmekaxekõ, ngbegõ ikote so maaxegu me atõme. Fo mõmõ aõ so loixere ma Yudase. ¹¹ Si lobara nne lokote so maõoe me ne, lotõrã so maõoe me! Xee si loixere ne, idaaba so fo xee kuwë aasu me otã mmagbe. Ne oso nto lobie so loasu wu itõme lokelëgu Igarakpakpa katõ!”

¹² Ne kama go Festo ose iti ame gu makpakpa ne, õxere wu so, “Go fo so aasu fo itõme akelëgu Igarakpakpa katõ oso ne, õ katõ aakelë.”

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike Ono Paulo Itõme.

13 Ayi arēsaā kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ñ onyiiko gō maro Bernike ōba Festo kōrē i Kaisarea sō si maba maya wū. 14 Mawe i mmō ayi gbod-zoo, ne ōso Festo ōsu Paulo itōme ōxere igara gogbe sō, “Ōrerē ōwē pia i iyo ngbe gō Felike ōnyua wū ōsē. 15 Gō losē Yerusalem ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matōdēdze ōxere me ara i ñ iso, māxere me sō lotā wū kukpi ipō.

16 “Lođi karō lote ma ōluwē sō ma Romase mmara iitā ori sō maatā oturi ipō fiē maaxegu wū atōme. Ikote sō maatā wū ori sō ñ gu mma lona atōme aasare mađi sō kanya tōtō. 17 Ne ōwi gō maba ngbe, i itōme negbe ōso ne, loinina ōwi duduudu. Iyi nemo ame kađesēa ne, losē i atōmekaxekō iyara iso lotā sō mađi ōrerē gogbe mabo me. 18 Yēē ne, atōme wa māxe masegu i ñ iso ne, iide nwa lonyo ori lotā. 19 Ara wa iso mađae wū kanya nde ma kafokade iso gu ōrerē gō maro Yesu gō lokpi, fiē Paulo to ōxe sō ōpia ngbā iso! 20 Lokpōkpōtō alaso loiye kumego loadae itōme. Ne ōso lokare Paulo si ōatorā bokēle Yerusalem si boase boafafare ñ itōme ame i mmō. 21 Yēē Paulo ōxe sō ōasu ñ itōme ōkelegu Igarakpakpa kōrē. Ne ōso lotā sō masu wū mapia i iyo gbogboogbo ōwi gō loasese wū Igarakpakpa kōrē.”

22 Ne Igara Agripa ōxere Festo sō, “Lobie sō mme mōmō loano ñ itōme.”

Ne Festo ōxere wū sō, “Ato ano ñ itōme kōrākade!”

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katō.

23 Ne gō kađe ōsē ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike ōpia ma agarara, fiē maba atōmekaxekō mmō. Makpakpēdze okpakpa gu kađe makpakpa ōsiai ma kama. Ne Festo otā mađi Paulo mabo ne. 24 Ne Festo ōxe sō, “Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, ōrerē gogbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe ōduđu to mabie sō mađoe ne. 25 Yēē i wū

adzuni kanya ne, ōibara kuira ne lokote itā sō maadoe wū, yēē gō sō ñ itōme si ikēle Igarakpakpa kōrē ōso ne, lonyo sō loasese wū. 26 Yēē lona kuira potī ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ñ iso. Ne ōso fiē lođi wū lobo mi ōduđu katō titirio fo Igara Agripa sō iaki itōme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere. 27 Alaso ne, iikote sō loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atōmekaxekō gō loitsere ñ āxere losese igara.”

26

Paulo Ōđi So Kanya I Agripa Katō.

1 Ne Agripa ōxere Paulo sō, “Ōri ka ōpia, đi sō kanya.”

Paulo ōkole korō kato ōđi sō kanya ōxe sō, 2 “Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me sō loadi sō kanya nōme i fo katō i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to mađae me kanya. 3 Alaso lōxe sō fo ne, āxe ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara ōduđu kukaako. Ne ōso ne, lotā-ō iti, na otu si akā me atsue.

4 “Ma Yudase ōduđu xe kumego lomōē sō lola kukaako ita i wū sibiete ame i bo ađe gu Yerusalem ana. 5 Ngbo ame si maade sō onukuare ne, māxe sō ō Farisise gō nse ōbara i mmara iso tutuutu lođe. 6 Ara wa ōso fiē mato mađae me kanya ngbe nde wū oriinyo sō Yaa to ōba ōabara ara wa ōxere bo mawa ōsē. 7 Israel nle miweo-minyo ōduđu ōsu ma ole ōduđu i kasē i kakome masumu Yaa sō si mawe oriinyo ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara Sēē, nnegbe ōso fiē ma Yudase to mađae me kanya ne. 8 Be ōso fiē ito ida mi karō ino sō miafo mide sō Yaa to ōatara makpise?

9 “Losu losia sō iso sō loabara ira biara sō loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara. 10 Ma Yudase soredzepakpa pelepele otā me ole lomōē maturi sekelea gbodzo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana mađoe ne, ide me isōxo. 11 Lota loya ma iso, lokpēgu ma lobara ma otile ala sikpā dze loba i ma iso ōso ne, lokēle abuiti gu simagē dze lodzoro ame. Lotā

so mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekõ ɔduɔ. Lobie so ma mɔmɔ si mawa kanya maɣe amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo Ɔɣere Ma Kumegɔ Ɔkpese Yesu Siaidze.

¹² “Adzuni wagbe igbã ɔso fie lota so lose Damasko gu ole gu ori go lofo lobɔregu i masɔredze makpakpa kɔre ne. ¹³ Igara Sɛɛ, go lose i ori le kakome ndẽ ne, lonya ifie teteree ɔbɔre i kato ne loɔo kuɣẽ, ɔfie ifere bo gu mma ɔduɔ nse. ¹⁴ Go bo ɔduɔ ɔbɔre borõ ne, lonɔ silɔ siwẽ dze loɔe ika i ma Yudase side ame siɣe so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.’

¹⁵ “Ne lokare wũ so, ‘Tete, fo nna aɔe?’

“Ne silɔ dzemɔ to sitã me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu go ato akpẽgu ngbo ne. ¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ ne, ta ya! Alaso loɔi so lote-ɔ si loasu-ɔ lobara wũ rabaradze. Ato aayere kayiiso ɔduɔ ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loadi lote-ɔ. ¹⁷ Ngbego loapia-ɔ ne, loadzuẽ-ɔ i mi aɔe maturi ndẽ gu mafɔ nroõ ame. ¹⁸ Loatã so aase aabusi ma anɔ so maabɔre i Ɔbosam ole gu idududu ame fie maaba Ƴaa ole gu ikpawai ame. Ƴaa to ɔasu ma akpi ɔtse ma fie ɔabara ma Ƴaa sigarakadekõ masedze gu mma ɔsekelera alaso mafɔ me maɔe ɔso.’

Paulo Ɔɔe Ɔ Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ “Ne ɔso ne, Igara Agripa, loisẽ kadikate ga lonya lobɔregu i kato! ²⁰ Lotse Itõme Bielea iyere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase ɔduɔ gu mma loide ma Yudase so mafiniki i ma siri nyanyarã iso si masu so matã Ƴaa si mabara ara sɛɛ wa loate so maɔfiniki gbaã. ²¹ Nnegbe ɔso fie ma Yudase ɔmɔẽ me i ma isɔreyo go loto loɣe atõme wagbe ne. Mabe so si maɔe me fie. ²² Ƴɛɛ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi me ɔbɔregu i ma nroõ ame. Ne ɔso lokpese lopia ngbã so loadidi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi ɔduɔ ne. Nne

loto loɣe ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze gu Mose ɔduɔ ɔɣe so ito iaba ne. ²³ So Kristo go nde Ƴaa ɔre go ɔsia ikpari aaba ɔawe inye. Ɔ ɔɔe loade ɔturi deakatõ go loata ɔbɔre i makpise ame, fie ɔasu ikpawai ɔbo ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ɔduɔ.”

²⁴ Ɔluwẽ ne, Festo ɔla kulu ɔɣe so, “Paulo ka alala! Fo ɔko isuã kaɔu ɔɔnina-ɔ iti ame!”

²⁵ Paulo ɔta wũ mmuai so, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wũ adzuni ɔnyɔ waĩ. Gbagbaã nto loɣe.

²⁶ Gbaã ne, Igara Agripa ɣe atõme wa loto loɣe ngbe ne ɔso loawo wã ɔɣe ku kagbegbe. Lofɔ loɔe so ara wagbe kuiwẽ iiwere i ɔ katõ. ²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze magbe aɔe? Loɣe so afo ma aɔe.”

²⁸ Ne Agripa ɔkare Paulo so, “Abu so akpesera me Kristo ɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ɔɔgbe ame?”

²⁹ Ne Paulo to ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Kiniokiniɔ ɣee ɔwi go nto ɔba ide o-o ne, nto lokparama kayi so mi ma mpia i ngbe ɔduɔ aase le kumegɔ lose ido kugbagɔɔi go lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsɔra ɔduɔ ɔta ne. ³¹ Go maɔbɔre i mmɔ ne, maɔe ika i Paulo atõme wagbe iso maɣe so, “Ɔrerẽ ɔɔgbe iibara kuira ne loatã so maɔe wũ ɣee mapia wũ iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to ɔɣere Festo so, “Tee boawo wũ ɔnyua si iide so ɔɔsu ɔ itõme ɔkelegu Kaisaro katõ.”

27

Mako Paulo Makelegu Roma.

¹ Ɔwi go mase so boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpẽdze ɔkpakpa go marɔ Yulio nroõ ame. Ɔɔe ɔkpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpẽdze ikuri ame. ² Bosu ɔkolo go lobɔre i Adramitio fie ɔse Asia ibuiti. Bo gu ɔ Makedoniase go marɔ Aristarko fie ɔbɔre i Tesalonika lose i ɔkolo ɔɔgbe ame.

pakpasera abora ana wa lobua aba orora fie manyi wa siwe mamatara i okolo iso mapia i ndu karõ so si matindza okolo mayedza. Mawe i oriinyo ame teteree so kaqe si kasẽ mala. ³⁰ Go okolo ame marabaradze obie so maatere maye bo oso ne, mabara le abora wa nse amoe okolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i okolo katõ. ³¹ Ye ne, Paulo oyere makpakpedze gu todedze so, "Si mmagbe iwe i okolo ame ne, mito miawo." ³² Ne oso makpakpedze otu okolo koso gogbe siwe dze lomoe wu manyua wu mapia i ndu ame.

³³ Owi go i kaqe to kaba kaasẽ ne, Paulo otã ma odudu iti so maqe ara. Oyere ma so, "Ayi aweo-ana i ngbe go bopia i itikpi negbe ame fie adera ipegu mi kuwe kanya ne. ³⁴ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so mide ara si miana ole fie miibakpi. Alaso nane onidzo iibase i kuwe iso." ³⁵ Ne go Paulo osu õ adera ne, ope yaa siba i wa iti i ma odudu katõ, ne okpeti oqe ne. ³⁶ Oluwe ne, ma odudu ona otu, ne matse ara ide ne. ³⁷ Mma mpia i okolo ame aade le maturi alafa anyo gu sikodze-iku. ³⁸ Owi go maro adera oqe ne, maledza adera sikoto tsora dze mpia i okolo ame idi ifere i ndu ame si mabara okolo foforofo.

Okolo Gogbe Ibie.

³⁹ Owi go i kaqe ose waĩ ne, mainya ope kanya ga ide maqi ite. Ye manya kamabokõ kawẽ i okpokpo go mabu so mawo obo. Ne oso mabie so si maawo ne, maasu okolo mabogu i ope okpokpo mmo. ⁴⁰ Ne oso matu siwe dze lomoe abora wa manyi mamatara i okolo iso, fie ka makurisi odziri go mase madzue ala okolo makelegu ngbego mase. Makole okolo sikati kato so owiri si obo okpadze ma okelegu. ⁴¹ Go mato makele katõ ne, okolo katõ ose iamore i iwarĩ ame so õisito owo ose. Owiri gu ndu obo miabo wu iso mibiebie wu buruburuburu.

⁴² Go makpakpedze obu so mayoredze to maatere ma iso oso ne, mabie so maadqe ma. ⁴³ Ye go ma

todedze obie so õafõ Paulo ngbã oso ne, õitorãgu ma. Ne oso otã silo so mma loawo ndu oya obore si makole mabo i ndu ame si maya makele okpokpo. ⁴⁴ Mma odudu lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo okpokpo. Iki nnegbe oso ne, bo odudu owo okpokpo obo so kuwe iikpi.

28

Paulo Obara Awawara Awe I Malta.

¹ Go boso i okpokpo ne, botsue so karõ gamo maro so Malta ne. ² Karõ gamo iso maturi onyo bo nnya mafõ bo kukaako. Oyu pia fie kado ana to ope, ne oso mapia oto i ope kanya so si boawa. ³ Go Paulo ose õobodza kudzirikpai so si obo õasu opia i oto ame ne, aye lalaa obore amini wu korõ ala otowiri oso. ⁴ Go karõ gamo iso maturi onya ne, maye so, "Turidoese oqe ngbe gbaã! Atoa so otere ndu iwã ne, yaa iibatã wu ose ngbã." ⁵ Ye Paulo okpa aye osisi so i korõ opia i oto ame, aibara wu kuirã. ⁶ Karõ gamo maturi obu so Paulo aaye yee õabore orõ okpi. Ye go ifo owi fie kuirã iibara wu ne, mafinikira ma adzuni so kuxo bowu oqe.

⁷ Nkpekõ miwe pia i ngbego boba boaso go mide karõ gamo okpakpa go maro Publio mire. Okpakpa gogbe ofo bo ku isoxo, onyo bo iso akpene ate odudu. ⁸ Owi gomo ame ne, Publio ose to onye. O iso obe oto fie oto ofedza kayiri ana. Go Paulo okole õ kore fie okparama kayi otã wu osu nroõ osia wu iso ne, osare oluwe. ⁹ Go mano õ isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karõ gamo odudu iso obo Paulo kore, ne osa ma ne. ¹⁰ Ara wagbe oso ne, matã bo karatã gbodzo fie go owi oyo so boarui i mmo ne, masu ara wa odudu boala i ori matã bo.

Marui I Malta Makele Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmo awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bose i okolo go maro so Inyo Axo go lobore i Aleksandria

fiε oya i karō gamo iso ku oyu owi.
¹² Gō bota i mmō ne, omagē siare gō bose boatui nde Sirakusa. Bowe i mmō ana ayi ate. ¹³ Gō borui i mmō ne, bose boabo Regio. Ne kaḡesēa ne, owiri sεε ofuri obore i bo kama gō lobuai bo fiε osu bo ose ōobo Puteoli ku iyi nyōare iso. ¹⁴ Mmō iḡe bose boanya mafōḡedze mawē fiε matā iti sō bowe i ma kōre ayi akōdze ne. Gō bota i ngbe kama ne, bose boabo Roma. ¹⁵ Gō manyii ma mpia i Roma ana onō sō bose i ori boto boba ne, ma mawē obo masaregu bo i Apia Kuḡa ame. Mawē ana obo maatu bo i ngbego marō Mafō Kubokō Kutε. Gō Paulo onya ma ne, ope ḡaa siba fiε ona katere ana obua.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶ Gō bose boabo Roma ne, maḡi Paulo ori sō osegu so i ngbego oḡoε. Matā sō kpakpēdze owē si ola ōoḡzuē wū.

¹⁷ Ayi ate kama ne, Paulo okpere ma Yudase matōḡedze ma oḡuḡu mpia i mmō osirakanya. Gō masare ne, oḡere ma sō, “Manyii, mamōē me i Yerusalem masu matā ma Romase abā sō maḡegu me atōme atoa sō loixere bo maturi ḡee bo mawa kubarara kukuwē. ¹⁸ Ma Romase oḡegu me atōme fiε mabie sō si manyua me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fiε maḡoe me le kumego i ma Yudase matōḡedze ma lomōē me obie. ¹⁹ ḡee gō ma Yudase ota maya ne iso oso ne, itā sō loxere ma sō loasu wū itōme lokelegu Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katō. Iiḡe sō lobie sō loḡaε wū aḡe maturi kanya. ²⁰ Nneḡbe oso lokpere mi si botsue so loḡegu mi ika ne. Ngō i Israel kaḡe to manyō ori ne, ō oso fiε mapia me kugbagoroī mito minya me ngbo ne.”

²¹ Ne maḡere wū sō, “Bo ne, boino kaira i fo iso. Boifo oko kuwē ḡee kanya nyanyarīa i fo iso ibore i manyii ma lobore i Yudea kōre. ²² ḡee bobie sō boano ira bosegu i fo kafokaḡe iso. Alaso gbaā ne,

maito maḡe ira sεε i ikuri neḡbe iso i kukakoi.”

²³ Gō mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo obo ō kōre. Mmō ka oḡere ma ḡaa sigarakadekō iso itōme. Ōko ma adzuni okelēgu ngbego i Mose gu ḡaa kanyamaḡidze otsere ara mase i Yesu iso. Ōḡe ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue. ²⁴ Ma ndē mawē ofo wū maḡe, ḡee ma mawē ana iifo wū maḡe. ²⁵ Kakpadzē obo i ma ndē fiε matse irui gō Paulo oḡe atōme tsōra wagbe sō, “Gbagbaā iḡe i Siwarā Bielea oki i Yesaya iso siḡere bo mawa sō,

²⁶ ‘Kεε aaxere ma Yudase sō, “Miano ḡee miibano karō, mito mianya ḡee miibanya miḡi ite.”

²⁷ Alaso mmagbe situ osē, fiε ma atsue ana ba ole, fiε mama anōmi ana. Si iḡe ngbo ne, tee ma anōmi aanya ara, fiε ma atsue ana aano, fiε ma situ ana aano ara karō iyo maofiniki maba wū kōre fiε mme, ḡaa, loasa ma.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne Paulo otsōra ma oḡere sō, “Mitsue sō, itōme ne i ḡaa sō ōasu oḡi ala maturi ne, maosu ne makelegu mma loiḡe ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafō ne!”

³⁰ Paulo owe i mmō ako anyō i iyo ne ofo oto otā kuso ame ola ōfo maturi ma oḡuḡu nse maba ō kōre. ³¹ Oḡere ma ḡaa sigarakadekō iso itōme ku katetere, ote ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fiε kuwē iitē wū ori.

MA ROMASE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesedze gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi so lope ɔ̃ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsere ɔko gɔgbe ne. ² Itɔme Bielea ne i Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ̃ kanyamaɔɔidze iso ɔɣe ɔse so ɔ̃aɔi ɔte ne, matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame. ³ Itɔme negbe ɔse i Ƴaa Ɔbi gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maɣe wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɣekpare ame. ⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi wũ ɔte maturi ku ɔle gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame. ⁵ Fie iki i ɔ̃ iso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasedze ɔtã Kristo so boatã abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ maturi afo wũ maɔe, matsue ɔ̃ kuɔɔe. ⁶ Mi wũ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi mi ɔbuwa i mma nde Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i Roma alaso Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe mi fie ɔkpere mi so miakpese ɔ̃ mare.

Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔbie So Ɔaba Ɔanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie so loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi ɔɔɔɔɔ kanya alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ kumego mifo Kristo miɔe. ⁹ Ƴaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔɔ iki ɔ̃ Itɔme ne loto loɣe i ɔ̃ Ɔbi iso ne, ɔɣe so loise loɣara mi ku ɔwi kuwẽ si loto lokparama kayi. Ƴaa ɔe me aɔansie so nne loto loɣe ne, gbaã ide. ¹⁰ Ɔwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotã Ƴaa iti so si ide ɔ̃ kuɔɔe ne, ɔtã me ɔri so loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Anɔ ɔrete me gbaã so loaba loanya mi fie loabuwa mi i Ƴaa nnyainyo ame so miana ɔle i siwarã ame. ¹² Nto lobie teteree so loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkaɔe ame fie mi wũ miapia me ɔle iyo bo aka wã anyɔɔ aade ibuwa botã

so. ¹³ Wũ manyii, miɣe so loɔbara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame so si loba mi kɔre, ɣee ara awẽ ɔtẽ me ɔri. Lobie so loabuwa maturi i mi nde makpese Kristo mare le kumego loɔbara i mma loide ma Yudase nde. ¹⁴ Karabara gagbe nde kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ, mma anɔ lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifo ne. ¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso i wũ anɔ ɔrete gbaã so loayere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea negbe ne.

Ɔle Gɔ I Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe iise ikpẽ me kunuare alaso ne nde Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nse ɔtã ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɔe ɔna ngbã ne. Ma Yudase toto gu mma loide ma Yudase ana. ¹⁷ Itɔme Bielea negbe se idi ɔri gɔ iso i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ ite. Ɔri see gɔgbe ɔɔe ika ɔsegu i kafɔkaɔe itɔme iso ita i karɔkasekɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ. Le kumego matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Ngɔ nse bɔlɔlɔ to ɔase i kafɔkaɔe ame.”

Sikpã To Ƴaa I Ara Nyanyarã Ɔɔɔɔɔ Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ̃ sikpã kayi ɔbɔregu i kato i ara wa lota aɣe wũ iso gu ɔtile ara wa nto atẽ maturi ɔri so maibatsue Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea negbe. ¹⁹ Sikpã to wũ alaso maturi ɔnya Ƴaa kurabarara gɔ ɔ̃ mɔmɔ ɔbara sekelee. Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔte ma kukaako. ²⁰ Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayi ne, ɔ̃ ɔle gɔ nna katui gu ɔ̃ Ƴaa ide ɔɔɔi so ite i ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbara ɔpia i kayiiso ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi awune iisibawo ɔɣe so ɔifo Ƴaa ɔɔe.

²¹ Alaso atoa so maturi ɣe Ƴaa ne, maise mata wũ kuware gɔ lokotegu wũ le Ƴaa, fie maise mape wũ siba ana. Ƴee mase makɔle so kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso. ²² Mase manyɔ so so makpa anɔ ɣee makpesera so madzimifo. ²³ Masẽ so maibasumu Ƴaa gɔ mpia ngbã ɔwi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, ɣee kurodzai, ɣee mabɔi,

ɣee ara wa nse akpẽ i karõ le maye masu makpesera aɔo matã so.

²⁴ Ne oso ne, Ƴaa onyua ma otã so mabara onole ara wa loatã so maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndẽ. ²⁵ Manyuarã Ƴaa Itõme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masore ara wa i Ƴaa obara. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ikote so mafẽ ara matã alaso õ i ile gu ibu okote itã owi daa. Si iba ngbo!

²⁶ Ara wagbe oso ne, Ƴaa onyua maturi otã so mabara ara wa loakpẽ ma kunuarẽ. Itã so ma marõgo to maregu so le marerẽ gu marõgo awe. ²⁷ Ngbo ame ana i marerẽ ana onyua marõgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marerẽ laa le orã gu ore awe ne. Nnegbe oso ne, Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loba ma iso okotegu ma ngbã nyanyarã.

²⁸ Go masẽ so maibasua ara wa maye oso ne, Ƴaa onyua ma otã otile obo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara. ²⁹ Otile ara wa mase mabara oofõ ma ima. Wã awẽ nde, wũ onowẽ saã okpe, silalaa, ma anõ se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndẽ inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maye maturi iso ara. ³⁰ Mase maye maturi iso ara nyanyarã. Maɔe maturi ma loise maɔe Ƴaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maɔi ma malaa matã, makole so kato, manyonyo siri ɣete dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarã. Maisẽ maware ma mayese. ³¹ Maɔe maturi ma loixe ikpaki i isee gu ilalaa ndẽ. Maisẽ mamõẽ ma mómõ itõme ne maye mala. Kuirã iise ido ma kayiri, fie maisẽ manyo oturi nnya. ³² Maye so Ƴaa otã bo mmara so mma nsi ngbã megbe igbã ne, oto ðakpadzẽ ma kutsue, ɣee ne, maye teteree i ara nyanyarã wagbe ame. Iide so nnegbe kere, ɣee mase maware mma nse mabara wã ana.

2

Ƴaa To Ƴaxegu Maturi Ɖduɔu Atõme I Ori Bololõa Iso.

¹ Ne oso fo go fo nto axegu oturi atõme fie ato atã wũ ipo ne, aisibawo so kanya oɔi. I ori biara go iso atã fo olaa ipo ne, tsue so fo mómõ fo wũ aɔe ipo. Alaso ara wa oto obara ne, wã ame igbã tutuutu fõ wũ ato abara ne. ² Bo oɔduɔu ɣe so Ƴaa onowẽ saã mba ori so ðaxegu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atõme. ³ Si fo le oturi awune go nse obara ara wagbe igbã to atã maturi mama ipo ne, afo aɔe so aawo Ƴaa atõme ixegu otere? ⁴ Eeɓere afo aɔe so siefe kere ide i Ƴaa to onyo bo nnya fie oxora so otã bo? Mitsue so Ƴaa to obara bo kayiribielea gagbe alaso oto obie so ðabuai bo so boafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵ Go mi atsue ba ole fie misẽ so miibafiniki i situ ame oso ne, Ƴaa to ðakpadzẽ mi kutsue gbaã ku iyi ne oxẽ so ðaxegu kayiiso maturi oɔduɔu atõme i õ ori bololõa iso. ⁶ Fie Ƴaa to ðatã obiara kuso i õ kurabarara go obara iso. ⁷ Mma lopia kube i ara see ibara ame fie masiai ikpawai i ngbã megbe ame ne, ngbã me nto miba ame ne, Ƴaa to ðatã mana ngbã me loise miro. ⁸ Ƴee maturi ma nse mabie ma onowẽ ire fie masẽ Itõme Bielea negbe fie masiai ngbã nyanyarã ne, Ƴaa sikipã to siaba ma iso fie ðakpadzẽ ma kutsue gbaã. ⁹ Mma oɔduɔu nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie maibana iwarã kuiwẽ. Ma Yudase loɔe katõ mafõ kutsue ikpadzẽ fie mma loide ma Yudase asiai. ¹⁰ Ƴee mma nse mabara ara see ne, Ƴaa to ðatã ma kuware, otara ma anõ kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loɔe katõ mafõ ara wagbe iyo mma loide ma Yudase osiai. ¹¹ Alaso Ƴaa iise onyo oturi i katõ i atõme ixẽ ame.

¹² Mma oɔduɔu lobara ikpi fie maiɣe Mose mmara ne, mato maawõ. Ƴee Ƴaa iibasuu mmara oxegu ma atõme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memõ iso i Ƴaa aaxegu ma atõme. ¹³ Alaso iide mma nto manõ nne i mmara to miɣe nde maturi see i Ƴaa anõ. Ƴee mma nto

mabara i nne miye iso nde maturi see. ¹⁴ Gbaã ne, mma loide ma Yudase ne, maiye Mose mmara. Yee si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma kurabarara oote so maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa so maino mmara megbe iso itome mano. ¹⁵ Nnegbe to ite so Yaa osu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame opia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ote ma so gbaã ne, ngbo ide alaso ma kayere se katã ma ipo si mabara ikpi fie kase katã ma ibe si mabara isee ana. ¹⁶ Itome Bielea ne loto loxe ote so iyi iwẽ ne, Yaa to ðatã Yesu Kristo oxegu maturi atome i ara wa mabara mawere i ma adzuni odudu ame iso.

Mose Mmara Oxe Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fo go fo nse aye so o Yudase aqe ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akole so kato so Yaa ore aqe. ¹⁸ Ase aye ana so aye ara wa loabo Yaa ano, aye ira see gu ilalaa alaso asua ara see i ara wa matsere mase ame. ¹⁹ Afo so aqe so aqe manobiedze kodze fie aqe okanie atã mma mpia i idududu ame. ²⁰ Ase aye so ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Afo aqe gbaã so Yaa mmara ame ne, fo inogba oyi ppopo. ²¹ Yee fo go fo nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so ara wamo? Ase ayere maturi Yaa Itome so madaayu kayu, xee fo momo ato ayu kayu? ²² Ase ayere maturi so madaabara asoroã xee fo ase aqe asoro? Ase ata aya i axo kasumu iso gbaã, xee ase ayu ara i axo ayo? ²³ Ase akole so kato so aye Yaa mmara, xee ato apia Yaa kunuare alaso aise abara i o mmara iso. ²⁴ Ioko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase so, "Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarã oso ne, mma loide ma Yudase se maro Yaa iyere lalaa." ²⁵ Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fo sirerẽ itu de ira ne mba kusia. Yee si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fo sirerẽ itu na karõ. ²⁶ Si ngo loide o Yudase fie õitu sirerẽ obara i mmara iso ne,

Yaa se onyo wũ le ngo lotu sirerẽ. ²⁷ Ngo lobara i mmara iso xee õitu sirerẽ ne, oto ðatã-o ipo so fo go matã mmara fie atu sirerẽ ne, aibara i me iso.

²⁸ Iide siturina iso boanya o Yudase momo. Sirerẽ itu momo ne, iide sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyo kere ide. ²⁹ Yee ngo nde o Yudase momo nde ngo nse ote i o kurabarara ame so osu o otu otã Yaa. Iide siturina dze matu i mmara kanya ide lonya, xee nne mabara i Yaa Siwarã ame. Iide kuwẽ nse okole oturi iyere kato xee Yaa nse obara.

3

Yaa Se Obara I O Itome Iso.

¹ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo mme kusia i o Yudase go lotu sirerẽ ba odo mma loide ma Yudase? ² I siri gbodzoo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alaso ma Yudase nroõ ame i Yaa osu o kadikate sekelea ga matsere mase opia.

³ Yee si iba so ma mawẽ iifo maqe ne, iatã so Yaa iibabara i o nne oxe ose iso? ⁴ Ooxo! Si oturi biara de ladze kora ne, tsue so Yaa se obara i o itome iso. Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

"Ira biara ote so fo kanya ame atome ne,

atome gbaã aqe.

Fie aade maturi odudu ibe si maxegu-o atome."

⁵ Si bo nsegbai nyanyarã se midji mite so Yaa okpe oya ne, boawo oxe so Yaa obara ikpi si okpadzẽ bo kutsue? Kuxeme ne, ile si boxe ngbo? ⁶ Ooxo! Si Yaa iise bololo ne, be iso ðaya fie ðayegu kayiiso maturi odudu atome? ⁷ Maturi mawẽ se makare so, "Si wũ sila ila se idi Yaa onukuare ite sekelee itã so maale wũ ne, be oso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?" ⁸ Si ise ngbo ne, be oso boibakele i katõ bobara ikpi so si isee aabore i ne ame? Mawẽ to mala sila so ngbo boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo

ne ɔso mma nto maɣe ngbo ne, ʒaa to ɔatã ma ipɔ.

ɔturi Kuwẽ Iise Bɔlɔlɔ.

⁹ Kiniɔ ne, be boaxɛ i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa sɛɛ boɔo mma loiɔe ma Yudase? Ooɣo! Alaso looɔi lote koko so ikpi oɔe ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase oɔuɔu iso. ¹⁰ Alaso ngbo matsɛɛ i ngoi miwẽ i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“ɔturi kuwẽ iise bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ. Ooɣo, kuwẽ na!

¹¹ ɔturi kuwẽ na go ɔto ɔnya ira sɛɛ oɔi ite.

Kuwẽ ana na go ɔto ɔnyɔnyɔ ʒaa ɔri.”

¹² Matsɛɛ ana so, “Maturi oɔuɔu ɔkora kama matã ʒaa fie ma oɔuɔu ɔɣɛɛ.

Kuwẽ na go ɔto ɔbara isɛɛ, kuwẽ kere!”

¹³ Matsɛɛ ana so, “Ma nnya se le ikpibiɔ ne lowarɛ ise.

Ma sinyagɛmi ɔta siɣɛ ala mila ɔso.

Fie maɣe kabietɛ pia ma i kanya.”

¹⁴ Maɣe ana so, “Sigbarĩ dze loaoe maturi ɔyi ma i kanya.”

¹⁵ Matsɛɛ i kakɔi mama so, “Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituridoe iso.

¹⁶ Situ ibiɛ gu inyɛwe mase manyua mase i kakɔi biara.

¹⁷ Maiɣe kuira i isobue ngbã iso.”

¹⁸ Matsɛɛ ana so, “Ma nsegbai ana ɔte so mana ʒaa kunigã.”

¹⁹ Kiniɔ ne, boɣe so ara wa oɔuɔu maɣe mase i Mose mmara ɔko ame ɔmɔẽ maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirinɔ so kayiiso ɔturi kuwẽ iibaɔe ʒaa ibɛ. Alaso ʒaa to ɔaxɛgu kayiiso oɔuɔu atɔme. ²⁰ Ne ɔso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwẽ bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa katɔ. ʒɛɛ ne, mise mitã maturi ɔtsue so makpibaradze maɔe.

ʒaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi ɔfere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

²¹ ʒɛɛ ɔri go i ʒaa oɔi ɔte so ɔ iso i maturi aki fie maase bɔlɔlɔ ne, iibe

mmara iso ibara. Mmara mɔmɔ gu kanyamaɔidze oɔi ara wagbe mate sekelee. ²² ʒaa se ɔtã maturi ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si mafɔ Kristo maɔe. Fie ɔise ɔpia ikpaki i ma ndẽ. ²³ Maturi oɔuɔu ɔbara ikpi. Ne ɔso maikote so maabore mabo ɔ ikpawaĩ.

²⁴ ʒɛɛ ne, ʒaa ɔki i Kristo Yesu iso ɔtã kuso i bo iti. ɔbara bo so boase bɔlɔlɔ ala ɔ nnyainyɔ ɔso. ²⁵ ʒaa ɔsu Yesu ɔtã ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i ɔ ima ne ɔfere i karɔ ɔso ne, maturi ɔna kasukatɛ si mafɔ Kristo maɔe. ʒaa ɔbara nneɣbe ɔte bo so ɔse ɔbara ɔ ara oɔuɔu i sibɔlɔlɔ ɔri iso. ɔna ɔtu ku ɔwi go lofe ame go ɔikpadzẽ bo kutsue go bobara ikpi. ²⁶ ɔbara ngbo si ɔsu ɔte, so ɔse ɔbara ɔ ira biara i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso fie ɔse ɔbara mma oɔuɔu lofɔ Yesu maɔe bɔlɔlɔ.

²⁷ Be iso boawo ɔya ɔtui korɔ i kagbegbe so ne bobara fie bona idi? Kuira na! Alaso ɔturi iise ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso ibara ame ɣɛɛ kafɔkaɔe ame. ²⁸ Alaso boɣe kukaako so kafɔkaɔe kotoo ame i ɔturi aase bɔlɔlɔ i ʒaa anɔ fie iibe mmara iso ibara ame. ²⁹ ɛɛberɛ ʒaa ne, ma Yudase kere ɔre oɔe? Mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana ne, iibe ma ʒaa oɔe? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ɔre oɔe. ³⁰ Go ʒaa ɔwẽ saã oɔe ɔso ne, ɔ go ame loabara ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki kafɔkaɔe ame ne, ɔ ame loabara mma loiɔe ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki kafɔkaɔe ame ame ne. ³¹ Nneɣbe karɔ ɣɛɛ? Ito ite so boɔnyua mmara bose i kurue so kafɔkaɔe si ka fɔ me kanya? Ooɣo! ʒɛɛ ara wa i mmara ɔte boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngbã ɔte Kumɛgo I Kafɔkaɔe Ba Kusia.

¹ Be nde nne boawo ɔɣe so bo ɔwa tete Abraham ɔnya i Itɔme neɣbe iso? ² Si so kurabarara iso iki fie ʒaa ɔnya Abraham so ɔbɔlɔlɔ ne, iyo ɔba nne iso ɔaya ɔaɔe ndamu. ʒɛɛ ɔibawo ndamu oɔe i ʒaa anɔ alaso iibe ɔ kurabarara kuɔe ɔnyɔ. ³ ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, “Abraham ɔfo

Yaa ɔde ne ɔso Yaa ɔnyɔ wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”

⁴ Ngɔ lobara karabara iise ɔsu ɔ kuso le ira tsea, xee ɔse ɔsu ɔ kuso le ira ne nde ɔ karabara kusia. ⁵ Yee mma losu so masia i kafɔkaɔe iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafɔ Yaa go nse ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ maɔe ne, ma i Yaa se ɔnyɔ sɔ mase bɔlɔlɔ ne. ⁶ Igara David ɔxe sɔ ɔturi go i Yaa ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iide ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne, ɔawe isoɔgo gbaã. David ɔxe sɔ,

⁷ “So aaxɔ
mma ikpi i Yaa ɔsu ɔtse
fie ɔibakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

⁸ So axɔ ngɔ
ikpi i Bosate ɔkpa ara ɔfu.”

⁹ Isoɔgo ne iso Itɔme i David to ɔxe ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerẽ ire kere ide? Ooxo! Mma ɔduɔ loitu sirerẽ ana ire ide alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔxe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Yaa ɔde, ne ɔso Yaa ɔfo wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”

¹⁰ Mme ɔwi ide i Yaa ɔfo wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ? ɔwi go ame ɔitu sirerẽ eɛbere ɔwi go ame ɔɔtu? Iide ɔwi go ɔɔtu sirerẽ, xee fie ɔatu. ¹¹ Sirerẽ itu kubarara go i Abraham ɔbara ne, ikparĩ kere ide ne lote sɔ Yaa ɔfo wū. Alaso ɔ kafɔkaɔe lotã sɔ Yaa ɔfo wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ fie ɔaba ɔatu sirerẽ. Iki kafɔkaɔe ame ne, Abraham ɔkpese mafɔɔɔɔde ɔduɔ ɔse. Yaa ɔki i Abraham iso ɔfo ma ɔduɔ sɔ mase bɔlɔlɔ atoa sɔ maitu sirerẽ. ¹² Abraham de ɔse ɔtã mma lotu sirerẽ ana. Yee iide go matu sirerẽ ɔso, xee kumegɔ mase ngbã i kafɔkaɔe ame le ma ɔse Abraham awe toto fie ɔatu sirerẽ.

Yaa ɔkã Ndamu ɔtã Abraham.

¹³ Yaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham gu ɔ mawa tete sɔ maɔe kayiiso ɔduɔ ara. Iide kumegɔ i Abraham gu ɔ mawa ɔsiai Mmara kama ɔso fie Yaa ɔkã ndamu megbe. Yee ɔkã ndamu megbe alaso ɔfo Abraham sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔso. ¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Yaa ɔkã ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere miɔe ne, iyo kafɔkaɔe de siefe.

Fie iyo Yaa ndamu na kusia kukuwẽ. ¹⁵ Alaso mmara se miɔi Yaa sikpã mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ne, kafɔkaɔe kama miɔe. Alaso iide mma i Yaa ɔtã mmara ɔnɔwẽ nde Abraham mawa. Yee mma losiai ɔ kafɔkaɔe kama ana. Alaso Abraham nde mafɔɔɔɔde ɔduɔ ɔse. ¹⁷ Alaso ngbo i ɔko Sekelea ɔxe sɔ, “Loosu-ɔ lobara abuiti gbodzoo ɔse.” Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ɔya i Yaa anɔ. Yaa go i Abraham ɔfo ɔde ne, ɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã ame, ɔkpere ara wa nna i kayi koko ɔbo kayi ne.

¹⁸ ɔwi go i ɔriinyɔ na kora ne, Abraham ɔya i kafɔkaɔe ame teteree. ɔfo ɔde sɔ ɔto ɔakpese abuiti gbodzoo ɔse le kumegɔ i Yaa ɔxe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Fo ɔxekpare to ɔasi gbodzoo le awãmi.” ¹⁹ Abraham ɔfo le ako kulafa, xee ne, nroɔ ifefẽ wū i kafɔkaɔe ame atoa sɔ ɔnya sɔ ka ɔxe i ikpibiɔ ɔkpokpo fie Sara ana ɔfo ɔbi ɔxewi. ²⁰ Ara wagbe iifefẽ wū nroɔ i kafɔkaɔe ame xee ɔmɔẽ Yaa ndamu ɔla teteree fie ɔ kafɔkaɔe ana ɔwe ɔle kabua ɔsu ile ɔtã Yaa. ²¹ ɔtsue sekelee sɔ Yaa ba ɔle go ɔabara nne ɔxe ɔse. ²² Iki i kafɔkaɔe gagbe ɔso ne, Yaa ɔnyɔ wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ. ²³ Fie iide ɔ ɔnɔwẽ saã iso matsere ara wagbe mase sɔ, “Yaa ɔnya wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.” ²⁴ Yee ise i bo ma ana i Yaa aanya sɔ bose bɔlɔlɔ iki i kumegɔ bofo wū boɔe sɔ ɔtara Bosate Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso. ²⁵ Yaa ɔtã maɔi Kristo matã ala bo ikpi ɔso. Fie ɔtara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame sɔ si ɔabara bo bose bɔlɔlɔ.

5

Yaa ɔtã Bo Isobue Gu Isoyo.

¹ Kinio go Yaa ɔbara bo bɔlɔlɔ iki i bo kafɔkaɔe iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wū ndẽ iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ² Go bofo Kristo boɔe ɔso ne, itã sɔ bona Yaa nnyainyo ne ame bopia kinio. So ɔgo bo gbaã

alaso boba oriinyo so boasegu Kristo i Yaa sigarakadekõ dze lokpa waĩ ame. ³ Fie ana ne, so se siɔ bo si bopia i imorẽ ame alaso boxe so imorẽ negbe igbã se itã boya teteree. ⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itã so boana iwola sɛɛ ne loatã so boana oriinyo. ⁵ Fie oriinyo negbe iibatã so kunuare aakpẽ bo. Alaso Yaa oki i ñ Siwarã Bielea dze ofedza ofere bo iso otã so ñ kudɔe oyi bo situ ame odudu.

⁶ Ōwi go bona ibarara ne, Kristo obo ñakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku ōwi go i Yaa momo oxe ose ame. ⁷ Ise iwe ole so oturi aakpi i ngo nse bololo kanya. Yee iawo ode so orere aana otu so ñakpi i oturi sɛɛ iti. ⁸ Yee Yaa odi ote bo kukaako kumego oto odɔe bo. Alaso ōwi go bopia i bo akpi ame ne, otã so Kristo okpi i bo iti. ⁹ Si iki i ñ kukpi iso fie obara bo maturi bololoa i Yaa ano ne, iyo oto ñadi bo oboregu i Yaa sikpã siare ame ana! ¹⁰ Si Yaa ofere bo gu wũ kanya ndu iki i ñ Ōbi kukpi iso ku ōwi go bode ñ matsirise ne, kinio go i bo gu wũ ndẽ ka ile ne, Yaa to ñanyo bo nnya gbodzo so boana ngbã me loise miro iki i Kristo iso. ¹¹ Fie iide nnegbe kere, xee so oyo bo gbaã alaso Yaa momo oki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ofere bo gu wũ kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndẽ.

¹² Ikpi oki i oturi owẽ iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutã oturi biara alaso obara obara ikpi. ¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Yaa otã bo Mose mmara. Yee ōwi go i mmara na ne, Yaa okpa ano ofu i maturi akpi iso. ¹⁴ Ita i Adam ōwi ise iabo Mose ōwi ne, kukpi ode maturi odudu iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbã i Adam obara ana okpi. Fie Adam gogbe xe otã oturi go nto oba.

¹⁵ Yee ne, ma inyoo iide mawẽ. Alaso Yaa nnyainyo ne i oturi owẽ obo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi obara

igbã. Adam de oturi go ikpi ibara lotã maturi gbodzo okpi. Yee Yaa to otã idj nnyainyo gbodzo ne loaki i Yesu iso ikõ maturi gbodzo ibo ala ñ kayiribielea oso. ¹⁶ Lobie so loxe so Yaa nnyainyo iise le ikpi ne i oturi obara. Alaso ikpi nemo obo ipo. Yee akpi gbodzo wamo kama ne, Yesu nnyainyo obara maturi okpese maturi bololoa. ¹⁷ Iki i oturi owẽ iso fie kukpi ode maturi iso ala ñ ikpi oso. Yee nne lobore i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame omo ixede. Mma odudu lona Yaa nnyainyo ne, obara ma bololo so maabo i ñ sigarakadekõ ame madegu wũ sigara iki i oturi owẽ go nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne oso kumego iki i oturi owẽ ikpi ibara oso i maturi odudu ode ipo ne, ngbo ame iki i ira sɛɛ iwẽ ibara iso ne, Yaa se otã maturi odudu ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumego ame iki i oturi owẽ atsuele oso fie maturi odudu okpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i Yaa aaki i oturi owẽ go lokã Yaa atsue iso otã so maturi gbodzo aakpese maturi bololoa ne. ²⁰ Go mmara obo ne, itã so maturi onya ma akpi gbodzo madj ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzo wa bobara ne, ne boanya Yaa nnyainyo ne osu otã bo ana bodj ite ne. ²¹ Ne oso kumego i ikpi otã kukpi ode maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa nnyainyo aatã so boakpese maturi bololoa fie boabo i ngbã me loise miro i Yaa sigarakadekõ iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo Oso Fie Bopia Ngbã.

¹ Ne oso be boaxe? Boakelegu i katõ bobara ikpi so Yaa nnyainyo si isi ibua? ² Ooyo! Go bookpi oso ne, ikpi siina ole i bo iso! Ne oso be oso fie boala boobara ikpi? ³ Ōwi go mabara bo Yaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so Yaa itupie obara bo gu Kristo mawẽ i ñ kukpi ana ame? ⁴ Iki i itupie nemo ame ne, ite so bo wũ bookpi fie mabiara

bo gu wũ. Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ̃ ikpawaĩ ɔle iso ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so si bo wũ boata boba boasegu wũ i ngbã ɣete ame.

⁵ Fie go bobaragu wũ mawẽ i ɔ̃ kukpi ame ne, Ƴaa to ɔ̃atã so boabaragu wũ mawẽ i ɔ̃ ita ame ana.

⁶ Boɣe so bo ngbã kuere ne, mapɛ me ku Kristo mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso nsegbai me nse midɔɛ ikpi ibara iisibana ɔle i bo siturina iso so boabara ikpi alaso boisiɔɔ ikpi masande. ⁷ Alaso si ɔturi ɔɔkpi ne, ikpi siina ɔle i ɔ̃ iso.

⁸ Ne ɔso si bo gu Kristo ɔkpi ne, bofo boɔɔ so boasegu wũ ngbã.

⁹ Boɣe so Ƴaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame fie ɔ̃isibakpi ala kukpi siina ɔle i ɔ̃ iso. ¹⁰ Kristo kukpi go ɔkpi ne, ɔkpi ɔkpe ɔwẽ so si ikpi iisibaɔɔ wũ iso. Ngbã me ka ɔsi kinio ne, ɔsi ɔ̃tã Ƴaa. ¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote so mi wũ mianyo so so miokpi ne ɔso ikpi iisibaɔɔ mi iso ne. Ngbã me misi kinio ne, miase mitã Ƴaa i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatã so ikpi aade mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso so mi-anyua so mitã ara wa nse awe sosina ɔmerẽ. ¹³ Midaatã ɔri so ikpi aade mi sosina iso i ɔri kuwẽ iso so miabara ara lalaa. Ƴee misu so mitã Ƴaa le mma ɔ̃ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔbo ngbã ame. Minyua so i ɔri biara iso mitã wũ le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie ɔ̃asu ɔbara ɔ̃ karabara. ¹⁴ Ikpi siina ɔle i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa nnyainyo kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitã Sibɔlɔlɔ Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boayɛ? So bosiina i mmara kayirino ne Ƴaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia ɔso ne, boakelegu i katã bobara ikpi? Ooɣo! ¹⁶ Miiɣe gbaã so si ano so karã so aasu so apia i ɔturi kayirino ala ɔbara ɔ̃ karabara ne, iyo ɔkpesera so ngomo ɔsande? Ne ɔso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera

ara see mabaradze ne loako ɔturi ikelegu ibɔlɔlɔ karabara ame.

¹⁷ Ƴee bope Ƴaa siba alaso ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, mide makpibaradze. Ƴee kinio ne, miɔsu mi situ ɔduɔdu mifo itɔme ne lote mi mide. ¹⁸ Miɔbɔre i ikpi nroɔ ame alaso miɔsu so mitã sibɔlɔlɔ ara ibara.

¹⁹ Lobie so loɣere mi i ɔturi kuɣeme si miano karã ɔkɔso so ne, ɔwi go lofe ame ne, minyua so pelepele mitã ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbo ame si misu so mitã pelepele i ara ɔlɔlɔla ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itã ara see ibara ne. ²⁰ Ƴwi go mide makpibaradze ne, sibɔlɔlɔ iide mi iso. ²¹ Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miɔbara wa nto akpẽ mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamo ɔduɔdu kusia nde kukpi ne.

²² Kinio ne, miɔbɔre i ikpi nroɔ ame, ne ɔso miona iwarã. Misu so mibara Ƴaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana midj si misu so mitã wũ pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngbã me loise miro minya. ²³ Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Ƴee Ƴaa nnyainyo ne, iatã bo ngbã me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokose iso.

7

Ƴrã Gu Ƴre Ngbã Se Mite Bo Ira.

¹ Gbaã ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loɣe ngbe karã alaso mi ɔduɔdu ɣe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ɔle i ɔturi iso ayi kumego ɔsi ngbã. ² Nto losu nnegbete lote so, ɔrɔgo go nsi i kurã iyo ne, kuyiri mmara ɔnyi wũ mimatã i ɔrã iso ayi kumego i ɔrerẽ si ngbã. Ƴee si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ne, iyo ɔrɔgo gomɔ siina i mmara kayirino. ³ Ne ɔso si ɔrɔgo gogbe ɔse ɔayiri ɔrerẽ mama ku ɔwi go i ɔ̃ ɔra si ngbã ne, maakpere wũ so rãrɔdze ɔɔɔ. Ƴee si ɔ̃ ɔrã ɔkpi ne, iyo ɔsiina i mmara kayirino. Ka ɔba ɔri so ɔayiri kurã mama go ɔisiɔɔ rãrɔdze.

⁴ Wũ manyii, ngbo ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku ɔwi go i Kristo ɔkpi.

Ne ɔso mikpesera so mma i ʒaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so bo nsegbai ka miade ira see mitã ʒaa. ⁵ ʒwi go bose ngbã i siturina kanya ne, ikpi ɔwe ɔle i bo ame. Mmara ɔtara ara wagbe miyedza so bo siturina ɔrakolo ɔtã bobara akpi wa loako bo akelegu kukpi ame. ⁶ ʒee kinio ne, go bookpi bobɔre i ara wa lonyi bo mmɔ ame ne, mmara siina ɔle i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kuira i ɔri kuere iso, ʒee ɔri ʒete go iso i ʒaa Siwarã pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara ɔtã So Boanya Ikpi Bodj Ite.

⁷ Si ise ngbo ne, boaxe so ʒaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooxo! Gbaã ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaaxe so, "Daatã fo anɔ si arete-ɔ i ɔturi ira iso" ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanɔbebe. ⁸ ʒee ne, ikpi ɔba iana ɔri iki mmara iso itã so kanɔbebe agbãagbã ɔna ɔle i wũ ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ɔle. ⁹ Mme wũ lose ngbã megbe igbã ɔwi go lofe go loiye mmara. ʒee ɔwi go lotsue mmara fie miitã me ɔri so loabara ara gbodzoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ɔta iya i wũ ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso mmara me loatã me ngbã fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowũ. ¹¹ Ikpi ɔna ɔri iki i mmara iso isɔsɔla me idoe.

¹² Ne ɔso mmara mɔmɔ se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bɔlɔlɔ fie ile ana. ¹³ Ne iyo ɔte ito so ira ne nse ibo ira see ɔbo me kukpi? Ooxo! Iide ngbo ide. ʒee ikpi losu ira see ikpadzẽ kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbo si ite kumego i ikpi ɔnyanyarĩ. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi ɔɔɔ ne nsegbai mɔmɔ ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarã Ame Ara Se Akpẽ I ɔturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴ Boxe so mmara ne, Siwarã ame ira ide. ʒee mme ne, sosina ame ɔturi lođe fie ikpi ɔđe me iso. ¹⁵ Loise lonɔ ara wa nse lobara karɔ. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iide wã ađe nse lobara. ʒee ara wa loise lođe ne, wã nse lobara ne.

¹⁶ Fie si ara wa loise lođe nse lobara ne, iote so lonɔ karɔ so mmara le.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iote so iide mme mɔmɔ me nse lobara ara wamɔ ʒee ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame nse ibara.

¹⁸ Loye so i wũ ame ne, ira see kuiwẽ na ayi kumego lođe ɔturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaã so tee loabara isee fie, ʒee loise lowo ɔbara.

¹⁹ Alaso isee ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iide ne nse lobara. ʒee ikpi ne loito lobie so lobara ne, ne ide lose lobara ne. ²⁰ Ne ɔso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme mɔmɔ me nto lobara. ʒee ne, ikpi ne mpia i wũ ame ide.

²¹ Ne ɔso lonya ira ɔ negbe lođi ite i wũ ame so, si loto lobie so lobara isee ne, ikpi ɔmatã me iso teteree.

²² Gbaã ide so i wũ ɔtu ame tee ne, ʒaa mmara se mitã me isoxo gbaã.

²³ ʒee lonya so ara mama wa nse abɔre i wũ ame se akpẽgu ara wa i wũ adzuni ɔte me so ale fie. Ne ɔso atã so ikpi ɔnyi me le yoredze awe.

²⁴ Wũ ara ba nnya gbaã. Nna loadi me ɔbɔregu i sosina ɔmerẽ kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame? ²⁵ Lope ʒaa siba alaso ɔse ɔki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔɔi me!

Kinio ne, i wũ adzuni ame ne, lođe ʒaa mmara iso baradze. ʒee i wũ sosina kurabarara kanya ne, lođe kpibaradze.

8

ʒaa Siwarã Aatã So Boase Ngbã.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ipɔ kuiwẽ siina itã mma lobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame. ² Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i ʒaa Siwarã ame mitã maturi ngbã ɔtã so loɔbɔre i mmara me loako me misegu ikpi ame. ³ Alaso ira ne i ʒaa mmara me ɔsu ɔtã Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iiwo me ɔđe iso ne, ʒaa ɔɔbara ne. ʒpia ɔ ʒbi le ɔturi go mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpẽgu. ʒba ɔatã kuso i bo iti, ɔtã ikpi ipɔ ɔle go iba i bo iso ɔnina. ⁴ ʒaa ɔbara nnegbe ɔtã bo ma nsi le kumego i ʒaa Siwarã ɔɔɔe,

iide kumegɔ i siturina se siɖɔe awe. Ɖbara ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso le kumegɔ i ɔ̃ mmara ɔte awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerɛ kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siɖɔe iso. Ƴee mma nsi iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Ƴaa Siwarã se si ɖɔe iso. ⁶ Ɖturi gɔ adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔse ɔna. Ƴee ngo adzuni nsia i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, ɔse ɔna ngbã gu isobue. ⁷ Ngo adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Ƴaa tsirise ɔɖe alaso ɔise ɔkã Ƴaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaã ne, ɔ̃ibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuiyi. ⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuɖɔe ne, maibawo Ƴaa anɔ ɔbo.

⁹ Si Ƴaa Siwarã ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumegɔ i mi sosina nsegbai ɔte kanya, Ƴee le kumegɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔɖɔe. Fie si Kristo Siwarã na i ɔrere ame ne, ɔ̃ide Kristo ɔre. ¹⁰ Kiniɔ gɔ i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Ƴee mi Siwarã to siawe ngbã alaso Ƴaa ɔbara mi bɔlɔlɔ. ¹¹ Fie si Ƴaa Siwarã dze lotara Yesu sibɔregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ɔ̃ gɔ lotara Kristo Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame to ɔatã mi siturina dze loakpi ngbã iki i ɔ̃ Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, boito sosina kuso sɔ boase bobara sosina kuɖɔe. ¹³ Si misiai sosina ɔmerɛ nyanyarã kama ne, mito miakpi. Ƴee si miki i Ƴaa Siwarã iso midɔe mi sosina ngbã kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbã. ¹⁴ Alaso mma i Ƴaa Siwarã to siko ne, ma nde Ƴaa mabi ne. ¹⁵ Ƴaa iitã mi Siwarã dze loatã sɔ miakpese masande mila miɔnigã. Ƴee ndze loatã mikpese ɔ̃ mabi. Iki i Siwarã dzemɔ iso ne, bose bokpere Ƴaa sɔ, “Abba” gɔ karɔ̃ nde sɔ Tete.

¹⁶ Ƴaa Siwarã gu bo siwarã ɔbara mawɛ mato mate sɔ Ƴaa mabi boɖe. ¹⁷ Gɔ ɔ̃ mabi boɖe ɔso ne, bo loade ɔ̃ ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɖe Ƴaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ɔ̃ si bowe inye le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boto Boana Isoɔ.

¹⁸ I wũ itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kiniɔ ne, iibawo ɔkategu Ƴaa ikpawaĩ gu isoɔ ne boana. ¹⁹ Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu to kunyɔ ɔri to-toroo kutã ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa aadi ɔ̃ mabi ɔte. ²⁰ Ƴaa kurabarara gɔgbe ɔɖuɖu ɔbo i inyewe ame gɔ iide kɔ̃ momo kuɖɔe ɔso. Ƴee Ƴaa momo lotã ɔri sɔ iba ngbo si ɔatã ma ɔriinyɔ sɔ, ²¹ ɔto ɔ̃akpadzɛ ara wamɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔɖi i kukpi nrɔ̃ ame fie aana iwarã afie le ɔ̃ mabi awe.

²² Boɔe sɔ ipe i kiniɔ ne, Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu to kutɔrɛ le ɔ̃ɔgo gɔ nto ɔkpɛ kuye. ²³ Fie iide ara wamɔ kere, ta bo ma i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ̃ Siwarã ɔtã ana to botɔrɛ i bo ame bosu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia sɔ Ƴaa to ɔatã bo ikpi iti kuso sɔ si boana iwarã le ɔ̃ mabi. ²⁴ Gɔ boba ɔriinyɔ negbe ɔso ne, boba idi. Ƴee ɔriinyɔ ne boto bonya ala anɔ ne, iiside ɔriinyɔ. Alaso ɔturi iisise ɔnyɔ ira ne ɔto ɔnya ɔri. ²⁵ Ƴee si bo anɔ sia i ara wa i bo anɔ iito anya iso ne, iyo boana ɔtu bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ise i ɔri.

²⁶ I ɔri gɔgbe ame iso i Ƴaa Siwarã se sibuai bo alaso bona ɔle fie boixe kumegɔ boakparama kayi bokigu. Ƴee ɔ̃ Siwarã momo se si ɔrɛ i bo ati kumegɔ ikote fie boibawo ɔɖi ɔte. ²⁷ Ƴaa gɔ nye maturi situ ame ne, ɔye ira ne mpia i Ƴaa Siwarã adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarã se sitã Ƴaa iti i bo iti le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɖɔe.

²⁸ Boɔe sɔ ira biara ne i Ƴaa ɔbara ne, ile itã maturi ma nse maɖɔe wũ fie ɔkpere ma sɔ mabara ɔ̃ karabara. ²⁹ Fie mma i Ƴaa xe ɔse ne, ɔsia ma ikparĩ ne loatã sɔ maare ɔ̃ Ɖbi sɔ ɔ̃ Ɖbi aade ɔɖeakatɔ̃ i manyiibi gbodzoo ndɛ. ³⁰ Ne ɔso mma i Ƴaa ɔsia ikparĩ ne, ma ide ɔkpere ne. Mma ɔkpere ne, ɔbara ma bɔlɔlɔ. Fie mma ɔbara bɔlɔlɔ ne, ma ati ɔtara kato ne.

Boɖe Inyewe Biara Iso.

³¹ Nwagbe ɔso ne, be ide boaxe? Si Ƴaa xe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo ɔkpɛgu? ³² Si Ƴaa iisɛ sɔ ɔ̃ito ɔsu

Ɔ Ɔbi Ɔtā i bo iti ne, be Ɔso fie Ɔibasū ara ƆduƆdu Ɔtā bo i kayiribielea ame ala Ɔ Ɔbi Ɔso? ³³ Nna loawo Ƴaa maturi kanya Ɔɔɔe? Ƴaa mɔmɔ nde ma kanyadidze fie Ɔinyagu ma ikpi kuiwē. ³⁴ Nna Ɔde loawo ma ipɔ Ɔtā? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Ƴaa Ɔledza wū itara ibɔregu i makpise ame, Ɔpia ngbā fie Ɔsi i Ƴaa kudearƆ iso Ɔto Ɔpe wū nrɔɔ i bo iti.

³⁵ Nna Ɔde loawo bo gu Kristo kudɔe go mpia bo i ndē Ɔɔɔe? Inyewe, eberere ibo inɔ, eberere Ɔnye, eberere ita iya iso, kukā eberere isɔ ise, eberere itikpi, eberere kukpi iki i ipemi iso? ³⁶ Ipia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɖo Ɔso ne, bopia i kukpi ifɔ ame iyi biara.

Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaɔoekɔ.”

³⁷ I nwaɔbe ƆduƆdu ame ne, boɔo mma loɔe iso iki i Kristo go loɔe bo Ɔso. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Alaso ikpa me sekelee sɔ kudɔe go mpia i bo gu Ƴaa ndē iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kura iibawo bo ndē Ɔɔɔe. Kukpi o-o, ngbā o-o, Ƴaa makpabo o-o, siwarā lalaa o-o, Ɔwi nyanyarā go loaba o-o, Ɔle Ɔrere i kato o-o, karɔ o-o ne, kura na ne i Ƴaa Ɔbara sɔ iawo bo ndē Ɔɔɔe.

9

Ƴaa Ɔɔi Ma Ƴudase Sɔ Maɔe Ɔ Maturi.

¹ Ayi kumego loɔe Kristo Ɔre ne, Ɔnukuare loto loɔe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarā Bielea ana to siɔe wū Ɔtu iso fie loibala sila. ² Lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ isoma pia i wū Ɔtu ame gbaā. ³ Alaso loto lobie sɔ loabuai wū aɔe maturi. Si Ƴaa aanɔ karɔ ne, Ɔbese me i Kristo iso Ɔfnikira wū idɔ Ɔtā wū maturi si mme lowɔ pelepele. ⁴ Alaso Ƴaa maturi ma Ɔɔi maɔe. Ɔsu ma Ɔbara Ɔ mabi, fie Ɔɔi Ɔ sigarakadekɔ ikpawai Ɔte ma. Ma idɔ Ɔnyigu kanya fie Ɔsu Ɔ mmara ana Ɔtā. Ma idɔ i Ƴaa Ɔte kumego maafē ara matā wū fie ma idɔ Ɔtā Ɔ kayekase ana. ⁵ Ma mawa nde

Israel makpakpa ma i Ƴaa Ɔɔi fie ma Ɔyekpare ame i Kristo go loba kayiiso le Ɔturi awe Ɔbɔre. Boale Ƴaa go nto Ɔde ara ƆduƆdu iso ita i kinio ito ikele dzoroo. Si iba ngbɔ. ⁶ Iise le sɔ Ƴaa kayekase ga Ɔye Ɔse ne, Ɔibara i kā iso. Alaso iide ma Ƴudase ƆduƆdu nde maturi ma i Ƴaa Ɔɔi le Ɔ mare. ⁷ Ite sɔ iide Abraham mawa ƆduƆdu nde Ƴaa mabi. Ƴaa Ɔyere Abraham sɔ, “Isak iso loaka-Ɔ mawa.” ⁸ Nnegbe Ɔte sɔ iide Abraham mabi ƆduƆdu ma Ɔye nde Ƴaa mabi. Ƴee mabi ma maɔe iki i Ƴaa kayekase ame ne, ma Ɔse Ɔnyo le Abraham mabi mɔmɔ ne. ⁹ Itɔme ne i Ƴaa Ɔye i kayekase ame nde sɔ, “Loakpese loba ku ikɔleaba Ɔwi goɔbe ame fie Sara aaye Ɔbirereī.”

¹⁰ Fie iide nnegbe kere. Ƴee Rebeka Ɔye inyɔmabi go maɔe mabirereī mabɔre i Ɔse Ɔwē saā go nde bo Ɔwa Isak ame. ¹¹⁻¹² Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ba Ɔri go iso Ɔse Ɔki Ɔse Ɔɔi maturi. Fie kumego iba i ne ame ne, Ƴaa Ɔye ira Ɔse fie maɔe inyɔmabi magbe kɔra fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. Ɔri go iso Ɔki Ɔɔi ma iiki ma karabara kukawē iso. Alaso Ɔyere Rebeka sɔ, “Ɔbi kpakpare to Ɔakpese kosore Ɔɔabo.”

¹³ Le kumego i Ƴaa Ɔye i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Yakob loɔi, fie Esau losē.”

¹⁴ Iyo be boaye i nnegbe iso iyo? Boaye sɔ Ƴaa iibara ara i Ɔri iso? Ooɔo! Iide ngbɔ idɔ. ¹⁵ Ala Ɔyere Mose sɔ, “Ngo loanyo nnya ne, loanyo wū nnya.

Fie ngo ara loado me kayiri ne, Ɔ ara aado me kayiri.”

¹⁶ Ne Ɔso Ƴaa nnyainyo ne, iide Ɔturi karabara ɔee Ɔ kube iso ise iki ɔee ise i Ƴaa mɔmɔ nnyainyo iso. ¹⁷ I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa Ɔyere igara Farao sɔ, “Nnegbe Ɔso losera-Ɔ sigara sɔ si loadi wū Ɔle lote maturi i Ɔo iso fie maale wū iyere teteree i kayiiso ƆduƆdu ne.” ¹⁸ Ne Ɔso Ƴaa se Ɔnyo ngo Ɔto Ɔɔe nnya fie Ɔse Ɔgbā atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Yaa Se Onagu Bo Sikipã Fie Jse Onyo Bo Nnya Ana.

19 Mi owẽ to ðakare me so, “Si ise ngbo ne, le ise oso fie Yaa aakpese otã oturi ipo? Alaso kuwẽ iibawo ota oya i Yaa kudõe iso.” 20 Eo nde nna fie aadegu Yaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pose go lopo ne so, “Be oso fie apo me ngbo?” 21 Ne kama ne, pose ba ori ðasu sipose obara ira biara ne odõe. Jawo abui anyo oyo odji i sise siwẽ saã ame so maasu ibui iwẽ mabara ndu nea ire itsora ana masu mabara irubui. 22 Ngbo ame i Yaa obara ne. Oto obie so ðadi õ sikipã ote so maatsue õ ole. Yee õgara so otã mma mpia i õ sikipã kayirino gboogboogbo owi go ose so ðawora ma aayo. 23 Ngbo ame oto obie so ðadi õ ara see wa mpia i õ ikpawai gu isoxo siare ame ote mma ðanyo nnya ne. Fie bo nde mma oledza ose otã so boaba boafie. 24 Ne oso odji bo iide ma Yudase kere, xee ta mma loide ma Yudase ana ne. 25 Le kumego i Yaa õxe i kanyadidze Hosea oko ame so,

“Mma loide wũ maturi ne, loakpere ma wũ mare.

Fie mma loide wũ madõese ne, loakpere ma so wũ madõese.

26 Ngbego ame loxe so, Miide wũ mare ne,

mmo ame i maturi aakpere ma so Yaa go nna karokõ mabi ne.”

27 Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya õ wũ õxere ma Yudase ku sikipabo teteree so,

“Si ma Yudase õsi le oyo ame iwarĩ kora ne, ma ndẽ irẽsaã kere loana idji.

28 Alaso Bosate to ðaxegu kayiiso maturi odudu atõme mala oro.”

29 Ito iaba le kumego i Yesaya õxe owi go lofe so,

“Si Bosate Ole Odudu Sate iikuti bo mabi

gu mawa kekeĩ ne,

boto boawo le kumego i Sodom gu Gomora Simagẽ owõ awe!”

Itõme Bielea Negbe Ana Omõ Ma Yudase.

30 Nnegbe oso ne, be boaxe? Mma loide ma Yudase fie maito makpẽ so maase bololo ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bololo i Yaa ano go mafõ wũ made oso. 31 Yee ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree so maase bololo i Yaa ano ne, maiwo ose bololo. 32 Be oso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafõkade iso so kaabara ma bololo xee maki i ma kurabarara iso. 33 Alaso matura i Kristo go nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ori iso le kumego ipia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Minyo! Lose ita iwẽ i Sion ne loatã maturi otura.

Maatura i ne iso marõ.

Yee obiara go loafõ wũ ode ne, kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya ða.”

10

1 Wũ manyii, ide kudõe go lobore i wũ otu ame gu wũ kayi ikparama so ma Yudase aana idji. 2 Loawo ma kanya õxe so ma ano oretẽ i Yaa kasumu iso gbaã. Yee ma ano irete isia i ori go lokote iso. 3 Alaso maixe ori go iso i Yaa se õki obara oturi bololo i õ ano. Yee ma momo mase mabie ma ori matã so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karõ matã Yaa so ðate ma ori go iso maaki fie maase bololo. 4 Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara odudu kawirikõ. Ne oso obiara go lofo Kristo ode ne, ode oturi bololoa i Yaa ano.

Oturi Biara Aawo Otã So Yaa Aatã Wũ Ngbã.

5 Mose otsere i oturi biara go loase bololo iki i mmara iso so, “Obiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aatã wũ ngbã.” 6 Yee Oko Sekelea õxe i ngo loase bololo i Yaa ano iki i kafõkade iso so, “Daakare so so, ‘Nna loakele kato?’ ” Ne karõ nde so, nna loaya okelẽ kato ðako Kristo obo? 7 “Daakare so so, ‘Nna loakele karõ ame?’ ” Ne karõ nde so nna loakele makpise ade ðatara Kristo obo?

⁸ Үеe nne ote nde so, “Үaa Itōme obore imatā- o, ipia i fo kanya gu fo otu ame.” Fie ne nde kafokade itōme ne imomo boto bope ne. ⁹ Si abusi fo kanya aye so Yesu nde Bosate fie afo ađe i fo otu ame so Үaa otara wū oboregu i makpise ame ne, Үaa to ōatā-o ngbā. ¹⁰ Alaso fo otu ame ide afo ađe fie aase bōlōlo i Үaa anō, ye fo kanya aasu abusi fo kafokade ate fie aana idi. ¹¹ Alaso ngbo matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Ōbiara go lofo wū ođe ne, kunuare iibakpē wū kunya.”

¹² Nnegbe ote so ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndē. Bosate nde bo odudu ose fie ose obara mma odudu nse masiai wū isee. ¹³ Le kumego ipia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Ōbiara go loakpere Bosate iyere aana idi.”

¹⁴ Fie ngo maifo made ne, nda maabara fie maakare wū ira? Fie ngo iso Itōme maiyere ma manya ne, nda maabara maifo wū made? Fie si kuwē iipe imomo otā ma i owi go lofe ne, nda maano maye? ¹⁵ Fie si maipia ma katōme so maye ne, nda maaye ne maye? Le kumego matsere so, “Mma nsegu itōme see ngba to mile onyo ala ma itōme ba omerē.”

¹⁶ Үеe ne, iide ma odudu lofo Itōme Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya oye so, “Bosate, mabe lofo bo itōme made?” ¹⁷ Ne oso ne, kafokade se kaya i itōme ne anō iso. Fie itōme ino ose i Kristo itōme iye iso. ¹⁸ Үеe ira ne lobie so loakare nde so, ma Yudase ne, ono maino Үaa Itōme? Mano le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oye so,

“Mano ma kulu i kayiiso odudu,
fie ma Itōme ōki ikā kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Lobie so loaledza ikare so maino karō? Mose momo nde ngo lođe katō otse Үaa Itōme kanya idi fie oye so, Үaa so,

“Loatā so mi anō aarete i mma loide
ma Yudase iso.
Fie loasu mma anō loibusi lopia
mi sikipā.”

²⁰ Fie Yesaya ana owe otu oye ma sekelee so Үaa so,

“Maturi ma loinyonyo me ne, ma
lonya me ne,

Fie lođi so lote mma loikare wū
iti.”

²¹ Үеe ma Yudase iso ne, Үaa oye so,
“Loware wū nroō losō ma ikpene
oduđu so si lofo ma. Үеe mađi
me atsue,

alaso made maturi ma mba at-
suele
fie mata maye me iso.”

11

*Ma Yudase Mawē To Maakuti
Mase Matā Үaa.*

¹ Lobie so lokare kinio so, Үaa ne, osē osē ō maturi? Ooyo. Alaso mme wū ne, o Yudase go nde Abraham owa fie lobore i Benjamin oye kpare ame lođe. ² Үaa iisē ō maturi ma oye ose koko. Miye ara wa matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame owi go i kanyadidze Eliya otā Үaa iti i ma Yudase iso oye so,

³ “Bosate, maodoe fo kanyamadidze mabiebie fo isorekusege oduđu. Wū onowē pe me lokuti fie mato mabie so maodoe me!” Ne be i Үaa oye Eliya? ⁴ Otā wū mmuai so,

“Lokola maturi kukpi kukodze lotā
so go maipe igegē matā Baal kuho.”

⁵ Ngbo ame ise kinio ne. Maturi kekei to maakuti go Үaa aadi ma ose i kurue otā so iki i ō nnyainyo oso. ⁶ Ō nnyainyo iso ōki ođi ma go iide ma kurabarara kukuwē oso.

Alaso si Үaa ođi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ō nnyainyo iide igbaāre.

⁷ Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase oriinyo sia teteree ne, maina ne. Үеe mma i Үaa ođi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana owe atsuele. ⁸ Ngbo i Ōko Sekelea oye so,

“Үaa onyua ma otā sidzimi omini
ma situ gu adzuni oduđu.

iba iabo nome ne,
maito makā atsue fie maito
manya fie maatsue.”

⁹ Ne oso i igara David oye so,

“Yaa si otã so ma oporõ katukõ si ikpese ma kagbaraĩ ga loape ma.

Si ma isee si iko ma ipia i itikpi ame.

10 Otã so ma anõ abie so maibanya kaira mađi ite,

si otã so ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore owi biara ame.”

11 Lokare ana so owi go i ma Yudase otura fie marõ ne, marõ mayu pelepele so maisibaledza ita? Ooxo! Yee iki i ma iyere oso ne, idi oba itã mma loiđe ma Yudase so otã anõ arete ma Yudase. 12 Ma Yudase ikpi oso fie Yaa otã so kayi oduđu ona kusekuse. Si ikpi aatã kusekuse gogbe igbã oba kayiiso ne, iyo owi go i ma Yudase tsora aaba maakpese Yaa mare pelepele ne, õ kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaã!

Maturi Ma Loiđe Ma Yudase Ona Iđi.

13 Mi ma loiđe ma Yudase ne, loto loyere mi so ayi kumego lođe mi katõmesedze ne, loana isoxo kukaako i wũ karabara iso. 14 Nto lonyo so iaki nnegbe iso ne, wũ maturi anõ arete fie ma mawẽ ana ngbã. 15 Alaso owi go i Yaa ođi ma atsue ne, Yaa ofere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne oso be loaba ku owi go i Yaa aaledza ma ifo? Ito iase le kumego i kpise ata owe ngbã.

16 Alaso si bodobodo kasei kawẽ ga makpeti mafẽ ara matã Yaa osekele ne, iyo bodobodo tsora ana osekele. Fie si kudziri sidu osekele ne, iyo kudziri gomõ akpa ana osekele.

17 Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwẽ i kõ iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa kosoi manyi mamatãra so si miane akutu kudziri gomõ ndu ne, mitsue so akutu kudziri gomõ sidu ndu mito mine. 18 Ne oso midaakole so kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmõ. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mitsue so iide mi lomõẽ sidu mito. Yee sidu siđe lomõẽ mi sito. 19 Miawo õxe so, “Adzirikpa wamõ obese so si boamatã i ma kanya.” 20 Ise ngbo, xee mitsue so ma idaafo ide lotã mabese. Mina

kamatakõ ala mi kafokade oso. Yee nnemõ si idaatã so miakole so kato xee minigã bowũ. 21 Alaso si Yaa iimõẽ ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa momõ ola fie obese ma ne, mibu so oto õaya onyo mi kere?

22 Nnegbe ote bo Yaa kayiribielea gu kumego i õ Itõme ba ole. O Itõme ba ole i maturi ma lorõ korẽ, fie ide kayiribielea itã mi si miya i mi kafokade gagbe iso teteree owi oduđu. Si miibara ngbo ne, Yaa to õabese mi ođi i kudziri gomõ iso. 23 Si ma Yudase ana onyua ma idaafo ide ne, Yaa to õasu ma ana oba õamatãra i kudziri gomõ iso. Alaso Yaa ba ole so õakpesera idzirikpa amatãra i kudziri iso imatã. 24 Mi ma loiđe ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri go matu maba maa-matãra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase xee ne, mase le akutu kudziri go mapia, ne oso ise pokosõ itã Yaa so õakpesegu kõ ikpa amatãra i kõ iso.

Yaa Maturi Oduđu To Maana Iđi.

25 Manyii, ara werẽa wa lowere ta makuere owi fie loito lobie so miwe i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatsẽ so kato ikole nto loyere mi ngbe. Ne nde so, ma Yudase mawẽ atsuele go mabara ne, iibase ngbo owi biara. Yee atsuele gomõ to otui ku owi go ame i Yaa ossa mma oduđu loiđe ma Yudase kanya fie maoyi mma dodoodo oto obie. 26 Ori gogbe iso ne, ma Yudase oduđu to maana iđi le kumego i Yaa õxe i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Đidze to õabore i Sion
fie õaba õađi otile oboregu i
Yakob mawa ame.

27 Loamõẽ kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola ku owi go loadi ma loboregu i ma akpi ame.”

28 Ma Yudase de Yaa matsirise alaso maifo Itõme Bielea mađe. Ne oso ne, mi ma loiđe ma Yudase ona kayakpa. Yee go Yaa ođi ma oso ne, oto ođõ ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere. 29 Alaso si ođi oturi orere xee obara wũ abualera arere

ne, ðise ofinikira ð adzuni i ngomo iso. ³⁰ Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, kumego miyere Yaa owi go lofe ame xee kinio ne, Yaa onyo mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele oso ne, ³¹ ngbo ame ðanyo ma Yudase ma wu nnya i ma atsuele ame ne. ³² Yaa opia maturi odudu iyo ala ma atsuele oso so si ðanyo ma odudu nnya.

Mitã So Boale Yaa.

- ³³ Yaa omo gbaã fie ara see odudu obore i ð kore. Gbaã ne, ð inogba ame owodoro kukaako.
Kuwẽ iibatsue ori go iso i Yaa se xye ð atome okigu karõ.
Fie kuwẽ iibanõ siri dze iso ose obara ð ara okigu.
- ³⁴ Ngbo ame i Oko Sekelea xye so, “Nna nxe Bosate iti ame owi go lofe?
Fie nna nxe ð adzuni?”
- ³⁵ “Nna lotã Yaa ira owi go lofe so Yaa to wu kuso?”
- ³⁶ Ara odudu ne, Yaa are ade. O momo iso aki aba fie ð are ade.
Mitã bokole ð iyere ita i kinio ito ikelle odudu.
Si iba ngbo.

12

Mitã So Boase Ngbã Bola Boobara Yaa Karabara.

¹ Ne oso ne, wu manyii, kumego i Yaa obara bo kayiribielea oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so misu so mitã Yaa le ara wa masu masore wu, wa losekele fie abo wu ano i mi ngbã ise ame. Nnemõ nde mi siwarã ame karabara ne. ² Midaase ngbã so miabara mawẽ ku kayiiso kurabarara. Xee mitã so Yaa afinikira mi adzuni odudu si mikpese maturi xete. Ne loatã so mianya ara wa nse apia Yaa isoxo gu nwa miabara fie miabo wu ano fie ayi popopopo ne.

³ Iki i karabara ga otã me i ð abualera oso ne, nto loxere mi odudu so midaakole so kato mido kumego mise. Xee ne, i mi adzuni

ame ne mite so mibo so karõ mitã obiarã keke si miasu so mikoteragu kafokade ga miba kanya.

⁴ Kumego i bo kuturidziri de kuwẽ go mba ngoi gbodzoo me loise mibara karabara kawẽ saã ne, ⁵ ngbo ame bođe maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame xee bo odudu ogogoda so le sosina siwẽ dze mma ngoi gbodzoo ne. ⁶ Ne oso ne, mitã bosu Siwarã ame karatã agbãagbã wa i Yaa oki i ð abualera ame osu otã bo bobara ala karabara. Si oturi karatã nde so ðaye Yaa Itome ne, ikote so ðaye ne ku kafokade ga odudu i Yaa ota wu. ⁷ Si fo karatã nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fo iso ole odudu. ⁸ Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itã maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri xoa. Si maturi ikoko ne, su fo iwola odudu ko ma. Si nnyainyo ne, nyo nnya ku fo otu odudu.

⁹ Midji mi kudxe karabara mite maturi. Misẽ ikpi si mimõ isee ibara mila. ¹⁰ Midxe so ku otu xoa le manyii fodedze awe. Ware fo olaa do so. ¹¹ Midaawe ndã xee mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi mi ame popopopo i ð karabara iso. ¹² So si siyo mi i mi oriinyo ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi owi biara iso. ¹³ Miye mi iso ara mitã Yaa maturi ma nna kuira, si miware nroõ mifo mafõ.

¹⁴ Mma nto makpẽgu mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mitã ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma. ¹⁵ Mina isoxo ku mma nto mana isoxo si mibie ku mma nto mabie. ¹⁶ Minogu mi manyii ara karõ. Midaakole so kato, mibo so karõ misakanya ku mma loire kuira i maturi ano. Daanyo so so ale ado matsora.

¹⁷ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakole mi ano kato i maturi odudu katõ. ¹⁸ Si iabore i mi kore ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi odudu. ¹⁹ Manyii, midaasu kuwẽ ikpi mitã wu kuso xee mitã Yaa ori si odi ð sikipã ote i ngomo iso, alaso Yaa xye i Oko Sekelea me

sɔ, “Mme nde ngo loakare mi iti, mme nde ngo loati kuso.” ²⁰ ƳEE i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, mayere bo sɔ, “Si kukā to fɔ tsirise ne, tā wū aradea si ɔde.

Si ɔme to ɔkore wū ne, tā wū ndu ɔne.

Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato asia inyedu ɔto i ɔ ito iso.”

²¹ Midaatā ikpi si ide mi iso, ƳEE misu ise mide ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitā Karō Ga Iso Misi Matōdedze.

¹ Ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aasu kuware ɔtā karō iso matōdedze. Alaso matōdedze ma mpia kinio ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ losera ma. ² Si ɔrere ɔta ɔya ma iso ne, Ƴaa ira ne ɔse iso ide ɔta ɔya. Fie mma loabara ngbo ne, mato mabie atōme iyegu matā so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigā matōdedze, ƳEE mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigā. Si mito mibie sɔ miibanigā tōdedze ne, mibara ara wa loatā sɔ ɔale mi.

⁴ Alaso Ƴaa rabaradze ɔde sɔ ɔabara nne loale itā- ɔ. ƳEE si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote sɔ aanigā wū. Alaso iide siefe kere ide matā wū ɔle. Ƴaa ɔdabo ɔde. Ɔ nse ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbiara ɔbara ara i ɔri gɔ lokote iso fie ɔakpadzē matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne ɔso mibo sɔ karō mitā matōdedze. Iide Ƴaa sikipā dze loaba mi iso ɔso ƳEE mi mɔmɔ kayere ɔso.

⁶ Nnegbe ana ɔso fie mise mitā lampo mitā matōdedze alaso Ƴaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma ɔwi ɔduɔdu matā maturi ikɔkɔ. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitā ɔbiara ɔ kuso gɔ mito wū. Si kaɔde toto masia ne, mitā, si lampo ɔde ana ne, ɔ wū mitā. Ngo lokote ɔtā iware ne, miware wū. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, ɔ wū mile wū.

Ikote Sɔ Boadɔe So.

⁸ Si mito ɔrere kuso ne, midaasē sɔ miito mitā. Tā kō ɔduɔdu ro. ƳEE kuso gɔ si mila mi malaa nde kudɔe kuso. Alaso ɔbiara gɔ mba kudɔe

ɔtā ɔ ɔlaa ne, ite sɔ ɔto ɔkā Ƴaa mmara atsue. ⁹ Mmara me matā bo sɔ, “Daabara asɔrɔra, daadɔe ɔturi, daayu kayu, fɔ ano si adaarete i ɔturi kuirā iso,” ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me ɔduɔdu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde sɔ, “Ɖɔe fɔ ɔlaa le kumego ato adɔe so.” ¹⁰ Kudɔe iise kubara kō ɔlaa ikpi. Ne ɔso kudɔe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara ɔduɔdu masia.

¹¹ Miregē! Si mise i ɔri gogbe iso alaso miye ɔwi gɔ ame bopia. Ɔwi gɔ ame i Ƴaa aadi bo ɔbore ɔmatā ɔdo ɔwi gɔ ame boɔde katō bofɔ Kristo boɔde. ¹² Kasē ɔofe karo, ɔdeserā ɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso minyua idududu ame ara ɔbara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame. ¹³ Mimōē sɔ mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iide ɔdegbodzo, itarē gu asɔrɔra gu amumuɔ gu iyeye sɔ gu ano ikeke ame. ¹⁴ ƳEE misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimōē adzuni miɔi i sosina ɔrakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararā Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroō mifo mi malaa ma loire siɔu i kafɔkaɔde ame. Midaawararāgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awē iso. ² Ɔturi ɔmɔi kafɔkaɔde ɔtā wū ɔri sɔ ɔade ira biara. ƳEE ɔmama gɔ kafɔkaɔde nna ɔle ngbo ne, aradea wa ame maipia sina kere ɔse ɔde. ³ Ngo nse ɔde ira biara ne, ɔdaanyɔ ɔ ɔnyii gɔ nse ɔrere ara ala ɔ kafɔkaɔde ɔso sɔ ɔiyi. Ngo nse ɔrere ara ana si ɔdaanyɔ ngo nse ɔde ira biara pupurii, alaso Ƴaa ɔfo wū ɔ wū.

⁴ Nna lotā-ɔ ɔri sɔ ayegu ɔturi mama ɔdabo atōme? Ɔ Ƴaa mɔmɔ loawo nyɔ si ɔye ɔtā wū teteree Ƴee ɔiyē. Fie ɔdabo gɔmɔ to ɔaya alaso Bosate to ɔawo tā sɔ ɔaya teteree.

⁵ Ɔturi ɔmɔi se ɔware iyi iwē sɔ isekele ido imama. Ɔmɔi ana se ɔnyɔ sɔ wā ɔduɔdu ɔkote. Ira ne lonya ido nde sɔ ɔbiara aafɔ ɔde kukaako i nne ɔto ɔbara iso. ⁶ Ngo nse ɔware

iyi iwě ne, Bosate uto ɔware ne ɔtā. Ngo nse ɔde ira biara ana ne, Bosate ɔse ɔware alaso ɔse ɔpe ʒaa siba i wā iti. Ngo loise ɔde ara awě ana ne, ɔsē ara wagbe si ɔsu ɔware Bosate. Ɔ wū ɔse ɔpe ʒaa siba. ⁷ Bo kuwě iisi ngbā ɔtā so. Fie bo kuwě ana iibakpi ɔtā so. ⁸ Si bosu ngba ne, bosu botā Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botā Bosate. Ne ɔso ngbā bosu o-o, ɔkpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boɔe.

⁹ Nnegbe ana ɔso fie Kristo ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ibore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā so si ɔakpese Ɔkɔse i makpise gu magbanadze ɔduɔdu iso ne. ¹⁰ Be ɔso fie ato atā fo ɔnyii ipɔ? ʒee be ɔso fie ato awɔɔza fo ɔnyii irɔi so ɔiyi? Bo ɔduɔdu to boaya i ʒaa sigaraiyara katɔ fie ɔaʒegu bo atɔme. ¹¹ Alaso matsere so,

“Bosate so, ‘Ayɔ kumegɔ losi ngbā ne, nto loyere mi so, ɔbiara to ɔape agegē ɔtā me

Fie ɔbiara to ɔakɔle wū iyere kato so me nde ʒaa.’ ”

¹² Ne ɔso ne, bo ndē ɔbiara to ɔatā ɔ ngbā iso akɔnta i ʒaa kɔre.

¹³ Ne ɔso mitā bonyua so atɔme ɔʒegu. Si bonyɔ kumegɔ boabara mawē so boibaɔe ɔri itēra botā kuwē kafɔkaɔe so ɔatura ɔbo i ikpi ame. ¹⁴ Go lopia i Bosate Yesu ame ɔso ne, loye kukaako i wū ɔtu ame so araɔea kuawē i wā mɔmɔ ame iipukutu. ʒee si ɔrere ɔnya so irere ɔpukutu ne, nnemɔ loapukutura wū ne.

¹⁵ Si aye so nne ato aɔe to idaa fo ɔnyii ne, iyɔ iide kuɔɔe ato aɔi ate wū. Daatā so nne ato aɔe aanina fo ɔnyii kafɔkaɔe alaso Kristo ɔkpi i ɔ wū ɔ iti. ¹⁶ Midaatā so maturi aɔe ika i ira ne i mi minyɔ so ile i ʒaa maturi ndē iso. ¹⁷ Alaso ʒaa sigarakadekɔ ame ne, iide ɔde gu ɔne ɔde. ʒee sibɔlɔlɔ gu isobue gu isoyɔ i Siwarā Bielea ame ide. ¹⁸ Alaso ngo nse ɔbara Kristo karabara i ɔri gogbe iso ne, ɔ nse ɔbo ʒaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wū ne.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mitā bonyɔ kukaako so boabara ara wa loabo isobue fie

aabuai bopia so ɔle. ²⁰ Midaanina ʒaa karabara ala araɔea ɔso. Araɔea biara iso ɔkpa, ʒee ne, iile si nne aade aatā so ɔturi aatura ɔbore ɔrɔ ɔbo i ikpi ame. ²¹ Si aito aɔe sina ʒee ane ndā mɔēa ʒee abara kuira ne loatā so fo ɔnyii aarɔ ɔbo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne ɔso ara wa afo aɔe i nwagbe iso ne, tā awe i mi gu ʒaa inyɔ ndē. So to siaɔɔ ngo nse ɔbara ara wa i ɔ kayere iise katā wū ipɔ. ²³ ʒee si ɔturi to ɔde ira fie ɔ kayere ɔta kaye i ne iso ne, ɔɔtā so ipɔ koko alaso, ɔikā ɔ kayere atsue i kafɔkaɔe ame. Ira biara ne i ɔturi iibara i kafɔkaɔe ame ne, ide wū ikpi.

15

Miware Nroɔ Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loomɔ i kafɔkaɔe ame koko ne, ikote so boana ɔtu botā mma kafɔkaɔe loimɔ fie mana ɔle bobuai ma. Iikote so boabara ara wa loayɔ bo ɔnɔwē so. ² Ikote so bo ndē ɔbiara aabara ira ne loayɔ ɔ ɔlaa so so iatā so ɔare iti i Siwarā ame. ³ Alaso nane Kristo kɔra ne, iide nne loayɔ wū so ide ɔbara. ʒee matsere i ɔ iso so ɔyere ʒaa so, “Sitia dze i maturi ɔtia-ɔ ne, sē ɔduɔdu ɔba i wū iso.” ⁴ Ara wa ɔduɔdu matsere mase ku ɔwi go lofe ame ne, matsere mase so si iate bo ara so si boya teteree, si ila iɔpia bo ɔle so bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyɔ ɔri iso.

⁵ Nto lokare ʒaa so ɔbuai bo so boawo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara kanya so boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se ɔɔe iso. ⁶ Iyɔ mi ɔduɔdu situ gu kanya aade kawē so miasu ile mitā ʒaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse.

⁷ Ne ɔso miware nroɔ mifo mi manyii le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔware ɔ mire ɔfo mi ala ne loatā ʒaa kuware ne. ⁸ Lobie so loyere mi sekelee so Kristo ɔba ɔakpese ma Yudase ɔɔabo so si ɔaɔi kayekase ga i ʒaa ɔyere ma Yudase mawa tete ɔte so ʒaa se ɔbara i ɔ nne ɔye ɔse iso. ⁹ ʒaa Itɔme negbe aatā so mma

loidje ma Yudase ana aale Ƴaa i ǝ nnyainyo ɔso. Ƴaa kanyaɖidze ɔwɛ ɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Nnɛgbe ɔso loale-ɔ i mma loidje ma Yudase ndɛ ne.

Loasu kafɔkade sino lole fo iyere.”

¹⁰ Fie maledza iɣe so,

“Mi ma loidje ma Yudase, minagu Ƴaa maturi isoɣo.”

¹¹ Maledza iɣe ana so,

“Mi ma loidje ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu si mile Bosate.

Si mi abuiti ɔɖuɖu maturi si midji sino dze loale wũ.”

¹² Yesaya ana oledza itsere so,

“Yese ɔdziridju to ɔatata.

Fie ɔ loade ngo loata ɔya ɔɖe sigara i abuiti ɔɖuɖu maturi iso ne.

Mma loidje ma Yudase to maawe ɔriinyo i ǝ ame.”

¹³ Lokare Ƴaa go nde bo ɔriinyo so ɔtã so so aaxo mi ta kame ame ɔɖuɖu si ɔtã mi isobue le kumego misu so mitã wũ kanya so, Siwarã Bielea ɔle si sitã so miawe i ɔriinyo ame ɔwi biara.

Kristo Ɔpia Paulo Mma Loidje Ma Yudase Kɔre.

¹⁴ Manyii, mme mɔmɔ lofo loɖe so miyi ku ara see ibara pɔpɔpɔ. Miɣe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ne ɔso mite so. ¹⁵ I ɔko gɔgbe ame ne, loɣara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Ƴaa abualera ame lobara. ¹⁶ Alaso ɔbara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotã mma loidje ma Yudase. Lobara kasumu karabara ga nde Ƴaa Itɔme iɣe itã mma loidje ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpese- sera Ƴaa ara fɛa wa i Siwarã Bielea ɔbara sekelee i Ƴaa ano.

¹⁷ Loawo ndamu ɔɖe i ara wa i Yesu Kristo ɔbara ɔkigu i wũ karabara ga loto lobara lotã Ƴaa ɔso. ¹⁸ Loibaɖe ndamu i kaira mama kuiwɛ iso ido nne i Kristo ɔbara ɔkigu i wũ iso. Ɔtã so loko mma loidje ma Yudase lobo Ƴaa kɔre so si maade Ƴaa mare iki ara wa loɣere ma fie lobara ana ɔso. ¹⁹ Nnɛgbe ɔba

i ne ame iki i awawãra wa manya gu Ƴaa ɔle karabara ga ɔtã lobara ɔso. Ne ɔso ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i Iliriko ndɛ mmo ɔɖuɖu ne, loɣe Kristo Itɔme Bielea nɛgbe. ²⁰ Ta kokooko ne, ano ɔrete me so loaxe Ƴaa Itɔme i ngbegɔ maiɣe Kristo. Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwɛ kabereku ga ɔpia i karɔ ame ɔse iso. ²¹ Ƴee ira ne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Mma maiɣere ǝ iso Itɔme ku ɔwi go lofe ne,

mato maatsue wũ.

Fie mma loino kaira ku ɔwi go lofe ne,

ma loano karɔ ne.”

²² Karabara gagbe lotɛra me ɔri ɔso fie loiwo mi kɔre ɔba ne.

²³ Ƴee kinio go looro karabara ga i ibuiti nɛgbe ame fie ako gbodzo nde nwagbe go loto lobie so loaba loanya mi ɔso ne, ²⁴ lobara adzuni so loaki i mi kɔre si loto lofe Spania. Lobie so loaki i mi kɔre lowarã kekɛi bopia so ɔle fie ka miadji me ɔri.

²⁵ Ƴee toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatã lokedegu Ƴaa maturi i mmo.

²⁶ Alaso mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Make-

donia gu Akaia ne, imoɛ ma ɔtu so maato sikã matã mafɔɖedze werɛba ma mpia i Yerusalem. ²⁷ Iba ma ɔmerɛ so maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaã! Alaso si mma loidje ma Yudase ɔna kadekɔ i ma Yudase siwarã ame ara see ame ne, mitsue so ma wũ ne, ikote so maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

²⁸ Ne ɔso si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokedegu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kɔre lokede Spania. ²⁹ Loɣe so si loto loba mi kɔre ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse ɔɖuɖu lobo mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarã Bielea kuɖe ame so mibuai me i kakpã ga kanya loɣe so loana ɔle iki i mi kayi ikparama ame. ³¹ Mikare Ƴaa mitã me so ɔadji me ɔboregu i ma Yudase ma losɛ kafɔkade nroɔ ame so wũ karabara i Yerusalem aabo Ƴaa maturi ano. ³² Fie si Ƴaa ɔbie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndɛ ku

isoꝝo fie loawarã i mm̃o. ³³ Ƴaa go nse otã isobue si owegu mi odudu. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo Oya Ma Osese.

¹ Lođi bo onyiiko Foibe lote mi. Ode buaidze i Kenkrea mafoddedze ndẽ. ² Loto mi i kukpa so miware nroõ mifo wũ i Bosate iyere ame i ori go lokote Ƴaa maturi iso. Mitã wũ ibuai biara ne õabie oboregu i mi kore alaso obuai maturi gbodzoo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wũ marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame. ⁴ Mayagu me teteree so maakpi i wũ iti kora. Iide wũ onowẽ me nto lope ma siba Ƴee mma loide ma Yudase mafoddedze odudu.

⁵ Loya mafoddedze ma nse masare i ma iyo mm̃o ana. Miya wũ olaa Epaineto go lođe katõ ofiniki ofo Kristo i Asia karõ iso.

⁶ Loya Maria go lobara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wũ ađe maturi ma bo gu ma inyo lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere mađe i katõmemasedze ndẽ. Mađe me katõ i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Amplia go nde wũ dõese i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana go nde bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wũ olaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele go makere manyo fie oya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi odudu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wũ ađe oturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matã Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marõgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wũ olaa dõese Persi go nde orõgo mama go nto obara karabara teteree i Bosate ame. ¹³ Loya Rufo go lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu õ onyi go lomõẽ me le õ obi awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii foddedze ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu õ onyiiko gu Olimpa gu Ƴaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku korõ ipia i kudõe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafoddedze akuri wa odudu mpia i Kreta so maya mi o-o.

Paulo Oye Atõme Tsora.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie so loka mi kukaako so minyo so i mma loasu iyexeso mapia i maturi ndẽ iso. Masu ara wa lota aƳe i nwa bote mi iso mato matẽ mi ori. Mibese so i ma iso. ¹⁸ Alaso mmamõ igbã ne, iide Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Ƴee ma mmõ kudõe mato mabara. Maba onyamerẽ gu kasola ga maasu makpõkpõtora mma loixe kuira adzuni. ¹⁹ Oturi biara onõ kumegõ mikã Itõme Bielea atsue, ne oso so oƳo me gbaã i mi iso. Ƴee nne loto lobie lotã mi nde so mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, Ƴee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loixe kuira.

²⁰ Ƴaa go nde isobue tãse si okote Tsirise dõkperere si otã so miade wũ iso i owi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo go nde wũ rabaradze laa oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wũ maturi oya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio go lotsere oko gõgbe lotã Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaio go lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafoddedze odudu ma nse masare i õ iyo oya mi.

Erasto go nde omagẽ gõgbe sikãladze gu bo onyii Kwarto so maya mi. ²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi odudu. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kinio ne, mitã bole Ƴaa. Oto õawo mi omõẽ ola teteree iki i Itõme Bielea ne lobore i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itõme Bielea negbe ose i ara wera wa i Ƴaa to ođi oboregu i ngbegõ awe ako gbodzoo wa lofe ame. ²⁶ Ƴee kinio ne, maodji wã mabo ogbami itã maturi odudu karõ ino, ara wa i kanyamađidze otsere mase. Ƴaa go mba ngbã owi dõa

kuḍḍe kuḍe sɔ maaxe Itɔme negbe
i abuiti ɔḍuḍu ame fie maafɔ maḍe
mabara i ne iso. ²⁷ Yaa go ɔnɔwɛ
inɔgba loyi ne, ikote sɔ boale wũ ita
i kinio ito ikelɛ ɔwi ɔḍuḍu i Kristo
Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbɔ.

1 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gō iki i Ƴaa mōmō kudɔe ame loɔe Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze gu bo ɔnyiibi Sostene lotsere mi ɔko gogbe.

² Boto botsere ɔko gogbe botā Korinto mafɔdɔdze ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi ma ɔse ɔtā so. Ɖkpere ma sō maade ɔ maturi Sekelea le kumegō ɔkpere mma ɔɔuɔu ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ɖ nde bo gu ma ɔɔuɔu Ɖkose ne.

³ Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtā Bo Ara Sese Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

⁴ Nse lope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyo ne ɔtā mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁵ Gō mibara mawē ku Kristo ɔso ne, miɔse katō i ira biara ame, ta ikade ɔɔuɔu gu inogba ɔɔuɔu ame. ⁶ Kristo iso itōme ana ɔore sidu i mi ame kukaako. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, siwarā ame karatā kukawē iibo mi kusa gō misi misia Ƴaa sō ɔatā Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔledza iba. ⁸ Ɖto ɔadzuē mi gō mimōē mi kafokade mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikō. Ɖto ɔatā sō ɔwi gō i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba ɔayegu kayiiso atōme ne, ɔatā mi ibe. ⁹ Ƴaa gō lokpere mi sō mibara mawē gu ɔ Ɖbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ɔɔe ngo iso miawo iti ɔsia.

Minyo So Kukaako Sō Ixexeso Kuiwē Iibawe I Mi Ndē.

¹⁰ I ɔle gō i Bokose Yesu Kristo ɔtā me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree sō le manyii awe ne, minogu sō ara karō sō ixexeso kuiwē iibawe i mi ndē. Minyo sō mi kanya aade kawē i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita iso. ¹¹ Wū manyii, bo manyii ma lobore i Kloē iyo ame ɔyere me sō kakpadzē pia i mi ndē. ¹² Nne loto loxe nde sō, mi ndē ɔbiara to ɔxe sō, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sō, “Mme, Apolo kama

losiai.” Ɖmama ana sō, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fie mamama ana sō, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

¹³ Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ɔxe mayexexē wū? Eberere Paulo ɔɔe lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndē ɔwē Ƴaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooxo! ¹⁴ Lope Ƴaa siba sō loibara Ƴaa itupie kubarara lotā mi kuwē ido Krispo gu Gaiō ɔnōwē. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso kuwē iibawo ɔxe sō wū iyere ame ɔfo Ƴaa itupie. ¹⁶ Loonyigi sō Stefana gu ɔ iyo maturi ana ne, lotā ma Ƴaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwē gō lobara ana. ¹⁷ Kristo iipia me sō loba loabara maturi Ƴaa itupie kubarara. Ƴee ɔpia me sō lose loayere kayiiso maturi Itōme Bielea. Loise loxe ne ku kayiiso inogba, alasō loito lobie sō ɔle gō mpia i Kristo kukpi gō ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayu kō ɔle kukpese kukpi gō nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itōme Nde Ƴaa Ɖle Gu Iwola.

¹⁸ Mma nsegbai lote sō maokpi i Siwarā ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itōme ɔe idzimira itā ma. Ƴee bo ma lona idj i Ƴaa ame ne, itōme nemo ɔe ɔle itā bo. ¹⁹ I Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa ɔxe sō, “Loanina manogbadze inogba.

Fie loatā sō makotsuese inogba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰ Iyo le i kayi gagbe manogbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzē atōme ne, le mapia ma wū? Ƴaa ɔote sō kayiiso gagbe inogba ne, sidzimi side. ²¹ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ iwola negbe iso ɔbara maturi ngbo sō maibaki i kayiiso inogba iso matsue wū. Ɖ itōme ne boto boxe fie ire sidzimi itōme i mawē kore i ngbe ne, ne iso i Ƴaa ɔki ɔtā mma lofo made ngbā ne. ²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawāra sō manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inogba sō matsue. ²³ Ƴee bo ne, Kristo gō mape mamatāra i kudziri iso itōme boto boxe. Itōme negbe ɔta iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itōme. ²⁴ Ƴee

ne, mma i Ƴaa ɔɔɔi ɔtā so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndē ne, Kristo iso itōme ne boto boɔe de Ƴaa ole gu iwola itā ma. ²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyo so ide Ƴaa sidzimi ne, ido ma inogba, fie nne nde Ƴaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole ido maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyii, si Ƴaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumego mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzoo iide mma mba ole xee manogbadze fie miibore i siyekpare dze mase maware ame ana. ²⁷ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔɔɔi mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano so si ɔasu ɔpia kayi gagbe manogbadze kunuare. Ɣɔɔi mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya so si ɔsu ɔpia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare. ²⁸ Ƴaa ɔɔɔi mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ɔri kuwē iso, fie mana kuware kukuwē so si ɔsu ɔsopara mma nse mabu so so maba kuware. ²⁹ Nnegbe loate so ɔturi kuwē iibawo so kato ɔkole i Ƴaa katō ne. ³⁰ Ƴaa ɔtā so miɔbara mawē ku Yesu Kristo. Ɣ nde bo iwola ne i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā bo. Iki i ɔ iso fie Ƴaa ɔnyo bo so bose bɔlɔlɔ. Bɔɔkpese Ƴaa maturi sekelea fie ɔɔtā bo akpi iti kuso. ³¹ Ne ɔso i Ɣko Sekelea ɔxe so, “Ngo loade ndamu ne, ɔde ndamu i nne i Bosate ɔbara iso ne.”

2

Paulo Ɣde Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, ɔwi go loba loaxere mi Ƴaa itōme wera ne, iide ɔnyamerē gu kayiiso inogba ame loba loaxere mi. ² Ɣwi go lowe i mi kore ne, loide mi ika i kuira iso ido Yesu Kristo iso go ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso. ³ Ɣturi go nna ole gu ngo nse ɔnigā ɔti ɔkpakpa loɔe ku ɔwi go mma ame. ⁴ Minya i wū ara ite ame ɔduɔdu so loide ɔturi go nse ɔxe atōme siare loɔe. Ƴee wū itōme ɔte so Ƴaa Siwarā ole pia gbaā. ⁵ Ne ɔso loibabie so mi kafokaɔe si kasia i maturi inogba iso xee ne, kasia i Ƴaa ole iso.

Ƴaa Siwarā Ƴe Ira Biara I Ƴaa Iso.

⁶ Ƴee mma loomɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā ame ne, lose loxere ma Ƴaa itōme i inogba kolea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ole maɔfo ma iso itōme nto loxe. ⁷ Iwola ne loto loxe ala ngbe ne, Ƴaa ɔfu ne ara, ɔkola ne i ɔ ame. Ƴee ɔsia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karōkasekō so ne iso ɔaki fie ɔadi bo. ⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwē iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maye ne ne, tee maibape Bosate matāra i kudziri iso. ⁹ Ƴee matsere i Ɣko Sekelea ame so,

“Ara wa i kuwē iinya,
xee kutsue iino

gu nne i kuwē iibu ɔnya ne, ne i Ƴaa ɔledza ɔse ɔtā mma nse maɔe wū ne.”

¹⁰ Ƴee bo ɔso i Ƴaa ɔɔɔi awerera wagbe ɔbo i ɔgbami iki i ɔ Siwarā iso.

Ƴaa Siwarā se sinyonyo ira biara sitsue fie sixe ta Ƴaa ara wera. ¹¹ Kumego i ɔturi siwarā dze mpia i ɔ ame xe ira biara i ɔ iso ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa Siwarā xe ira biara i Ƴaa iso ne. ¹² Bo ne, iide siwarā dze nto siɔe kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. Ƴee Ƴaa Siwarā dze nse sitā bono bo karatā ga i Ƴaa ɔtā bo karō mpia i bo ame. ¹³ Ne ɔso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuā boboregu i maturi kore ara boto bote mi. Ƴee bose boɔi Siwarā ame ara karō bote mi ma ame i Siwarā pia. ¹⁴ Ɣbiara go i Ƴaa Siwarā iito siɔe iso ne, ɔibawo Ƴaa Siwarā karatā gagbe ɔfo. Ɣibano kā karō ana alaso kare adzimira i ɔ kore. Ngo ame i Ƴaa Siwarā pia to ɔano ara wagbe karō fie ɔana wā kusia. ¹⁵ Ngo i Ƴaa Siwarā to siɔe iso ne, ɔse ɔnya isee gu ilalaa ɔɔi ite. Ƴee maturi iise manya wū maɔi ite. ¹⁶ Ɣko Sekelea ɔxe so,
“Nna nxe Bosate iti ame?
Fie nna loate wū ara?”
Ƴee bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

Ƴaa Marabaradze Boɔe.

1 Manyii, i onukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika oḍe le mma i Ƴaa Siwarā to siḍe iso. Ƴee loḍe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loḍe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafokade ame. 2 Wū ara wa lote mi ne, ase ḍoboro le inyedu me i obiete se omeme, iide makpakpa aḍera. Alaso owi gomō ame ne, miimō mitā makpakpa aḍera fie ipe i kinio ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa aḍera oḍe. 3 Misi ngbā le mma adzuni oḍuḍu nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpēgu so sirere fie mito milogu so ne, ne kerekere oḍe so sosina ara kere misi mitā, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi. 4 Si mi ndē mawē to maḡe so, “Mme, Paulo kama losiai.” Omama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai” ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aḍe ma iso. 5 Fie nwigbe oḍuḍu kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Ƴaa marabaradze kere boḍe. Bo iso kere miki mifo miḍe fie bo ndē obiara to obara nne i Ƴaa otā wū so obara. 6 Mme lose karabara karō le kumego mase mape oraḍui fie Apolo ka ofere oraḍui ndu. Ƴee Ƴaa oḍe lotā so oraḍui ore iti. 7 Ne oso ne, iide ngo lope oraḍui, Ƴee ngo lofere ndu lonya, Ƴee Ƴaa go lotā so ore iti lonya oḍo. 8 Ikpaki kuiwē na i ngo lope oraḍui gu ngo lofere wū ndu ame. Ƴaa loatā ma oḍuḍu kuso i ma karabara kanya. 9 Malaa boḍe i Ƴaa karabara ame fie mi nde Ƴaa kakpekō. Ƴaa iyo ana miḍe.

10 Ƴaa oḍe go otā me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karō ame gu ata. Omama o wū oba oḍatsue osia iso. Ƴee obiara si onyo kukaako kumego oḍatsue osia iso. 11 Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karō ame fie oturi biara aatsue osia iso. Kuwē iisibawo ita mama opia i karō ame. 12 Si orere osu sikāretea Ƴee sifudza Ƴee ata wa lofo kuḡa Ƴee sidziri Ƴee katī oḍsue iyo nemo ne, 13 obiara karabara ga obara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadi obiara

karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, oto loadi obiara karabara oḍe. Oto maasu makere obiara karabara manyo si kasere kaḍe. 14 Si so nne i oturi osu oḍsue iyo owo oto gogbe ame oḍi obore fie iitsue ne, oḍafo kuso go lokote. 15 Ƴee si orere ara wa oḍsue ala iyo oḍsue i oto ame ne, oḍibana kuso kukuwē oḍo. Ƴee o momo to oḍana idi le ngo lotere obore i oto ame.

Mi Momo Nde Ƴaa Isoreyo.

16 Mitsue so mi momo nde Ƴaa isoreyo fie Ƴaa Siwarā pia i mi ame. 17 Ƴaa isoreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isoreyo nemo. Si orere onina ne ne, Ƴaa to oḍawora onyio gomō o wū.

18 Mi ndē kuwē si oḍaasosola so. Si mi orere obu so so oḍe kayi gagbe iso nogbadze ne, obara so le dzimifo i maturi ano si oḍakpese nogbadze bielea i Ƴaa ano. 19 Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyo so aḍe iwola ne, wā nde adzimira i Ƴaa ano ne. Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, “Manogbadze inogba i Ƴaa se osu omoḗ ma i iyebi ame.” 20 Maledza itsere ana so, “Ƴaa Ƴee so manogbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aḍe.” 21 Ne oso kuwē si oḍaakoḗ so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo obara iso. Alaso ira biara se itā mi isee. 22 Paulo Ƴee Apolo Ƴee Petro Ƴee kayi gagbe Ƴee kukpi gu ngbā, kinio Ƴee owi go nto oba i katō ne, wā oḍuḍu de mi are. 23 Kristo mare miḍe, fie Kristo o wū Ƴaa ore oḍe.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I Ori Iso.

1 Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo Ƴaa atōme werera iso. 2 Nne i okose se obie oboregu i marabaradze magbe igbā kore nde so maabara ma karabara i onukuare ame. 3 Kinio ne, iito ida me si mi Ƴee orere aayegu me atōme. Mme momo kora loise loyegu so atōme. 4 Wū kayere iise katā me ipo i ori kuwē iso. Ƴee iide ne nto ite so loise lobara ikpi

alaso Bokose loayegu me atōme. ⁵ Ne oso ne, kuwē si odaayegu ō olaa atōme fie ōwi aayo. Ōwi go i Bosate ooba ne, ō loayegu obiara atōme ku iyi tsora ne. Ō nto ōaba ōadi awerera odudu obo ogbami fie ōadi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ote. Mmo i Yaa aale obiara go lokote otā ile ne.

⁶ Manyii, si miano ara karō oso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotā mi ikparī. Misuā nne itōme ne matsere mase ngbe to ite so, "Mibara ara i ori iso." Ne oso midaanyo kuwē so okole odo ō olaa. ⁷ Nna lobara-o fie afō kuxa ado fō olaa? Ara wa odudu aba ne, Yaa losu otā-o. Si ngbo ide ne, be oso fie ato akole so kato le iide Yaa lotā-o.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miokpese maranase miro? Miokpese magara ku ōwi go ame bo boikpese magara? Aī, wū kayiri tee magara ka mide fie bo wū boadegu mi sigara. ⁹ Ibara me le bo katōmemasēdze ne, kasekō tsora i Yaa osu otā bo. Bo nde mma matā ipo gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botā kayiiso odudu fie maadoe bo i kade odudu gu Yaa makpabo ano. ¹⁰ Kristo oso ne, bode madzimifo. Yee mi ne, mide manogbadze. Bookpese maturi xoa ma nna ole, yee mi ne, miba ole. Boire kuirā i maturi ano, yee mi ne, mase maware mi. ¹¹ Ta kinio ne, kukā gu ome to okore bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mapē bo fie bona kawekō kukawē. ¹² Bosu bo momo arōi boto bobara karabara bonyo so iso. Si magbarī bo ne, bootā kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuxo ori iso ne, bose bopia so katetere. ¹³ Si maturi otia bo ne, atōme wa loayora situ bose boyere ma. Bookpese kayiiso aku kawirikō gu ara wa loisile ipe i kinio.

¹⁴ Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi ngbe iso, yee oka loto mi le wū mabi dōese awe. ¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbodzo le mi maratedze i kafokade ame ne, ose owē saā kere ode mi. Alaso i mi ngbā

me ame mide mawē ku Kristo ne, lookpese mi ose ala mme losu Itōme Bielea lobo mi.

¹⁶ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so misuā wū nsegbai. ¹⁷ Nnegbe oso nto loapia Timoteo go nde wū obi dōese fie ose obara Bosate Karabara i onukuare ame ne. Oto ōanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbā me losi fie me nse lote mafōdedze odudu i kakoi biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi ndē mawē to makole so kato alaso mabu so loibaba mi kore mmo lonya. ¹⁹ Si Bokose obie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i ōwi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie so loanya ole go mmamo ba gu atōme wa mato maye. ²⁰ Alaso Yaa sigara ide na i akade kunu ame, yee ipia i ole ame. ²¹ Be mito mibie? Loba mi kore ku kutsue ikpadzē eberē loba ku kudōe gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asorōdedze Miji I Mi Mafōdedze Ndē.

¹ Maturi to maye so mi ndē mawē to mabara asorōra wa lofe inyan-yarī so nane mma loide mafōdedze iibabara wā igbā. Mayere me so owē pia i mi ndē go oto oregu ō ose ore. ² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabie. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbā ne, ipia so miadi wū miboregu i mafōdedze ndē. ³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so ano ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarā ame. Go lopia i mi ndē oso ne, lootā ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbā ipo i ⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo ole ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndē i Siwarā ame fie Bosate ole ana pia i mi ndē. ⁵ Ikote so miadi ngogbe mitā Obosam owora ō sosina yee ō siwarā aana idi ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ōayegu kayiiso atōme.

⁶ Ikote so miate so duudu. Miiye so inyagē kua kekei go mapia i mmore ame aatā mmore odudu onyagē? ⁷ Ne oso miji inyagē kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndē. Gbaā ne, mmore me loinyagē mide alaso maadoe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Sere. ⁸ Ne oso

omatāra i Bosate iso ne, ñobaragu wũ owẽ i Siwarā ame.

¹⁸ Midji so miboregu i asorõra ame. Ikpi igbã biara ne oturi se obara ne, iise ibo i ñ sosina ame. Yee ngo nse oðe asorõ ne, ñ sosina momo ose osu obara ikpi nemo. ¹⁹ Miiye so mi siturina nde isoreyo itã Yaa Siwarã dze osu otã mi so siwe i mi ame? Iiside mi mba so. ²⁰ Yaa otã kuso siare i mi iti. Ne oso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Yaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

¹ I oko go mitsere me atõme iso ne, lobie so loxere mi so si orere orere pia go ñito obie so ñayiri orõgo ne, obara isee. ² Yee kumego i asorõra oðede oso ne, ikote so orere biara si owe ñ ore. Orõgo biara ana si owe ñ orã. ³ Iikote so orere aasẽ so ñito otã ñ ore sire. Ngbo ame iikote so orõgo ana aasẽ so ñito otã ñ orã sire ne. Mabara matã so kumego iakote ma obara. ⁴ Alaso orõgo siturina iide ñ momo onowẽ sire. Yee ñ orã ana sire side. Ngbo ame i orere siturina ana iide ñ onowẽ sire ne. Ñ ore ana ba ole i sã iso. ⁵ Midaasẽ so miito mitã so sire ido owi go midji mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi mmõ orõro ne, mikpese mise le kumego misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, Obosam iibana ori i mi iso ola mi onyo go miise miwo oðe so iso. ⁶ Nnegbe iso ne, iide mmara mide loto lotã mi, xee oka loto mi. ⁷ Gbaã ne, tee ibua ile si mi obara se le me. Yee ne, obara ku nne i Yaa otã wũ. Owẽ ba karatã kawẽ, omama ba kamama.

⁸ Mma loiyiri marã gu mare gu makuedze ne, lobie so loxere mi so ialegu mi ido si miyiri marã gu mare fie mise le kumego lose. ⁹ Yee si miibawo so oðe iso ne, miyiri marã gu marõgo si minyua otsue ala mi orakolo oso.

¹⁰ Marã gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotã ma ne, iide wũ momo mire mide, xee Bosate mire mide. Iikote

so orõgo aasẽ kurã. ¹¹ Yee si ose kurã ne, ose ñ onowẽ xee okpese obara mawẽ gu ñ orã. Ngbo ame i orere kuwẽ si odaasẽ ñ ore ne.

¹² Ara tsora wagbe ne, mme ka nto loxere mi, iide Bosate mmara mide. Si fodedze rere yiri orõgo go loide fodedze fie orõgo onõ karõ so ñase i kurã iyo ne, orere si odaasẽ wũ. ¹³ Ngbo ame si orõgo fodedze yiri orere go loide fodedze fie orere iibie so ñasẽ ñ ore ne, orõgo si odaasẽ wũ. ¹⁴ Alaso orere go loifo oðe ne, Yaa to ñasekera wũ iki i ñ ore go nde fodedze iso. Ngbo ame i Yaa to obara orõgo go loifo oðe sekelee ala ñ orã go loifo oðe oso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. Yee le kumego miye ne, Yaa se obara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ Yee si ngo loide fodedze to obie so ñasẽ fodedze ne, ñawo orui faa. I ori gogbe igbã iso ne, orõgo fodedze xee orere fodedze ba ori obara nne oðe. Yaa okpere bo so bowe i isobue ame. ¹⁶ Fo orõgo go fo nde fodedze ne, iawo oki i fo iso so aadi fo orã go loide fodedze. Ngbo ame i fo orere ana ne, iawo oðe so fo iso iaki i fo ore aana idi.

Ngbã Me Igbã I Bosate Obie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafodedze odudu nde nde so, obara si ose ngbã le kumego i Bosate ose fie si ose le kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wũ. ¹⁸ Si otu sirere fie Yaa okpere-o ne, fo ne ngbo. Si aitu sirere fie Yaa okpere-o ana ne, daaxe so aatu sirere. ¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirere xee aitu ne, nnemo iito kuira. Yee kumego amõ nne i Yaa oxere bo ato nde nne lonya ido. ²⁰ Ne oso mi obara si ose kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wũ. ²¹ Si osande aðe atã oturi fie Yaa okpere-o ne, idaada-o. Yee si ori pia so aawo iseguso ofo ne, bara ne karabara. ²² Si osande aðe fie Bosate okpere-o ne, ka aðe ngo mba iwarã i Yaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate okpere wũ ne, ñ wũ ñokpese Bosate

osande. ²³ Kuso siare i Ƴaa otā i mi iti ne oso midaakpesera so maturi masande. ²⁴ Manyii, mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie Ƴaa okpere wū.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri marā gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwē loboregu i Bosate kore. Ƴee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wū adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wā osiai. ²⁶ Wū adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawo ole ne, lofo loḍe so ile so orerē aase so ñiyiri orōgo. ²⁷ Si ayiri orōgo ne, daaxe so ato asē wū. Si ayiri ana ne, daaxe so aabie orōgo ayiri. ²⁸ Ƴee si ayiri orōgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si obite go loiyiri kurā ose ñayiri kurā ne, ñibara ikpi kuiwē. Ƴee lobie so loḍi mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loyere mi nde so, owi go boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri marōgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe. ³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoxo. Mma nto maya ara ne, mabara le ara wa maya iide ma momo are. ³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana oduḍu so kakpese ma kare si madaasu ma oriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase ḍaa i owi go nto oba ame.

³² Loito lobie so mimararā so i kuira iso. Alaso orerē go loiyiri orōgo se osu ñ adzuni osia i Bosate karabara iso fie ose obie so ñabo wū ano. ³³ Ƴee ngo nyiri orōgo ne, ñ adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. Ose obie so ñabara nne loaxo ñ ore kayiri. ³⁴ Ne oso ne, ose owe i ara ka anyo ndē. Ngbo ame i obite go loiyiri kurā ne, ose osu ñ adzuni osia i Ƴaa karabara iso, ñ siwarā gu sosina oduḍu. Ƴee orōgo go nyiri kurā ne, ose osu ñ adzuni osia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ose obie so ñabo ñ orā ano. ³⁵ Lobie so loabuai mi oso nto loxe ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwē. Mise ngbā i ori

tororoa iso si miawo so osu otā Ƴaa pelepele ku mi situ oduḍu.

³⁶ Si orerē orere okare orōgo fie onya so ñibawo oḍe so iso le kumego obu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi. ³⁷ Ƴee orerē go i kuira iito idaa fie onyo so ñawo oḍe so iso ne, ñawo ose so ñito oyiri orōgo. Orerē gogbe ana obara isee. ³⁸ Ne oso orerē go loiyiri orōgo ne, obara isee. Ƴee ngo loiyiri orōgo obara isee oḍo.

³⁹ Orōgo go nyiri kurā ne, ona ori oyiri kurā mama ku owi go i ñ orā kuere si ngbā. Si ñ orā gommo okpi ne, ñawo kurā mama oyiri si obie. Ƴee orerē go ñayiri si oḍe foḍedze. ⁴⁰ Ƴee i wū adzuni kanya ne, si ose ñisiyiri kurā ne, ngbā aawe wū omerē miḍo. Wū adzuni aḍe ngbe, Ƴee lofo loḍe so Ƴaa Siwarā pia i wū ame mme wū.

8

Kuka I Aḍera Wa Masu Masore Axo Iso

¹ Kinio ne, lobie so loyere mi ira i aradea wa masu masore axo iso. Boye so bo oduḍu ba iwola, fie boye ana so iwola se itā oturi okole so kato. Ƴee kudoe ne, ole kuse kupia oturi. ² Obiara go lobu so oxe ara ne, otsue so ñitsue oro pelepele. ³ Ƴee ngo nse oḍoe Ƴaa ne, Ƴaa xe wū.

⁴ Nne loto loyere mi i aradea wa masu masore axo ide iso ne, boye so axo kuawē na i kayiiso fie boye ana so maya kumawē ana na, Ƴaa owē saā oḍe mpia. ⁵ Ƴee so maturi se maxe so axo gu masate pia i kato xee karō ngbe fie axo wagbe osi gbodzoo ana ne, ⁶ bo boye so Ƴaa owē saā mpia. O nde ose go lobara ara oduḍu fie ñ bosu ngbā botā. Sate owē saā go mpia nde Yesu Kristo go iso i Ƴaa oki obara ara oduḍu fie ñ iso iki bosu ngbā.

⁷ Iide obiara nye onukuare gogbe. Ara wa i maturi oḍi mase mato masore ne, si maḍe aḍera wa masu masore wā ne, mase mabu so axo aḍera aḍe. Ma kaxere ga nna ole

se katã ma ipɔ sɔ maɔpukutura so i adera wa maɔde ɔso. ⁸ Iiɔde adera loatã sɔ bo gu ʒaa inyo ndẽ aanina. Fie iito kuirã si boiɔde ara wamɔ. Ngbo ame boibana kuirã si boɔde ara wamɔ ana ne.

⁹ ʒee minyo kukaako sɔ mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafokade nna ɔle ipia i ikpi ame. ¹⁰ Bu nyo sɔ si ngo kafokade nna ɔle ɔnya fo go fo mba ɔle i kafokade ame to aɔde ara i kuɔɔ iyo ne, nda iabara wũ? ʒabu sɔ ɔ wũ ɔawo adera ɔse aade i kuɔɔ iyo ame mmɔ faa. ¹¹ Ne ɔso ne, fo ɔnyii go iti i Kristo ɔkpi fie ɔ kafokade na ɔle to ɔayu ala nne abara i fo iwola iti. ¹² I ɔri gogbe iso ne, ato aɔere Kristo sɔ atã manyii foɔɔde ma kafokade nna ɔle to maana imararãso i ma situ ame. ¹³ Ne ɔso si wũ adera atã wũ ɔnyii ɔbara ikpi ne, loibade adera wa masu masɔre aɔo lonya sɔ iibatã wũ ɔnyii ɔbo i ikpi ame.

9

Katomesedze Ɔle Gu ʒ Karabara

¹ Iiɔde ɔturi go nsigu so loɔde ʒee? Iiɔde Bosate Yesu Katomesedze nde? Loinya Yesu go nde Bosate? Fie iiɔde mi nde wũ karabara ga lobara lotã Bosate kusia deakatɔ? ² Si mawẽ iibafɔ me le Bosate Katomesedze awe ne, mi mifɔ me ngbo. Mi mɔmɔ nde ikpari ne loate sɔ Bosate Katomesedze loɔde.

³ Si maturi to mabie sɔ maakpadzẽgu me atɔme ne, nnegebe loadi so ala kanya ne. ⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ɔri sɔ maatã bo ɔde gu ɔne. ⁵ Bo wũ boba ɔri sɔ boako bo mare foɔɔde bɔsegu le katõmemasẽde tsɔra gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe. ⁶ Eɔbere mme gu Barnaba ɔnowẽ saã loabara karabara bonyɔ so iso?

⁷ Kpakpẽde biara ana se ɔfo kuso ɔbɔregu i ɔ karabara ame. Fie Kpẽde biara ana ba ɔri sɔ ɔade ɔ kakpekɔ ame araɔea. Mabɔi kɔdze biara ana ba ɔri sɔ ɔane ɔ mabɔi inyedu. ⁸ Iiɔde ara wa i maturi to

maɔe ɔso kere nto loɔe ngbo. ʒee ngbo i mmara ɔte ne. ⁹ Boka i Mose ɔko ame sɔ, “Boi go nse ɔkpe ɔtã-ɔ ne, daanyi wũ kanya.” ʒee ne, iiɔde mabɔi iso i ʒaa to ɔde ika. ¹⁰ Bo iso i ʒaa ɔɔe itõme nemo. Ngbo ame i kpẽde go nse ɔpe ɔraɔui gu ngo nse ɔsɔrẽ ɔbo kaa ne, ma inyo se manyo ɔri sɔ maana kaɔekɔ i ɔraɔui gomɔ ame. ¹¹ Bɔpe siwarã ame ɔraɔui i mi ame. Ne ɔso si mitã bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuirã. ¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia gogbe igbã i mi iso ne, iikote sɔ bo wũ boana ngo losi kuɔo? ʒee sɔ boba ɔri gogbe ne, boisu bobara kuirã. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso sɔ boibasus kuirã botẽra Kristo Itõme Bielea ɔri kukakoi. ¹³ Miɔe kukaako sɔ mma nse mabara karabara i ʒaa isɔreyo ne, mmɔ mase mafɔ ma araɔea mabɔregu. Fie mma nse mafẽ ara matã ʒaa i isɔrekasege iso ne, mmɔ mase mafɔ ma adera mabɔregu. ¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate ɔtã sɔ mma nse mapɔ Itõme Bielea imomo ne, itõme nemo iɔe ame maade ara maɔi.

¹⁵ Atoa sɔ loba ɔri gogbe ne, loibara ɔ karabara. Loito lotsere mi ɔko gogbe sɔ si lowanyi mi nne nde wũ ɔkpe. Si lokpi kɔra ne, ile me iɔo sɔ ɔturi aanyo ira ne iso loawo ndamu ɔde pupurii. ¹⁶ Nna ɔri loakɔle sɔ kato i Itõme Bielea ne loto loɔe iso. Ndzo miɔe mitã me si losẽ sɔ loito loɔe ʒaa itõme! ¹⁷ Si lobara wũ karabara ku ɔtu ɔɔa ne, iyo loanyo ɔri lotã kuso ifo. ʒee ne, loto lobara kã ala Bosate lopia me sɔ lobara fie ʒaa loyedza me i kã kanya. ¹⁸ Mme kuso loafɔ iyo? Wũ kuso nde sɔ loaye Itõme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ɔle go loba karabara lotã wũ kusia.

¹⁹ ʒturi go nsigu so loɔde fie lona i kuwẽ kayirino. ʒee lobara sɔ obiara ɔɔabo sɔ loawo maturi gbodzo ɔko ɔbo Bosate kɔre. ²⁰ ʒwi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase nde ne, lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase awe sɔ loawo ma ɔɔi ɔtã Bosate. ʒee sɔ lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose

le ngo nse obara i mmara iso so si loawo ma okpadzẽ obò Bosate kòrè. ²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso so si loawo ma ođi otã Bosate. Nnegbe iite so lota loxe i Yaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaã ne, Kristo mmara iso nto lođe. ²² Si lopia i mma kafokade nna ole ndẽ ne, lose lobara so le ma awe so loawo ma okpadzẽ obò Bosate. Ne oso nse lokpesera so ira biara lotã maturi oduđu i ori biara iso so si loawo mawẽ ođi otã Bosate. ²³ Itõme Bielea oso lobara nwagbe oduđu so loana isoyò ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miye sekelee so si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, xee owẽ saã pe nse ođe iso. Ne oso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto. ²⁵ Obiara go nse otere ise ne, ose ofo ikpadzẽ so si oade iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Xee bo ne, boaledza so botã ikoto ne loise inina inya. ²⁶ Nnegbe oso nse lotere tororo so loadae iweĩ ne. Ne oso ana lose le ngo nse okpẽ imami xee loise lope akama i owiri ame ne. ²⁷ Nse lotã wũ sosina ofo akama gbodzoo so loabosẽ karõ. Alaso si loxere maturi Itõme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maaxere me i kawirikõ so loikote.

10

Paulo Otã Mmara I Axò Isore Iso.

¹ Wũ manyii, lobie so mianyi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idodo osegu ma, ikò ma oduđu fie maki i Opo Retea ndẽ mafe. ² Yaa osu idodo gu Opo Retea obara Yaa itupie kubarara otã ma le Mose masiaidze awe. ³ Ma oduđu ođe Siwarã ame aradea awẽ saã. ⁴ Fie manè Siwarã ame ndu miwẽ saã memò. Manè ndu me lobore i Siwarã ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemò nde Kristo momò ne. ⁵ Owi gomò ame kora ne, so iixò Yaa i ma mawẽ iso ala ma nsegbai oso. Ne oso ne, makpi i fafuĩ ame.

⁶ Nwagbe oduđu de ara isuã si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpẽ bo okã le ma awe, ⁷ xee bosu so botã axosorera le ma awe. Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Maturi oba maasakanya so mato mapia so isoyò, xee ma isoyò oba iakpese itarẽ gu asorõ ide kato." ⁸ Iikote so boade asorõ kumego mabara fie i iyi iwẽ saã iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyò ite okpi. ⁹ Midaatã bola Bosate bonyò le kumego mabara fie maxe odođo ma makpi. ¹⁰ Fie midaatã bota boyà Yaa iso le kumego i ma mawẽ obara fie Yaa Kpabo go nto kukpi ole owora ma.

¹¹ Ara wagbe oduđu oba ma iso si iade ara isuã itã maturi. Matsere wã mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikõ owi ame bopia kinio. ¹² Obiara go nse obu so oxe teteree ne, onyo kukaako so oibabore orõ. ¹³ Ilainyo igbã biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i oturi biara iso ne. Xee Yaa se obara i o itõme iso so oibatã ilainyo owe ole ido fo kafokade. Fie ana ne, Yaa to otã-o ole so aawo oya teteree fie otate-o ori go iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, midji so miboregu i ixosore ame. ¹⁵ Nto loka mi le manogbadze awe, ne oso mi momò mikere ara wa nto loxere mi minyo. ¹⁶ Ikoi ne bose bose ala oporõ katõ fie bose bope Yaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, ixe itã Bosate ima. Fie bodobodo go bose bode i oporõ katõ ana ne, oxe otã Bosate sosina. ¹⁷ Atoa so bosì gbodzoo ne, go bodobodo ikuri iwẽ i bo oduđu se bode oso ne sosina siwẽ ka bode.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse made ara wa masu masore Yaa ne, maobara mawẽ ku Yaa i ma isore ame. ¹⁹ Be oso nto loxe ngbo? Oxe loto so axò wa mapò xee ara wa masu masore wã ne, ira iwẽ ide? ²⁰ Ooxo! Nne loto loxere mi nde so, ara wa mase masu masore axò ne, siwarã lalaa siđe masu wã matã, iide Yaa. Fie loito lobie so mide

kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwẽ. ²¹ Iile so miane miboregu i Bosate ikoi ame miledza ine iboregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikoi ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate oporõ katõ i isoreyo mise mialedza aradea ide i siwarã lalaa kasorekõ ana. ²² Eebere obie boto so Bosate si ona sikipã okpẽ sirere? Bofõ bođe so boba òle bođo wũ?

²³ Bose boxe so, “Ori pia so boabara ira biara.” Gbaã ide. Yee iide ira biara nle. Ori pia so boabara ira biara, xee iide ira biara nde kusia itã bo. ²⁴ Foddedze kuwẽ si odaabie ò onowẽ saã okpe, xee obie nne loakote ò malaa.

²⁵ Aba ori aaya sina igbã biara dze mato marodẽ ađe. Yee iikote so ala okare so sina sekelea siđe eebere kuɔo masu masore. ²⁶ Alaso Oko Sekelea oxe so, “Kayi gu kã ara oduđu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba.”

²⁷ Si ngo loide foddedze okpere-ɔ so ba dɛgu wũ ara fie atorã so aase ne, ibiara ne otã-ɔ so dɛ ne, dɛ xee daakare ano so isekele eebere iisekele. ²⁸ Yee si orere oxere-ɔ so kuɔo masu ađera wamo masore ala ne, daađe. Si iide ngbo ne, kayere to kaadaa ngomo. ²⁹ Iide fo go fo lođe ara wamo i kayere ađaa. Yee ngo lonya-ɔ fie oxere-ɔ i kayere ađaa. Orere aawo okare so, “Si loba ori loabara irere ne, be oso fie oturi mama kayere oso ne, loanyua obara? ³⁰ Si lope Yaa siba i aradea wa otã me iti ne, be oso fie omama aabu so loxere wũ i wã iti go loope Yaa siba?”

³¹ Yee i bo ođe gu one ame ne, ikote so boabara wã oduđu botã Yaa iyere kato ikole. ³² Midaabara kuira ne loatẽ ma Yudase xee mma loide ma Yudase xee mafoddedze Yaa kore ori. ³³ Mibara le kumego nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwẽ iso. Loise lobie wũ onowẽ saã okpe, xee nne loabara fie iade isee itã obiara idj.

11

¹ Misore wũ nsegbai le kumego mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nde Oturi Biara Iti.

² Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me owi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso owi biara.

³ Yee loto lobie so mino karõ kukaako so ne, Kristo nde oturi biara iti. Orerẽ nde ò ore iti fie Yaa nde Kristo iti. ⁴ Ne oso orerẽ go nse okparama kayi xee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie osu ira ofu so iti ne, oto opia Kristo kunuare. ⁵ Orõgo go ana nse okparama kayi xee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie òinyi duku iti ne, oto opia ò orã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ò gu ngo lokparẽ ò iti ndẽ. ⁶ Si orõgo orere so òibanyi duku iti ne, iyo omõẽ okpariẽ. Fie si iti ikparẽ se ibo orõgo ano karõ ne, iyo onyi duku iti. ⁷ Orerẽ xee ne, iikote so òasu kuira ofu iti ala Yaa obara wũ le kumego ose. O nse ođi Yaa kuware ote ne. Fie orõgo ana se ođi orerẽ kuware ote. ⁸ Alaso karõkasekõ ne, iide orõgo i Yaa ođe katõ obara. Yee ne, obara orõgo oboregu i orerẽ ame. ⁹ Iide orõgo oso fie Yaa obara orerẽ. Yee orerẽ iso i Yaa obara orõgo. ¹⁰ Kato makpabo oso ne, ikote so orõgo aasu duku onyi iti si ote so opia i ò orã kayirino.

¹¹ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, mafoddedze ma nde mawẽ ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Orõgo iisigu so fie orerẽ ana iisigu so. ¹² Alaso kumego mabara orõgo mađi i orerẽ ame ne, ngbo ame i orõgo ana se oxe orerẽ ne, xee ara oduđu ne, Yaa kore abore.

¹³ Mi momo minyo si ikote so orõgo aaya okparama kayi so òifu so ara iti? ¹⁴ Ngbã momo kora ote bo so iile so orerẽ iti aafe iyi. Si orerẽ iti oyi kpiti ne, ka ise ikpẽ wũ kunuare. ¹⁵ Yee si orõgo iti oyi ne, ide kuware itã wũ. Alaso Yaa lotã wũ siwerẽ tagbaraa so osu ofu iti. ¹⁶ Yee si orere to obie so okpadzẽ itõme negbe ne, nne kotoo loaxere

wũ nde so, kuira siina go loaye ido nnegbe fie mafodedze odudu ana iisitorã i kuira mama iso.

Kumego Boase Bosate Opwõ Katõ

¹⁷ I ara wa nto loba loate ngbe ame ne, loibawo mi ole. Alaso si miba miasare so mito misore Yaa ne, ara see wa nse abore i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa. ¹⁸ Ideakatõ nde so, lonõ so si misakanya le mafodedze ne, miyexexeso i akuri ame. Lofõ itõme negbe lođe. ¹⁹ Ina yaa so kakpadzẽ pia i mi ndẽ si iate ikpaki ne mpia i mma nde mafodedze gbaã gu mma loide ndẽ. ²⁰ Si misakanya ne, iide Bosate opwõ katõ adera mise mide. ²¹ Alaso si miba miasakanya ne, miise miya misia so fie mise mitse adera ide. Ne oso owi go i kukã to mawẽ ne, mawẽ ka marẽ ndã. ²² Mina ayo ngbegõ miade ara mine ndã? Be oso mito mibie so miapia Yaa mafodedze ikuri kunuare mikuti misopara mafodedze wereba? Be si nyere mi? Loibawo mi ole i nnegbe ame. Ooxo!

²³ Alaso nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore nto lote mi ngbe. Kasẽ ga ame madj Bosate Yesu matã ne, osu bodobodo. ²⁴ Go ope Yaa siba ne, obese bodobodo oxe so, "Wũ siturina dze losu losore Yaa lotã mi ngbe ne. Mifo mide si misu minyigi me." ²⁵ Ngbo ame go made ara maro ne, osu ikoi, ne oxe so, "Ikoi negbe nde nne i Yaa osu oto onyigu mi kanya xete ga wũ ima nde ikparĩ ne. Owi biara go miane ne, misu minyigi me ala." ²⁶ Nnegbe ote so owi biara go miade xee miane i ikoi negbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbogboogbo owi go ñaledza iba.

²⁷ Ne oso obiara go nse ođe Bosate adera wagbe xee one i ikoi negbe ame i ori go loikote iso ne, ođe ipo ala ñiware Bosate siturina gu õ ima. ²⁸ Ne oso obiara si obo so ame kukaako fie ñade bodobodo gogbe fie ñane i Bosate ikoi negbe ame.

²⁹ Alaso ngo loise oware Bosate Siturina fie ose ođe bodobodo gogbe xee one i ikoi negbe kanya ne, ose ođe, one atõme ixe otã so. ³⁰ Ne lotã so gbodzoo i mi ndẽ to manye, somina na ma ole, fie mawẽ ana okpi ne. ³¹ Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, Yaa iibaxegu bo atõme. ³² Yee si Bosate oxegu bo atõme fie okpadzẽ bo kutsue ne, iyo Yaa iibawora bo gu mma loide mafodedze.

³³ Ne oso ne manyii, si misakanya so mito miba miade Bosate adera ne, miya misia so. ³⁴ Si kukã to orere ne, ođe ara i õ iyo so Yaa iibaxegu mi atõme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsora iso.

12

Paulo Ođe Ika I Siwarã Ame Karatã Iso

¹ Kiniõ ne wũ manyii, i oko go mitsere me i Yaa Siwarã karatã iso ne, loito lobie so kuira aawere mi. ² Miye so owi go mide mayosoredze ne, mitã ara wa nna ngbã ođe mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso. ³ Ne oso lobie so mitsue so obiara go i Yaa Siwarã to side iso iibawo oxe so, "Sigbarĩ si siba i Yesu iso." Ngbo ame ana i kuwẽ iibawo oxe so, "Yesu nde Bosate," si Siwarã Bielea iito side wũ iso ne.

⁴ Siwarã karatã gbodzoo pia, xee Siwarã siwẽ saã side lotã kã. ⁵ Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbãagbã iso, xee Bosate owẽ saã karabara boto bobara. ⁶ Karabara agbãagbã ana pia, xee Yaa gomõ ame nse otã ole fie maabara kã ne.

⁷ Karatã biara ga i orere ba ne, Yaa Siwarã lotã wũ so osu obara karabara otã maturi odudu kusia. ⁸ Yaa Siwarã otã owẽ iwola ne loatã so ñawo maturi ika ođe. Omama ana ne, Siwarã otã wũ inogba ne ñade ala maturi ika fie maano karõ. ⁹ Omama ana ba kafokade siare iki i Siwarã dzemo ame ame. Fie omama ne, Siwarã dzemo ame otã wũ sinye isa karatã. ¹⁰ Siwarã se sitã owẽ ole so ñabara awawara, omama ne, Yaa

itōme iye, omama ana ne, Siwarā agbāagbā itsue idī ite. Fie omama ō wū ne, side agbāagbā iye. Omama ana ne, side agbāagbā karō idī. ¹¹ Ara wagbe odu ne, Yaa Siwarā siwē saā dzemo karabara kaḍe. Sise siye maturi karatā le kumego sibe.

¹² Kuturidziri de kuwē xee ngoi agbāagbā pia i kō iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo de owē ne, xee obo ngoi agbāagbā. ¹³ Maki i Siwarā siwē saā ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwē. O Yudase aḍe o-o, aḍe o Yudase o-o, osande aḍe o-o, asigu so o-o, bo odu Yaa itupie kubarara kuwē gomō ame i Siwarā otā bo ne. Siwarā siwē saā dzemo ame ndu masu matā bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuide ira iwē kere. Xee ara agbāagbā losakanya abara kuturidziri. ¹⁵ Si kukpa oxe so, “Go iide korō loḍe oso ne, loide kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?” ¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana oxe so, “Go iide me nde inomi oso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso” ne, iite so kutsue iisimatā i kuturidziri iso? ¹⁷ Si kuturidziri odu ne inomi kuḍe ne, nda kuabara fie kuanō ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuḍe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ofiā? ¹⁸ Xee si bokarā ino ne, boanya so Yaa osu sosina ira biara omatāra i ngbego oḍe so iwe. ¹⁹ Si kuturidziri odu ne, ira ka iwē kere ide ne, nda iase? ²⁰ Xee le kumego boonya ne, oturi iso ara osi, xee kuturidziri de kuwē.

²¹ Ne oso inomi iibawo korō oxere so, “Loito lobie-o i wū kuira ame.” Iti ana iibawo kukpa oxere so, “Ainya me i kuira ame.” ²² Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyo xekpete mido ne, si mina boibawo kuira obara. ²³ Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kora bose bodzuē kukaako boḍo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote so boadi bosō i ogbami ne, bose bokola me kukaako. ²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botā ngoi me nto mile onyo. Xee Yaa ofinikira nrō i kuturidziri iso so bose boware ngoi me nna ole boḍo. ²⁵ Obara ngbo so si ixexeso iibawe

i kuturidziri ame, xee kakoi biara aaware kā oḷaa. ²⁶ Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawē to kanya ibo ne, sosina odu se sinya ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawē ne, ngoi tsora odu se mina isoḥo.

²⁷ Ne oso mi odu mamatā i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boḍe ō sosina ngoi iwē iwē. ²⁸ I mafodede ikuri ame ne, Yaa osu bo odu osia i ngbego lokote bo. Ma deakatō nde katōmemasēde, manyoḷa nde Yaa kanyamaḍide, matere nde maratēde, iyo mma nse mabara awawāra fie mma mba sinye isa ole, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matōḍede gu mma nse maye side agbāagbā ana. ²⁹ Iide maturi odu nde katōmemasēde xee kanyamaḍide xee maratēde. Ngbo ame iide obiara mba ole go osu obara ala awawāra ne. ³⁰ Iide obiara mba ole go mase masu masa sinye xee maye side agbāagbā xee maḍi ara wa maye karō. ³¹ Ne oso misu mi situ misia i karatā ga lokole kato kaḍo iso.

Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya ido wā odu.

13

Nne I Kuḍe De.

¹ Si loawo side agbāagbā wa i maturi gu Yaa makpabo odu se maye oxe fie loise loḍe maturi ne, wū kutsue iye odu ne, siefe kere ide le ipoodze mato masa. ² Si loawo Yaa kanya oḍi fie loano awerera karō, loba inoḡba odu fie loba kafokaḍe ga loawo abe orui fie lona kuḍe ne, loide kuira. ³ Si losu wū karana odu lotā mawereba fie lotā matsuedza me xee lona kuḍe lotā maturi ne, loide kuira. ⁴ Kuḍe se kuḡara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuisse kubebe ano, kuisse kukole so kato, kuisse kuḍe ndamu. ⁵ Kuḍe na atsuele, kuisse kubie kō onowē saā okpe, kuisse kuna sikpā malamala. Kuḍe iise kumōē akpi kupia i otu ame dzoroo. ⁶ Kuisse kuna isoḥo i ikpi iso. Xee so se siḡo kō i

isee iso. ⁷ Kuḍḍe se kufo ira biara pɔkɔsɔɔ, nroɔ iise mifẽ kɔ i ɔriinyo gu kafɔkaḍe ame, kuḍḍe ba ɔdzini.

⁸ Kuḍḍe na kawirikɔ. Ya̋a kanya idji to iafe, siḍe agbãagbã iye to iafe, fie inogba ana ɔwi to ðafe. ⁹ Alaso inogba gu kanya idji karatã ga i Ya̋a ɔtã bo ne, iiro ɔyi. ¹⁰ ɔwi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro ɔyi ɔwi to ðafe. ¹¹ ɔwi go loḍe ɔbiete ne, loḍe ika le ɔbiete awe, lobu iti ame le ɔbiete fie wũ ara karɔ ino ana ose le ɔbiete. Ye̋e kinio go loomɔ ne, loonyua sibiete ɔwi ara lose ala ana me kusia. ¹² Ara wa boto bonyo kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le aɣɔɣɔe ame boto bonyo. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara ano ku ano. Ara wa loye kinio ne, aiyi pelepele ye̋e kama kama ne, nto loatsue wã kukaako le kumego ame i Ya̋a ye me kukaako.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, ara ka ate aḍe mpia. Wã nde kafɔkaḍe, ɔriinyo gu kuḍḍe. Ye̋e nne lomɔ ido i wã ɔduḍu ame nde kuḍḍe.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarã Ame Karatã Mama Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso kuḍḍe si kuḍe nne mi- atere misiai miḍo, ye̋e mibie siwarã ame karatã mama ana titirio Ya̋a itõme kanya idji. ² Ngo nse ɔye siḍe agbãagbã ne, iide maturi ɔto ɔḍegu ika ye̋e Ya̋a ɔto. Alaso kuwẽ iise ɔno karɔ, ye̋e ɔto ɔye ara werea iki i Siwarã Bielea ole ame. ³ Ye̋e ngo nse ɔdi Ya̋a itõme kanya ɔtã maturi ne, ɔse ɔbuai ma so maamɔ, ɔpia ma ole gu kaɣɔra. ⁴ Ngo nto ɔye siḍe dze i kuwẽ iito ɔno karɔ ne, ð kere nto ɔbuai so. Ye̋e ɔturi go nse ɔye Ya̋a itõme ne, ɔse ɔbuai mafɔḍedze ikuri ɔduḍu.

⁵ Ito me ɔkã so mi ɔduḍu aawo siḍe agbãagbã ɔye. Ye̋e si miawo Ya̋a itõme kanya ɔdi ɔtã maturi ne, iawe me ɔmerẽ ibua. Alaso ngo nse ɔdi Ya̋a itõme kanya ɔtã maturi ne, ɔba kusia ɔḍo ngo nse ɔye siḍe agbãagbã, ye̋e si ɔrere pia go ɔawo

ara wa ɔto ɔye karɔ ɔdi ne, iyo mafɔḍedze ikuri to iana katõ ise.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, si loba mi kɔre fie nto loye siḍe agbãagbã dze miito mino karɔ ne, mme kusia miana midji i ne ame? Ye̋e si loba ku Ya̋a idji ite irere ye̋e inogba irere ye̋e Ya̋a itõme irere ye̋e ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngbo ame ise i kadadã gu ɔsango go ame ngbã na ye̋e si mafẽ ne, ise idji silo. Si silo agbãagbã iibore kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go ɔturi to ɔfẽ? ⁸ Si ngo lofẽ kadadã iifẽ kukaako ɔte nne ɔto ɔye ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matã kakpã? ⁹ Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse ɔye ara i siḍe agbãagbã ame fie maturi iito manɔ nne ɔto ɔye karɔ ne. ɔwiri ame kere ɔto ɔḍe ika ɔpia. ¹⁰ Siḍe agbã gbodzoo pia i kayiiso fie ku siḍe na dze nna karɔ. ¹¹ Ye̋e si ɔrere iito ɔno siḍe dze nto loye ne, iyo loḍe ɔfo i ð kɔre fie ð wũ ɔḍe ɔfo i wũ kɔre. ¹² Go ano ɔrete mi mito mibie siwarã ame karatã ne, mitã so mi ano aarete i karatã ga loamora mafɔḍedze ikuri iso.

¹³ Ngo nse ɔye siḍe agbãagbã si ɔtã Ya̋a iti so atã wũ siḍe karɔ idji si ɔawo nne ɔye karɔ ɔdi. ¹⁴ Alaso si nto lokparama kayi i siḍe dze loito lonɔ ame ne, wũ siwarã siḍe nto sikparama kayi ye̋e iide wũ adzuni. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso be loabara? Loakparama kayi gu wũ siwarã, ye̋e loakparam- agu wũ adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wũ siwarã gu wũ adzuni. ¹⁶ Fie si aye ape Ya̋a siba i fo siwarã ame kerekere ne, nda i fo ɔlaa go nxe i fo kɔre aabara fie ɔano nne ato aye fie ɔatorã ɔsia so iba ngbo go ɔino nne aye karɔ? ¹⁷ Iawo ɔḍe so tee abua ape Ya̋a siba, ye̋e maturi tsora iina kusia i fo kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁸ Nto lope Ya̋a siba so nse loye siḍe agbãagbã loḍo mi ɔduḍu. ¹⁹ Ye̋e i kasarekɔ ne, loabie so loaye atõme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara ido so loaye atõme gbodzoo wa nna karɔ i siḍe agbãagbã ame i maturi kɔre.

20 Wū manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Miđe mabiete i akpi ibara ame ɣee i mi adzuni ame ne, miđe mma loɔkpa anɔ. 21 I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate ɔɣe sɔ,

“Loaɔdegu wū maturi ika i sifɔde ame gu iki i mafɔ iso.

Ƴee nnemɔ kɔra iibatā makā me atsue.”

22 Ne ɔso siđe agbāagbā iɣe ne, ikparī ide itā mma loifo mađe. Ƴee Ƴaa itōme iɣe ne, mafɔdedze karabara kađe, iide mma loifo mađe.

23 Ne ɔso si mafɔdedze ɔduɔdu ɔba maasakanya fie ɔbiara ɔtse siđe agbāagbā iɣe fie mma loide mafɔdedze pia i mi ndē ne, maibaɣe sɔ mito milala? 24 Ƴee si mi ndē ɔbiara to miɔi Ƴaa itōme kanya fie ɔturi fefea go loide fɔdedze ɔba mi ndē ne, ɔto ɔana ɔno itōme iwē ibara karabara i ɔ iso. Ɔasu itōme ne ɔno ɔɣegu sɔ atōme sɔ kpibaradze ɔde. 25 Ara wɛrea wa mpia i ɔ ɔtu ame to aabɔre aba ɔgbami itā sɔ ɔabo sɔ karɔ ɔpe agegē ole Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, “Gbaā, Ƴaa pia i mi ndē!”

Ɔri Gɔ Iso I Mafɔdedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

26 Wū manyii, nne lobie sɔ loaɣe lobua i mi isare iso nde sɔ, si miba miasakanya sɔ miakparama kayi ne, ɔmɔi ba kuka, ɔmama ara ite, ɔmama ba idi ite. Ɔmɔi ana aaxe itōme i siđe agbāagbā ame, fie ɔmama ana ba siđe agbā mama karɔ idi sɔ ɔaɔi nne maɣe karɔ. Minyo sɔ ira biara ne miabara ne, iatā mafɔdedze ikuri aamɔ ibua. 27 Si ɔrere ba itōme i siđe agbāagbā ame ne, ma inyo ɣee ite kere si ma nɣe isia isia. Ƴee ɔmama si ɔdi nne maɣe karɔ. 28 Ƴee si kuwē na go ɔaɔi nne mato maɣe karɔ ne, iyo ma ɔbiara si ɔlo i kasarekɔ si ɔdegu Ƴaa ɔno wē ika.

29 Maturi inyo ɣee ite ma lofo silo mabɔregu i Ƴaa kɔre kere si ma nɣe nne i Ƴaa ɔɣere ma. Ma tsɔra si marere ne ame kukaako manyo.

30 Si mma nsi i kasarekɔ mmɔ ɔrere ɔfo silo ɔbɔregu i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ngo nto ɔde ika si ɔlo toto si ɔtā ɔ ɔlaa ɔri. 31 Ɔri pia sɔ mi ɔduɔdu aaxe Ƴaa itōme, ɣee miɣe ɔwē ɔwē si ɔbiara aawo ira ɔsuā fie miapia sɔ ole. 32 Ɔle go mase maɣe ala Ƴaa itōme ne, ɔpia i ngo nto ɔɣe itōme ame sɔ ɔawo ɔde sɔ iso. 33 Alaso Ƴaa se ɔbie sɔ bobara ira biara i ɔri iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafɔdedze ikuri biara ame ne, 34 marɔgo si malo i mi kasarekɔ sɔ maibaɔde ika. Mana ɔri sɔ maade ika, ɣee mabo sɔ karɔ le kumego i Ƴaa mmara ɔte awe. 35 Si mato mabie sɔ maakare irere manɔ ne, makare ma marā si maɔbo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare sɔ ɔrɔgo ata ɔya ɔde ika i mafɔdedze ndē.

36 Mi kɔre i Ƴaa itōme ɔgɔdē? Eɛbere mi kɔre pe i Ƴaa itōme ɔɔbo? 37 Si mi ndē ɔrere ɔbu sɔ Ƴaa kanyaɔidze ɔde ɣee Siwarā Bielea pia i ɔ ame ne, ɔatsue sɔ nne nto lote ne, ngbo i Ƴaa ɔbie sɔ ise ne. 38 Si ɔrere ɔsē itōme nɛgbe ne, mi wū misē ɔnyii.

39 Ne ɔso wū manyii, misu mi ano ɔduɔdu misia i Ƴaa itōme kanya idi iso, ɣee midaanyua siđe agbāagbā iɣe. 40 Mibara ira biara i ɔri iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofɔ Bode.

1 Wū manyii, kinio ne, lobie sɔ minyigi Itōme Bielea ne loɣere mi fie mifo ne, fie miɣe teteree i ne ame. 2 Si mimɔē Itōme Bielea ne loɣere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbā, si iide ngbo ne, iyo mi kafɔkaɔde na kusia kukuwē.

3 Nne lofo lobɔregu i Bosate kɔre losu nto lotā mi. Nne lofo kuɣa ido pelepele nde sɔ, Kristo ɔkpi i bo akpi iti le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔte.

4 Mabiara wū, fie Ƴaa ɔtara wū ɔdi i makpise ndē i akpenɛ ate kama i Ƴaa itōme kanya. 5 Ɔdi sɔ ɔte Petro gu katōmemasɛdze iweo-inyo.

⁶ Ne kama ne, ɔɔɔi so ɔte ɔ masi-aidze ma loɔo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzoo si ngbã ipɛ i nɔme xɛɛ ma mawẽ ɔɔkpi koko. ⁷ Ne kama ne, ɔɔɔi so ɔte Yakobo gu katɔmemasɛdze tsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. ⁸ Katsɔrakɔ̃ ne, ɔɔɔi so ɔte me go maɣe kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde ɔtsɔra i katɔmemasɛdze ndẽ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, fie loikote so maarɔ me so katɔmesɛdze alaso loti mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ kama lobara ma kako. ¹⁰ Yɛɛ Yaa nnyainyo ɔso fie loɔe nne loɔe kinio. ɔ kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso loɔbara karabara teteree loɔo katɔmemasɛdze tsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, xɛɛ iide mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame lobara, xɛɛ Yaa ɔle go nto ɔbara karabara i wũ ame ɔɔe. ¹¹ Ne ɔso mme loɣere mi irere o-o, ma loɣere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwẽ nɛmɔ kere boto boɣe fie ne mifo miɔe ne.

Yaa ɔtara Kristo ɔɔi I Makpise Ndẽ.

¹² Kinio ne, go bo itɔme ne boto boɣe nde so Yaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔɔɔɔɔ i makpise ndẽ ne, be ɔso i mi ndẽ mawẽ to maɣe so Yaa iisibatara makpise ɔbo ngbã? ¹³ Si gbaã ide ne, ite so Yaa iitara Kristo ɔ wũ ɔɔi i makpise ndẽ. ¹⁴ Fie si Yaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise ndẽ ne, iyo bona kaira ne boape imomo fie mi kafɔkade ana ɔe siefe. ¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarĩ idɔ kɔra nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia Yaa iso so ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔɔɔɔɔ i makpise ndẽ. Fie si gbaã i makpise iibata ne, iyo ɔitara Kristo ɔ wũ. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so Yaa iitara Kristo ana ɔɔi i makpise ndẽ. ¹⁷ Fie si Yaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise ndẽ gbaã ne, iyo mi kafɔkade na kusia kukuwẽ, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame. ¹⁸ Ne karɔ̃ ana nde so, Kristo mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loɔkpi ana ɔwɔ. ¹⁹ Si ngbã megbe ame ɔnɔwẽ boba oriinyɔ i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boɔo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ Yɛɛ gbagbaã ide so Yaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔɔɔɔɔ i makpise ndẽ. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ loɔkpi ne, mato maaledza ita. ²¹ Alaso kumɛgo ame iki i ɔturi ɔwẽ iso i kukpi ɔba i maturi ndẽ ne, ngbɔ ame ita ibɔɔɔe i makpise ndẽ ana aaki i ɔturi ɔwẽ iso iba ne. ²² Kumɛgo ame i kukpi ɔba maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso alaso boɔe Adam mawa ɔso ne, ngbɔ ame i Yaa to ɔaledza maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ itara ibɔɔɔɔɔ i makpise ndẽ iki Kristo iso ne. ²³ Yɛɛ Yaa to ɔatara ɔbiara i ɔwi go lokote iso. Kristo loɔe katɔ iyo ne kama mma lofo wũ maɔe ata ku ɔwi go ɔaledza ikpese iba. ²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikɔ̃ to kaaba, Kristo to ɔawɔra atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarã ame sile dze nto siɔe iso ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. ɔto ɔasu sigarakadekɔ̃ ɔpia i ɔ ɔse Yaa nɔɔ̃ ame. ²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ɔade iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Yaa aasu ɔ matsirise ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino. ²⁶ Tsirise tsɔra go ɔawɔra nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, “Yaa to ɔasu ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i ɔ ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee so ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yaa go losu wã ɔpia Kristo kayirino ne, ɔibua i wã iso. ²⁸ Fie si Yaa ɔosu ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Kristo kayirino ɔro ne, Kristo go nde Yaa ɔbi ana to ɔasu so ɔpia i Yaa kayirino so Yaa ɔnɔwẽ saã aade ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo Yaa itupie kubarara i mma loɔkpi koko iti ne, be loabɔɔɔe i ne ame itã ma? Si gbaã ide le kumɛgo i mawẽ to maɣe so makpise ita kuiwẽ na ne, be ɔso i mmamɔ to mafɔ Yaa itupie kubarara i mma loɔkpi koko iti? ³⁰ Ana ne bo xɛɛ? Be ɔso fie bo ngbã aawe i imɔɔẽ ame ɔwi biara? ³¹ Wũ manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasẽ i kakɔme! Wũ kato ikɔleso i mi iti so miabara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu ɔso nto loɔi nneɔbe loɣe. ³² Si maturi kuɣeme kere ɔso fie lokpɛgu maturi ma nse le mabɔi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona loɔi i ne ame? Fie

si maturi iisibata mabore i makpise ame gbaã ne, iyo le kumego mape igbã so ne, "Mitã bode si bone, alaso korãkade boto boakpi," de onukuare.

³³ Midaassosola so. Kulaa nyan-yarã se kunina oturi see. ³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ori iso. Nto loyere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpẽ mi so mi mawẽ iixe Yaa.

Paulo Dede Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Owẽ aakare so, "Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbã maawe?" ³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia oradui i karõ ame ne, iise ire si iide katõ iburi. ³⁷ Fie oradui go apia i karõ ame ne, ibi kere ide le itita xee idziribi irere. Yee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibore i kumego ise fie apia ne i karõ ame. ³⁸ Yaa se otã idziribi negbe kumiamia go õ odõe. Dse otã oradui biara kumiamia go lokotegu wũ.

³⁹ Ara wa odudu mba ngbã sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbo ame nde maboi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kudokpo ame pia fie karõ iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule okpaki ibore i karõ ara iso. ⁴¹ Kuẓẽ ba kõ ifie, fie ogbaworeti ana ba õ ifie. Awãmi ifie ana okpaki. I awãmi kerekere ndẽ ne, ibiara ba kumego ise ifie. ⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikõ go Yaa aatara makpise mawe ngbã ne. Owi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi side mawe, xee owi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi. ⁴³ Owi go mabiara wũ ne, onyo nyanyarĩ, dõbõrõ, xee owi go ame õata obore i makpise ame ne, õare situri fie õawe ole ana. ⁴⁴ Owi go mabiara wũ ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi side.

Yee owi go ka õata ne, siwarã ame sosina õatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarã ame sire ana pia. ⁴⁵ Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, "Oturi deakatõ go nde Adam ne,

Yaa obara wũ gbanadze." Yee Adam tsora gogbe ne, õ nde Siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ne. ⁴⁶ Iide Siwarã ame ore kere lođe katõ, xee sosina ame ore fie kini i siwarã ame ore osiai. ⁴⁷ Adam deakatõ go i Yaa obara ne, sise mapo wũ ala. Yee Adam tsora ne, Kato obore. ⁴⁸ Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapo mađi i sise ame. Yee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobore i kato. ⁴⁹ Ne oso kumego ame bopia siturina le ngo mapo mađi i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobore i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wũ manyii nne nto loxe karõ nde so, siturina gu ima iibawo Yaa sigarakadekõ ame obo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ose so iisibakpi inya. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Minõ iwerera negbe. Bo odudu iibakpi. Yee i kadadã tsora ire ame ne, Yaa to õafinikira bo kumiamia. Jabara ne fie aama inõmi abusi. Alaso si kadadã obe ne, Yaa to õatara makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie õafinikira bo kumiamia. ⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi. ⁵⁴ Ne oso si ioba so mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo Oko Sekelea ame itõme ne loxe so, "Maõwõra kukpi, ide iso ooba!" aaba i ne ame. ⁵⁵ Matsere ana so. "Kukpi, fo ide iso xee?"

Fie ole go ase ata bo ala xee?" ⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kõ ole kudoe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ole obore i mmara ame. ⁵⁷ Yee bope Yaa go lotã bo ide iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuxe, miya teteree so mi-ibarõ. Mimõẽ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alaso miye so ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibađe siefe.

16

Karatã Itã Yaa Maturi Yetẽ.

¹ Kiniõ ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafõdedze akuri i Yudea iso ne,

mibara nne loyere mafoddedze ma i Galatia so mabara. ² Kosida biara ne, obiarara si odi ira ose i o karabara kanya so si loba ne, ara ito kuiwe iisibawe. ³ Si loba ne, loatsere oko lota mma i mi momo midji so masu mi karata makelegu Yerusalem. ⁴ Si inya so mme wu losiai ma ne, iyo bo odudu ka boakele.

Paulo Adzuni Wa Obara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kore alaso loye so loaki i mmo toto. ⁶ Ito ibara me so nto loada ayi arisa i mi kore mmo. Siainyo oyu owi odudu ne, nto loawe i mi kore fie ka miadi me ori loakele ngbego loakele. ⁷ Loito lobie so loatere ise lorui i mi kore xee loawe ise iabo owi gu i Bosate aata me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso. ⁹ Ori siare obusi ngbe ota karabara ga lofo kuxa gbaa atoa so matsirise gbodzoo ota maxe me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo oba mi kore ne, mifo wu kukaako alaso Bosate karabara kade oto obara le kumego nto lobara awe. ¹¹ Midaanyo wu le obiete xee mibuai wu so o irise aase katoo i isobue ame so oba otu me alaso nto lonyo ori so ma gu bo manyii tsora aaba.

¹² I bo onyii Apolo itome iso ne, looyere wu owi gbodzoo so o gu mafoddedze mama si maba maanyo mi xee otora so oba kinio. Si ona ori owi mama xee ne, oto oba.

So Imala Atome.

¹³ Midzue so si miya teteree i kafokade ame. Mina otu si miwe ole. ¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara odudu i kudoe ame.

¹⁵ Muxe Stefana gu o iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi deakatoo ma lofiniki i Akaia ibuti ame. Masu so mata Yaa maturi ibuai. Wu manyii, loto mi i kukpa ¹⁶ so minyo mmagbe igba nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mita so ma igba loakoko mi.

¹⁷ So oyo me so Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiko oba maabo alaso ise

me le mi loonya. ¹⁸ Mata so so oyo me gbaa ole xete oba me le kumego iba-o iso. Le so boasia maturi magbe igba ikpari boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafoddedze ma mpia i Asia karoo iso odudu oya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo so maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame. ²⁰ Manyii ma odudu mpia ngbe oya mi o-o!

Miya so i kudoe ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme momo koroo losu lotsere so, "Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!"

²² Oturi biara go loise odoe Bosate ne, sigbari si siba i onyio iso. O Bosate, ba!

²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyo si iwegu mi. ²⁴ Wu kudoe si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

2 MA KORINTOSE Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame loɔe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe botã Ƴaa mafɔɔedze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɔɔɔ nɔe Ƴaa mare i Akaia karɔ iso mmo.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

³ Mitã bope Ƴaa gɔ nɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba, nnyainyɔ Ɔse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɔɔɔ se ibɔre.

⁴ Ɔse ɔpia bo kɔrɔ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame sɔ bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofo i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne. ⁵ Kumegɔ ame boba kaɔekɔ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbo ame iki i ɔ ame bose bona Ƴaa ibuai siare ana ne. ⁶ Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbo sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbo sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bose boya teteree i inyewe nemo igbã kanya. ⁷ Boba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boye sɔ kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

⁸ Wũ manyii, bobie sɔ bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ iso. Mabara bo amumuɔ sɔ ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ sɔ boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra. ⁹ Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! Ƴee iba ngbo sɔ si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso. ¹⁰ Ɔɔi bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔaɔi bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔto ɔaɔi bo ana, ¹¹ ala miɔegɔ bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyɔ maturi gbodzoo aape Ƴaa siba i bo iti sɔ

ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɔye Nne Ɔso Ɔfinikira Ɔ Adzuni.

¹² Nne ɔso bose boɔe ndamu nɔe sɔ, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔɔ sɔ bola i maturi ɔɔɔɔ gu titirio mi nde. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nnegbe ɔbɔre, Ƴee Ƴaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya sɔ boabusi bo situ boɔere mi ɔnukuare. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ kere aɔe botsere botã mi. Atoa sɔ kinio ne miino bo karɔ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ miaba miano bo karɔ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gɔ loye nnegbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni sɔ si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si lookpese ana ne, loaledza mmo iki sɔ miadi me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbo ne iyo miana isoyɔ ikpe inyo. ¹⁷ Gɔ lobara adzuni wamo fie lofinikira wã ne, iite sɔ nto lokpɔkpɔtɔra mi i wũ adzuni ifinikira malamala ame sɔ loye aĩ lokpese loye sɔ ooɔo le kayiiso maturi awe.

¹⁸ Ƴee le kumegɔ i Ƴaa se ɔbara i ɔ itɔme iso gbaã ne, ngbo ame i nne botsere botã mi iide aĩ gu ooɔo ne. ¹⁹ Ƴaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itɔme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔgere mi ne, ɔide aĩ gu ooɔo ɔturi Ƴee ngo nse ɔye aĩ ɔwi biara ɔɔe. ²⁰ Alaso ɔ nɔe aĩ ɔtã Ƴaa itɔme biara ne ɔye ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bose boye sɔ, “Si iba ngbo,” itã Ƴaa iyere kato ikole. ²¹ Ƴaa ɔtã sɔ bo gu mi ɔɔɔɔ de mawẽ ku Kristo fie ɔ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse ise sɔ boabara ɔ karabara. ²² Ɔ ɔɔe lose bo ikpo sɔ ɔ mare boɔe gɔ ɔsu ɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarã dzegbe nɔe ayaikama itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã bo ne.

²³ Ƴaa mɔmɔ ye sɔ nto loɔe mi fie nnya kere lonyɔ mi ɔso loiba Korinto. ²⁴ Boito bobie sɔ nne bofo boɔe ne, boasẽ bopia mi, Ƴee boto

bobaragu mi karabara so miana isoxo alaso mi kafokade xe teteree koko.

2

¹ Ne oso lobara adzuni so loito loba mi kore loba loapia mi isoma ne. ² Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese opia me isoxo? Kuwe siina ido mi ma ame lobie situ. ³ Ne oso lotsere oko gomolose mi ne. Ala loibie so loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoxo isoma. Alaso lofo lofe so si loba isoxo ne, iyo mi wu miba isoxo. ⁴ Gbaa oko go lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wu ku idaa gbodzoo gu otu go mba orora gu nnome gbodzoo. Iide wu adzuni lofe so loapia mi isoma, xe si lote mi kumego loto lofoe mi.

Paulo Oso Kpibaradze Ikpi Otse Wu.

⁵ Ne oso si orere ikpi ibara opia mi isoma ne, iide wu onowe ide opia isoma, xe boawo oxe so opia mi odudu isoma. Loito lobie so miafe wu inyagalagu. ⁶ Ka ile so mi kase siare okpadze wu kutsue koko. ⁷ Kiniw ne, ka misu mitse wu si mipia wu katetere so oibabo i imararaso ame ita okpese kama pelepele. ⁸ Loto mi i kukpa so midji mite wu so mito midfoe wu ipe i kiniw. ⁹ Ne oso lotsere mi oko so si lodzu kumego mixe teteree gu si mito mibie so miabara i ara wa lote mi iso. ¹⁰ Si misu orere ikpi mitse wu ne, iyo mme wu losu lotse wu. Fie si irere pia kora go loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katso ala mi oso. ¹¹ Nnegbe loata so boatse Tsirise ori so oibana ori kuwe i bo iso alaso boxe o siri lalaa.

Paulo Obie So Si Ono Itome Oboregu I Tito Kore.

¹² Owi go loba so loaxe Kristo Itome Bielea i Troa ne, lonya so Bosate obusi ori so loabara o karabara i mmu. ¹³ Xee wu otu iita me iwarã kuiwe alaso loinya wu onyii Tito i mmu. Ne oso lomala ma so lorui lokede Makedonia.

Kristo Ota So Bofo Iso.

¹⁴ Xee bofo Xaa siba so iki i kumego bobara mawe ku Kristo oso ne, ose oko bo owi biara so boasial Kristo le o maturi ma omoe i kakpa ame. Fie Xaa se oki i bo iso oji Kristo ote kayiiso odudu le kumego ira se ifore korokoro i kakoi biara. ¹⁵ Bose le kua korokoro go i Kristo otsuedza ota Xaa fie bo ifore se iki i maturi odudu nde, mma lona idi gu mma nto mawo. ¹⁶ Mma lona idi ne, ide ifore korokoro ne nse ita ngba. Xee mma nto mawo nde ne, ide ifore nyanyaria ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote so owawo karabara gagbe obara? ¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse maki masu Xaa Itome made ala kuxa. Xee go Xaa lopia bo katome oso ne, boto boxe Itome i onukuare ame le Kristo madabo.

3

¹ Nnegbe ote so boto bole so? Boise le mawe ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadji ma kate mi xee nga boafu i mi kore bote maturi mama. ² Alaso mi momo nde bo oko go boba, oko go matsere masia i bo situ iso so obiana aatsue onya oka. ³ Ite sekelee so Kristo momo lotsere oko gogbe osese okigu i bo iso. Iide oturi koru matsere ala xee Xaa go mba ngba Siwarã masu matsere ala. Iide ita ana iso ide matsere masia xee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Xaa Obara Bo Ndamu Xete Madabo.

⁴ Boto boxe ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Xaa ame iki i Kristo iso. ⁵ Bona kuirã ne iso boaya fie boaxe so ne oso bese bowo karabara gagbe obara. Xee Xaa kore i bo ole se obore. ⁶ O lotã bo ira biara ne lonya bo so si boade ndamu xete madabo. Matsere ndamu xete megbe mase, xee Siwarã ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise midfoe oturi, xee Siwarã se sitã ngba.

⁷ Owi go i Mose ofo Xaa mmara obo ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitã bo kukpi ipo ne, o ifie

otã sɔ Israel mabi iiwo wũ katõ onyo. Atoa sɔ ifie nemo se iyu si iofɔ owi. Si mmara me nse mitã kukpi ipɔ segu ifie siare nemo igbã ne, ⁸ nda i Siwarã ame kurabarara gɔ lomo kuɔo pelepele aafie! ⁹ Fie si mmara kuere me nse mitã oturi kukpi ipɔ to mifie ngbo ne, iyo Itõme see ne nse ibara bo bɔlɔlɔ to iafie teteree ido. ¹⁰ Boto boxe ngbo alaso ikpawã siare ne ame bopia nome omo ido ikuere ne lowe kokooko. ¹¹ Fie si ira ne owi nse ofe ofie ngbo ku owi gomɔ ame ne, iyo ira xete ne owi loise ofe aafie ido kokooko.

¹² Oriinyo negbe boba oso fie kagbegbe iise kati bo ne. ¹³ Bo boise le Mose gɔ nse osu okati ofu so katõ sɔ Israel mabi si madaanya sɔ Yaa ifie ne mpia wũ i katõ to iro. ¹⁴ Gbaã ide sɔ ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipe i nome ne, okati gomɔ fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere oko gomɔ. Ngo lobara mawẽ ku Kristo onowẽ adzuni iso i okati aabe. ¹⁵ Gbaã ipe i nome si mato maka Mose mmara oko ne, okati fu i ma adzuni iso sɔ maise manɔ nne mato maka karõ. ¹⁶ Yee si orere ofiniki obore i õ akpi ame ofo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, okati gomɔ se obe i õ adzuni iso. ¹⁷ Kiniɔ ne, Bosate gɔ boto bokpere ngbe nde Yaa Siwarã, fie ngbegɔ i Yaa Siwarã pia ne, maturi ba iwarã. ¹⁸ Bo ma oduɔdu i kaira iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose boɔi Bosate ikpawã bote kukaako. Fie Bosate gɔ nde Yaa Siwarã ngbe ne, õ nse ofinikira bo nsegbai sɔ boare wũ bofie teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pɔa.

¹ Gɔ Yaa onyo bo nnya fie osu karabara gagbe opia bo i nroõ ame oso ne, nroõ iise mifẽ bo. ² Yee boɔi atsue i awerera gu anuarera iso, ana ne, boise bososola maturi fie boise bofinikira Itõme Bielea. Yee bose boɔe onukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarã i bo iso ne, bose bote nsegbai see i ma ano le kumego

boate i Yaa ano. ³ Si Itõme Bielea ne boto boxe de iwerera ne, ide iwerera itã mma nto mawo. ⁴ Mma loifo made ne, Obosam obie ma anomi. Obara ma ngbo si maibanya ikpawã ne lobore i Itõme Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso sɔ nne boto boxe i Kristo gɔ nde Yaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karõ. ⁵ Boise bowe boki boxe bo momo iso itõme, xee Yesu Kristo iso itõme boxere mi sɔ õ nde Bosate. Bo ne, mi maɔabo boɔe ala Yesu oso. ⁶ Yaa gɔ loxe ku kayi karõkasakõ sɔ, “Ikpawã si iba i idududu ame” ne, õ ame lotã õ ikpawã ofie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotã bonya Yaa ikpawã ne mpia i Kristo katõ boɔi ite ne.

⁷ Yee bo ma ame i Siwarã ame karana gagbe pia ne, bose le abui wa mapo kere. Ne loatã obiara onya sɔ ole siare gogbe ne, iide bo momo ame obore, xee Yaa kore obore. ⁸ Inyewe omini bo ito i kakoi biara, xee ole iiro bo. Mase makpɔkpɔra bo, xee nroõ iise mifẽ bo. ⁹ Matsirise siai bo sɔ maɔoe, xee Yaa iidi bo atsue. Mamõ bo mawu i karõ sɔ si maɔoe bo, xee boikpi. ¹⁰ Owi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi sɔ õ ngbã aate so i bo ame. ¹¹ Gbaã, i bo ngbã me bosi oduɔdu ame ne, bosi i kukpi ifõ ame ala Yesu oso. Ne oso Yesu ngbã ana se miɔi mite i bo siturina ame sɔ maturi aanya maɔi ite. ¹² Ne oso kukpi to kuɔaa bo owi biara, xee mi mito mina ngbã. ¹³ Matsere i Oko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Lofɔ Yaa loɔe, ne oso loto loxe õ itõme ne.” Siwarã dze ame lotã maturi ofo made ne, se ame mpia i bo ame oso boto boxe itõme ne. ¹⁴ Boxe sɔ Yaa gɔ lotara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto õatara bo gu mi oboregu i makpise ame osu obɔ Yaa katõ. ¹⁵ Mi isee oso i ara wagbe oduɔdu oba ngbo. Fie kumego i Yaa abualera togu maturi iko ibo Kristo kore ne, ngbo ame i Yaa iyere aafɔ kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoyo Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso boise bofɛ ne. Atoa sɔ bo siturina to sikpi pɔkɔsɔɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ ne, bo siwarā to sina ngbā ɣete ɔwi biara. ¹⁷ Inye kekei ne boto bowe kiniɔ iito iawe ɔwi biara. Ito iledza bo itā kuware siare gɔ maatā bo fie maibawo kaira ɔsu ɔkoteragu. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso boisu bo anɔ bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, ɣee nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bɔse bonya ne, aise ase ɔwi biara, ɣee nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase ɔwi biara gɔ ana kawirikɔ.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosu i ngbā megbe ame ɔbie ne, boba iyo ne mba ɔle i ɔaa sigarakadekɔ. Iyo ne iide nroɔ masu matsue ala fie iase ɔwi biara. ² ɔwi gɔ ame bopia i siturina dzegbe ame ne, bɔse bowarā bokuti. Boto bonyɔ ɔri teteree iyi ne boase boasu ɔaa sigarakadekɔ siturina. ³ Si bokelɛ siturina dzemɔ ame ne, boisibase isɔ. ⁴ Alaso gɔ bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo negbe ame ne, boto botɔrɛ, bomararā so. Iide gɔ ito bo ɔkā sɔ boabɔre i siturina dzegbe ame ɔso, ɣee gɔ boto bobie sɔ masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo sɔ ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele. ⁵ ɔaa ɔde loledza bo ɔse ɔtā ikpaki negbe igbā fie ɔsu ɔ Siwarā ɔtā bo le ita isiara itā ara wa ɔledza ɔse bo.

⁶ Ne ɔso boba ɔtu ne. Boye sɔ ayi kumegɔ bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku anɔ. ⁷ Kafɔkade gagbe bosu bosu ala ngbā ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala anɔ kare kade. ⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo ɔkā sɔ boabɔre i siturina ame bokelɛ boawegu Bosate. ⁹ ɔee nne boto bobie boɔo nde sɔ, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate anɔ. ¹⁰ Alaso bo ɔduɔdu to boaya i Kristo anɔ ɔɣegu bo atɔme fie ɔbiara aafɔ ɔ kuso gɔ lokategu ɔ kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, ɔbiara to ɔafɔ nne lokategu ɔ ngbā me igbā ɔse.

Mitā Sɔ ɔaa Aafere Mi Gu Wū Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Gɔ boye kumegɔ ikote sɔ boanigā Bosate ɔso ne, bɔse bɔpe maturi nroɔ sɔ ma wū manigā wū. ɔaa ɣe bo kukaako fie lofo loɔe sɔ mi wū miɣe bo nsegbai sekelee. ¹² Iide ɔle boto bole sɔ ana bote mi, ɣee boto botā mi ɔri gɔgbe sɔ miasu bo mide ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo sɔ si miatsue nne miayere mma nto masu ɔturi kumiamia makɔle sɔ kato fie iide ɔ nsegbai. ¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaā ne, ɔaa ɔso ise bo ngbo. ɔee si boito bolala ne, iide kusia itā mi. ¹⁴ Kristo kuɔre nto kuɔre bo iso. Kiniɔ gɔ boye sɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ lokpi i maturi ɔduɔdu iti ɔso ne, ite sɔ bo ɔduɔdu ɔkpi. ¹⁵ Kristo ɔkpi i maturi ɔduɔdu iti, ne ɔso mma nsi ngbā ne, maisibase ngbā matā so. ɔee maase ngbā matā wū, alaso ma iti ɔkpi fie ɔaa ɔtara wū ɔbo magbanadze ndɛ.

¹⁶ Nnegbe ɔso ne, boise boyegu kuwɛ atɔme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si ɔwi gɔ lofe kɔra fie boyegu Kristo atɔme ngbo ne, boisise bobara ngbo kiniɔ.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔsu sɔ ɔmatāra i Kristo iso ne, ɔokpese ɔturi ɣete. ɔ ngbā kuere ɔfe, miɣete ka ɔsi. ¹⁸ ɔaa ɔde lobara ara wagbe ɔduɔdu. ɔfere bo gu wū inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. ɔ ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara ɔtā bo sɔ boako maturi mama bobo ɔaa kɔre ne. ¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bɔpe nde sɔ, ɔaa ɔki i Kristo iso ɔto ɔledza ma gu maturi ɔduɔdu inyo ndɛ. ɔkpa atsue ɔfu ma akpi ɔduɔdu iso fie ɔsu itɔme ne loledza ma gu maturi ɔduɔdu ndɛ ɔtā bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nyɛ i Kristo kanya, ne ɔso ɔaa ɔki i bo iso ɔto ɔka mi. Ne ɔso boye i Kristo kanya le ɔaa momo nto ɔtā mi iti sɔ mitā mafere mi gu wū inyo kanya ndu. ²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwɛ, ɣee bo iti ne, ɔaa ɔtā wū ɔsore bo akpi. Iatā sɔ si bobaragu wū mawɛ ne, boade maturi bololɔa i ɔaa anɔ.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu Yaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafɔ Yaa nnyainyɔ siefe. ² Alaso Yaa ɔɣe so,

“ɔwi gɔ lokote so loanyɔ mi nnya ne, lokā mi atsue.

Fie gɔ iyi ɔɣo so loadji mi ne, lobuai mi.”

Mikā atsue! Kinio nde ɔwi gɔ lokote so Yaa aanyɔ mi nnya ne. Nɔme nde iyi ne ɔadji mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie so kuwē aanya iɣere kuiwē i bo karabara iso. Ne ɔso boise bobara kuira ne loatē maturi Yaa kɔre iba ɔri ne. ⁴ Yee i ira biara ne bose bobara ame ne, bose bodji bote so Yaa marabaradze boɔde. Ne ɔso boya teteree i amɔrē gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne. ⁵ Mapɛ bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matā bo karabara maɔodza. Boina sire bore fie kukā ana ɔkpē bo.

⁶ Yee iki i isekele gu inɔgba gu iɣaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, boɔdji bote so Yaa marabaradze boɔde. Ibua i nwagbe iso ne, Siwarā Bielea gu bo kuɔɔe bielea gu ⁷ bo ɔnukuare itōme iɣe gu Yaa ɔle se ɔbuai bo. Bo nsegbai sɛɛ nde bo karpā akpēra wa bose bodzuē so ala. ⁸ Mawē se maware bo fie mawē ana se masopara bo, mawē se male bo fie mawē ana se marɔ bo iyere lalaa, mawē ana se manyɔ bo le maladze awe, ɣee ɔnukuare boto boɣe. ⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiɣe bo, ɣee maye bo i kakoi biara, mase manyɔ bo le boɔkpi ɣee le miɣe ne, boba ngbā. Mapɛ bo, ɣee maidoe bo. ¹⁰ Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so ɔɣo bo ɔwi biara, bonyɔ le mawereba, ɣee bose botā maturi ɔkpese maranase. Bose le mma nna kuira ɣee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyii ma Korintose, boɣere mi ɔnukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nroɔ bofo mi ana. ¹² Iide bo loɔdji mi nroɔ ne mi mɔmɔ nto mikora kama mitā bo lo! ¹³ Nto loɔde mi ika le wū mabi awe. Kumegɔ boware nroɔ

bosɔ mi ne, mi wū miware mi mire mitā bo ngbo.

Mafɔɔdedze Gu Mma Loifo Maɔde Si Madaabara Mawē.

¹⁴ Minyɔ so mi gu mma loide mafɔɔdedze iibabara mawē i kuira ame alaso iibawo ɔkate. Ira sɛɛ gu ilalaa iibawo mawē ɔde ɔa. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakoi kawē ɔwe ɔnya. ¹⁵ Kristo gu ɔbosam iibawo ara karɔ ɔnɔgu so. Ngbo ame i fɔɔdedze gu ngɔ loifo ɔde iibawo mawē ɔbara ne.

¹⁶ Aɣo gu Yaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde Yaa gɔ mba ngbā isɔreyo. Le kumegɔ i Yaa mɔmɔ ɔɣe so, “Loawe i ma ndē, lose i ma ame, loɔde ma Yaa fie ma wū maɔde wū maturi.” ¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Bosate ɔɣere ɔ maturi so, “Mibɔre i ma ndē,

Si mibese so mibɔregu i iɣosore iso.

Midaapeɔregu ma anyanyara iyo loafɔ mi.

¹⁸ Fie loakpese mi ɔse

Mi wū mikpese me mabi birereɪ gu mabirɔgomi.

Ngbo i Yaa ɔlesate to ɔɣe ne.”

7

¹ Gɔ maye ara wagbe mase i bo iso ɔso ne manyii, mitā boseklera so bodji i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarā si bose sekelee i Yaa kuware gu kunigā ame.

Paulo ɔna Isoyɔ I Korinto Maturi Ngbā Ikpaki Iso

² Nto lobie so miware mi nroɔ mifo bo alaso boiɣere mi kuwē fie boikpadzē kuwē bokigu i ɔri nyanyarā iso, ana ne, boide kuwē amumu.

³ Loito loɣe nnegbe so si lotā mi ipo. Alaso loɣe lofegu so mifo bo kuɣa gbaā fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbā ame o-o ne, mawē boɔde. ⁴ Lofɔ mi loɔde fie nse lopa so ala mi ɔso. I bo inyewe ɔduɔdu ame ne, loba katetere fie so ɔɣo me ala mi ɔso.

⁵ Gɔ boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarā kuiwē. Yee amɔrē oki alo bo i kakoi biara gu kalɔ gɔ itā so

i Ɔko sekelea ame sɔ, “Ngɔ losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie ngɔ lona kekeĩ ɔ̄ wũ ɔ̄ ɔkpe iife ikoso.”

Mase Tito Gu Mawẽ Korinto.

¹⁶ Siba boape Ƴaa sɔ ɔtã Tito ɔpia sɔ kube sɔ ɔabuai mi le bo ame. ¹⁷ Gɔ boɣere wũ sɔ ɔba mi kɔre si ɔabuai mi ne, ɔtɔrã ala ide ɔ̄ kudɔe koko sɔ ɔaba. ¹⁸ Boto bopia ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔwẽ gɔ i mafɔdedze akuri ɔduɔu se male ala kumego ɔse ɔpia kube i Itɔme Bielea ixe ame. ¹⁹ Idua i nwigbe ɔduɔu iso ne, mafɔdedze akuri ɔɔi wũ sɔ ɔsiai bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara sɔ si bodi Bosate ile gu bo kudɔe gɔ boba sɔ boabuai bote.

²⁰ Boto bodzuẽ sɔ sɔ boibatã kuwẽ ɔde ika i kumego bobara karatã ga i maturi ɔɔi kayiri matã iso. ²¹ Bo adzuni nde sɔ boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔduɔu anɔ.

²² Ne ɔso boto bopia bo ɔnyii gɔgbe bosaira ma ne. Bɔkere wũ bonyɔ i siri agbãagbã iso fie bonya sɔ ɔse ɔpia kube gbaã. Idua i ne iso ne, ɔbuwa ɔfo mi ɔde gbaã ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔabuai mi ne. ²³ I Tito wũ burise kase ne, marabaradze laa boɔe i mi ndẽ. Manyii tsɔra ne, mafɔdedze akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo. ²⁴ Miɔi mi kudɔe mite ma si mafɔdedze ɔduɔu aatsue sɔ iide ndamu siefe boto boɔe i mi iso.

9

Mafɔdedze Mama Ibuai.

¹ Gbaã ne, iinya sɔ loatsere mi ɔko i karatã ga boɣe sɔ boatã mafɔdedze wereba ma i Yudea iso. ² Loɣe sɔ mito mibie sɔ miabuai fie loɔde ndamu i mi iso lotã Makedonia maturi sɔ, “Ta igɔgɔwi ne, manyii ma i Akaya ɔledza sɔ sɔ maabuai.” Mi kudɔe gɔgbe ɔpia manyii tsɔra ɔto. ³ Kiniɔ ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kɔre si maanya sɔ bo ndamu me boɔe i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iide siefe. Le kumego bose boɣere ma sɔ miɔledza sɔ ne, loabie sɔ miledza

sɔ fie maaba. ⁴ Ƴee si Makedonia maturi ɔsiai me maba maanya sɔ miiledza sɔ ne, kunuare to kuakpẽ bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuɔo alaso mato maabu sɔ bofe mi ifo ide kaɔu. ⁵ Ne ɔso inya sɔ loapia manyii magbe loɔdegu katɔ si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miɣe sɔ miatã mise. Si mibie karatã mise fie boba ne, iate sɔ ɔɔe miɔe sɔ miatã ara ɔso fie mitã ne iide ɔɣie ɔso mitã.

Ƴaa Se Ɔɔe Ngɔ Nse Ɔtã Ara Ɔbɔregu I Ɔ Ɔtu Ame.

⁶ Mitã ikpa mi sɔ ngɔ nse ɔpe ɔraɔui garagara ne, ara kekeĩ kere ɔana. Ƴee ngɔ lope ɔraɔui gbodzoo ne, ɔto ɔafẽ ara gbodzoo. ⁷ Ne ɔso mi ndẽ ɔbiara keke si ɔtã nne ɔɣe ɔse. Iide ɔɣie ɣee kaboso ame, alaso Ƴaa se ɔɔe ngɔ nse ɔtã ara ku isoyɔ. ⁸ Fie Ƴaa to ɔawo mi ira biara ɔtã sɔ miana ara miɔo nwa ɔduɔu lonya mi sɔ ɔwi biara ne, miawo ɔbuai i karabara see biara ame. ⁹ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ,

“Ɔse ɔkurisi ɔ̄ kɔrɔ̄ ame ɔtã mawereba,

fie ɔ̄ kayiribielea na kawirikɔ̄.”

¹⁰ Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtã kpẽdze ɔraɔui pea gu araɔea ne, ɔto ɔatã mi ɔɔui gɔ miape fie ɔatã ɔle kukaako sɔ miapẽ ara gbodzoo ala kumego mitã ara ku ɔtu ɔso. ¹¹ Ɔto ɔatã miɔe maranase siare sɔ miawo ara ɔtã ɔwi biara ame sɔ maturi aape Ƴaa siba i mi karatã ga mafɔ mabɔregu i bo kɔre ɔso.

¹² Alaso karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafɔdedze ɔnɔwẽ inyaa kaɔae, ɣee itã maturi gbodzoo ɔpe Ƴaa siba ¹³ Si mipia kube mitã ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Ƴaa sɔ mifo Kristo Itɔme Bielea, mikã atsue fie mito ara mitã ma gu maturi mama. ¹⁴ Mato maasu situ ɣɔa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Ƴaa ɔtã mi ɔso. ¹⁵ Mitã bope Ƴaa siba i karatã ga karɔ boibawo ɔno fie ɔsu ɔtã bo iti.

10

Paulo Okpē I Ọ Karabara Ga Ọto Ọbara Iti.

¹ Mme Paulo mọmọ losu Kristo karō iboso gu ọtu ọ́ọ́a nto loka mi. Mme gọ mise miye sọ si lopia i mi kọ́re ne, lođe ọ́turi ọ́ọ́a, ọ́re si loorui i mi kọ́re ne, lookpese ọ́turi gọ mba ọ́le. ² Loto mi i kukpa sọ midaatā lowe ọ́le i mi iso si loba alasọ lofo lođe sọ loawo ọ́le ọ́we i mma nto maýe sọ sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara. ³ Gbaā idẹ sọ kayi ame bopia ọ́re boise bokpē ku ala kayiiso adzuni. ⁴ Alasọ bo akpakpēra iide kayiiso are, ọ́re Ọ́aa akpakpēra wa mba ọ́le fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekō gọ mba ọ́le ọ́biebie wosowosọ ađe. ⁵ Wā ame bose bosu bonina mila kakpadzē biara ana ne. Bose bobie ọ́ri atēra wa ọ́duđu lota aye i Ọ́aa itsue iso. Bose bomōē adzuni ọ́duđu sisande sọ aakā Kristo atsue. ⁶ Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikā ọ́yi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idaakā biara kutsue okpadzē.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawē pia i mmo gọ mase mabu sọ Kristo mare mađe? Mitā mabu sọ ngbo alasọ bo wū Kristo mare bođe le ma ame. ⁸ Si loofe ndamu ide ido kumego ikote i ọ́le gọ i Bosate ọ́tā bo sọ bosu bokararā mi iso fie iide sọ bowora mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpē me. ⁹ Loito lobie sọ ite le ifō nto lopia mi i wū oko gọ lotsere ame. ¹⁰ Alasọ mawē to maýe sọ, “Paulo siko ba ọ́rọ́rā sitidza maturi, ọ́re si ọ́pia i bo kọ́re ne, ọ́turi ọ́ọ́a ọ́đe fie ọ́ atōme ana na karō.” ¹¹ Lobie sọ mmamọ si matsue sọ ikpaki kuiwē na i siko dze bose botserē mi gu nne bose bobara si bopia i mi ndē ame.

¹² Iito bo okā sọ boasu sọ bokateragu mma nto makole sọ kato sọ mafe inya. Ma mọmọ lose akpari wa masu mato makere so ala, fie si ma mọmọ akpari masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma. ¹³ Bo ne, boibađe ndamu bofe kumε, ọ́re boatui i ngbego i Ọ́aa ose ọ́tā bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi ndē ana pia

i ne ame. ¹⁴ Bo nde maturi deakatō ma losu Kristo Itōme Bielea bobo mi. Ne oso si boto bođe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kumε alasọ bobara karabara boba boabo i mi ndē. ¹⁵ Ne oso boise bođe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Ọ́re, i ne kanya ne, bo ọ́riinyo nde sọ mi kafokade aamọ fie bo karabara i mi ndē ana aamọ kabua le kumego i Ọ́aa ọ́bie. ¹⁶ Iyo boawo Itōme Bielea ọ́re ofe mi bokere nrō mama iso gọ iisibanya sọ boađe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maobara iso. ¹⁷ Le kumego matsere mapia i Ọ́ko Sekelea ame sọ, “Si ọ́rere aade ndamu ne, ọ́đe ndamu i Bosate iso.” ¹⁸ Alasọ iide ọ́turi gọ nse okole sọ kato nde ngo lokote, ọ́re ngo i Ọ́aa se okole kato.

11

Midaatā Tsirise Si Onina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie sọ loabara idzimira iwē, ne oso mifo mitā me. ² Nto lokpē sirere i mi iti le kumego ame i Ọ́aa se okpē. Mise me le obite gọ lookare lotā Kristo mọmọ onowē sọ ọ́ayiri ³ Ọ́re nto lonigā sọ kumego ame i aye osu inogba asosola Eva fie obara ikpi ne, mi wū mawē to maakpokrora mi adzuni sọ miisibade onukuare misumu Kristo i ọ́tu sekelea ame. ⁴ Alasọ obiara gọ loba mi kọ́re ọ́to ọ́re Yesu mama itōme ne boiba boayere mi ne, mise mifo wū mala. Ngbo ame mise mifo siwarā gu itōme ne loide Ọ́aa Siwarā gu ọ́ itōme fie iibore i bo kọ́re mide ne.

⁵ Loifo lođe sọ mi katōmemasезде kolea mamọ le mađo me i ọ́ri kuwē iso. ⁶ Atoa sọ onyagemi iise ọ́ta me kukaako ne, loye ara gbodzo. Gbaā ne, botā nnegbe ame okpa mi i ọ́ri biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwē ku owi gọ loba loayere mi Itōme Bielea. Ọ́re lobo sọ karō sọ si maakole mi kato, nnegbe ana ne ikpi lobara? ⁸ Owu gọ nto loye Itōme Bielea i mi ndē ne, mafodede mama karatā karabara

lobara i mi iso, gɔ maawo ɔɣe sɔ loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ Ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kɔre fie ara ɔnya me ne, loidaa mi kutsue, ɣee manyii ma lobɔre i Makedonia maba lotã me wũ ara nyaa. Ne ɔso loikpese kuwẽ ato fie loibabara ana.

¹⁰ Ayi kumegɔ i Kristo ɔnukuare pia i wũ ame ne, kuwẽ iibawo me ɔri ɔtẽ sɔ lodaade nnegbe ndamu i Akaya awo ame. ¹¹ Be ɔso? Sɔ loito loɔɔe mi ɔso? Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɣe sɔ nto loɔɔe mi. ¹² Loakelegu i katõ sɔ loibafɔ kuira lobɔregu i mi kɔre. Iyɔ loibatã mma nse makpere sɔ sɔ katõmemasedze ɔri kuwẽ sɔ maakɔle sɔ kato sɔ mato mabara karabara le kumegɔ ame boto bo-bara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katõmemasedze gu mila marabaradze maɔe. Mabara sɔ le Kristo katõmemasedze maɔe ɣee maiɔe. ¹⁴ Ƴee ina ɣaa alaso Ɔbosam kɔra se ɔsɔsɔla maturi sɔ Ƴaa kpabo gɔ nse ɔfie ɔɔe. ¹⁵ Ne ɔso ina ɣaa sɔ ã masiaidze to mate sɔ le sibɔlɔlɔ maɔabo maɔe. Ma kawirikõ to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katõmesedze Awe.

¹⁶ Lobie sɔ loledza mi iyere sɔ kuwẽ si ɔdaabu sɔ iikpa me. Ƴee si ɔrere ɔbu ngbɔ ne, mifɔ me le ngo iikpa si mme wũ loakelegu i katõ loɔe ndamu kekeĩ. ¹⁷ Gbaã ne, nne nto loɣe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotã me ɔri sɔ loɣe ngbɔ, ɣee nto loɔe ika le kumegɔ i ngo iikpa se ɔna katetere ɔɔe ndamu. ¹⁸ Ƴee gɔ kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu maɔe ala ndamu ɔso ne, mme wũ loasu wã loɔe ala ndamu. ¹⁹ Gɔ mi mɔmɔ de manɔgbadze kaɔu ɔso ne, mise mina ɔtu mikã mma iikpa atsue. ²⁰ Fie si ɔrere ɔsu mi ɔbara masande, ɣee ɔbara mi ira boa, ɣee ɔɔe mi amumu, ɣee ãiware mi ɣee ɔpe mi ɔrõta i katõ ne, mise miɣara sɔ mitã wũ. ²¹ Iɔe me kunuare sɔ lotrã losia sɔ mafõdze boɔe ɔso boibara ara wagbe.

Ƴee ira biara ne i ɔrere aasu ɔɔe ala ndamu ne, mme wũ loawo ɔsu ɔɔe. Mme wũ ka loɔe ika le ngo iikpa. ²² Si ma sɔ ma Hebrise maɔe ne, mme wũ ã loɔe. Si ma sɔ ma Israelse maɔe ne, mme wũ ã loɔe, fie si ma sɔ Abraham mawa maɔe ne, mme wũ ã loɔe. ²³ Wũ ikaɔe to iare ngo nto ɔlala. Ma sɔ Kristo maɔabo maɔe? Loɔe Kristo ɔɔabo sɔe loɔo ma fie loɔbara karabara loɔo ma ɔɔuɔu. Loɔre i iyo loɔo ma, maɔpe me teteree maɔo ma fie loɔbore lobo kukpi ɔwi gbodzoo. ²⁴ Ikpɛ iru buu i ma Ƴudase ɔɔpe me ala iporoibi ikpɛ site-kaiwẽ. ²⁵ Fie ikpɛ ite i ma Romase ɔɔpe me ala ma kudzirii. Maɔpe me ata ɔkpɛ ɔwẽ. Ɔkolo ɔɔbiegu me i ndu iso ikpɛ ite. Fie loɔwe i ndu ame kasẽ ɔɔuɔu ku ikpɛne iwẽ buu. ²⁶ I wũ irise gbodzoo ame ne, loɔbo i amɔrẽ agbãagbã ame. Siwore ɔɔyi simɔẽ me ikpɛ sirẽsirẽ, loɔbo i mayukukpe nrɔõ ame. Loɔbo i imɔrẽ ame i ma Ƴudase gu mma loide ma Ƴudase nrɔõ ame. Loɔbo i imɔrẽ ame i simagẽ ame, fafuĩ ame, ɔpo iso gu mila manyii nrɔõ ame. ²⁷ Loɔpia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose kasẽ sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukã, ɔme ɔkore me, fie lona nne loɔe. Ɔyu ɔkpẽ me, lona kabokõ fie lona nne loɔpia ana. ²⁸ Idua i nwagbe ɔɔuɔu iso ne, wũ ɔtu ɔta ɔɣe sɔ iso ala mafõdedze akuri atõme sia me iso. ²⁹ Si ɔrere sɔ ãɔfẽ ne, me loɔfẽ loɔo, fie si mako ɔrere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me ɔtu.

³⁰ Si inya sɔ loɔe ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ɔle loasu loɔe ala ndamu. ³¹ Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Ɔse fie ã boale ɔwi biara ne, ɔɣe sɔ nwa ɔɔuɔu nto loɣe ngbe ne, loito lola sila. ³² Ɔwi gɔ lowe i Damasko ne, abã ɔkpakpa gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i Igara Areta kayirino ɔtã madzue ɔmagẽ kuyogodõ sɔ si mamõẽ me. ³³ Ƴee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wũ iso.

12

¹ Atoa so kusia kukuwẽ na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote so loadẽ ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katõ loxe idi ite gu ara werɛa wa i Bosate oɗi ote me iso. ² Loxe Kristo ore owẽ go i Bosate osu okelɛgu kudokpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame owe o-o siwarã ame owe o-o ne, loibawo otsue, xee Yaa õ oxe. ³ Mme so loxe orerẽ owẽ go masu makelegu kato. Yee le nto loxe ne, loixe si sosina ame ide okelɛ, xee siwarã ame ide, xee Yaa õ oxe. ⁴ I Paradiso mmo ne, orerẽ gogbe onɔ ara wa maitã ori so maxe gu nwã karõ ñibawo oɗi. ⁵ Ne oso loadẽ ndamu i orerẽ gogbe iso, xee iide mme momo iso. Si loadẽ ndamu ne, ara wa lote so lona ole kuwẽ iso loadẽ. ⁶ Fie si mme so loadẽ ndamu kora ne, loibade ngo loikpa anɔ, alaso loibaxe ara wa loide onukuare. Yee loibade ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu so loɗe oturi siare loɗo kumɛgo ikote i wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Ne oso si loibade ndamu i awawãra gbodzo wa lonɔ oso ne, Yaa osu onye go nse obo le siyu opia i wũ ame. Onye gogbe se le Obosam kpabo so ope me si loibakole so kato. ⁸ Ikpe ite lokparama kayi loxere Yaa so oɗi onye gogbe i wũ ame. ⁹ Yee oxere me so, "Wũ abualera nde nne lonya-o, alaso wũ ole se ote i fo ole idaawe ame obua." Ne oso so aaxo me fie loawo ndamu oɗe i wũ ole idaawe iti si Kristo ole aawe i wũ ame. ¹⁰ Ne oso si lona ole fie mato matia me, xee nto lowe inye, xee mato mati me kama, xee ara to awe me ole ne, otu se oxo me ala Kristo oso, alaso si lona wũ iso ole ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ole ne.

Paulo Imararãso I Korinto Mafodɛdze Iti.

¹¹ Nto lobara ara le ngo iikpa, xee mi lotã nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote so miale me fie. Katõmemasɛdze kolea mamɔ iile maɗo me i ori kuwẽ iso atoa so loide kuira. ¹² Awawãra siare gu

akparĩ gu ole karabara ga lobara i mi ndẽ ku otu xoa kerekere ote so katõmesɛdze momo loɗe. ¹³ Ira see iwẽ pia go lobara lotã mafodɛdze mama fie loitã mi? Eberɛ so loikpese ato i mi iso oso? Misu ixere nemo mitse me.

¹⁴ Okpe teare nto lobie so loba mi kore ne, xee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwẽ. Mi momo nto lobie ne iide mi sikã alaso iide mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maxese xee maxese nse mabie mase mabi. ¹⁵ Iba me omerẽ so loabara wũ karana oɗuɗu gu ole karabara i mi iso. Be oso miibaɗɗe me si mme nto loɗɗe mi wodoroo ngbo?

¹⁶ Mianɔgu me karõ so loikpese mi ato. Yee mawẽ aaxe so inɔgba losu nto lososola mi. ¹⁷ Loki i mma lopia mi owẽ iso loɗe mi amumu? ¹⁸ Lope Tito nroõ so okelɛ fie loɗi fodɛdze owẽ ana losiara wũ. Tito obo ñade mi amumu? Iide adzuni awẽ aɗe bo, fie iide obara owẽ oɗe bo?

¹⁹ Obo mito so owi gogbe oɗuɗu ame ne kanya boto boɗi so? Ooxo! Boto boɗe mi ika le kumɛgo i Kristo aabie so boɗe mi ika i Yaa katõ. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi ²⁰ Nto lonigã so kumɛgo lonyo ori so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wũ kumɛgo minyo ori so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigã so loaba loatu kalo, kanobebe, sikipã, wũ onowẽ saã okpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara ixɛ, kato ikoleso gu ixexeso i mi ndẽ. ²¹ Nto lonigã ana so owi go loaledza mi kore iba ne, wũ Yaa to ñabo me karõ i mi katõ so loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nde asorõra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tsora Go Otã Ma Korintose.

¹ Okpe teare nto loba mi kore ne. Le kumɛgo i Oko Sekelea oxe ne, "Itõme biara ne maaxe i oturi iso ne, ikote so maɗansie aade maturi

inyo ɣee ite ma nto maɣe itõme iwẽ fiẽ miatã onyii ipõ.” ² Gõ loba mi kore okpe nyõare ne, losẽ lotã mma lobara ikpi mafegu fiẽ loka obiara ana. Kiniõ gõ lona i mi kore ne, loto loledza ma ika sõ manyua alaso si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzẽ ma odudu kutsue. ³ Mito miana ita isiara odudu ne mito mibie sõ Kristo se oki i wũ iso ode mi ika. Jide oturi gõ nna ole alaso õ ole to obara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ. ⁴ Owi gõ mapɛ Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso ne, ose nyokõtõõ, ɣee ɔara wũ obõ ngbã ku ole. Bo ma loharagu wũ mawẽ ne, bose nyokõtõõ, ɣee ɔara ole oregẽra bo, ne oso bo wũ boawo nne ikote sõ boabara i mi ndẽ obara.

⁵ Mikere sõ minyo sõ mikpese miɣe i kafõkaɖe ame ana. Mikpa sõ kukaako. Miinya sõ Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ona miina kayakpa ne, iyo ona i mi ame. ⁶ ɔee lofõ loɖe sõ mito mianya sõ boba kayakpa kukaako. ⁷ Boto ɔara i kukpa sõ obuai mi sõ miibabara iɣere kuiwẽ. Iide sõ si ite maturi sõ bo ne, boba kayakpa, ɣee si miabara isee, atoa sõ ite le boõõõ isee ibara. ⁸ Alaso boibawo kuirã obara ota oya i onukuare iso, ɣee boabara nne loapuãra wũ bowũ. ⁹ So se siɣõ bo si bose nyokõtõõ fiẽ mi miba ole i kafõkaɖe ame, ne oso bose bokparama kayi sõ mikelɛgu i katõ mimõ miyi põpõpõ. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oso loto lotsere oko gõgbe lotã mi gõ lona i mi kore sõ si loba ne, wũ korõ iibafe orõrã iwe i mi iso iki i ole gõ i Bosate otã me ala õ karabara oso ne. Otã me ole gõgbe sõ losu lobuai mi ne iide sõ losu lowõra mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikõ ne, wũ manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi põpõpõ. Mibara i wũ kuka iso, mi adzuni si aɖe awẽ si miwe i isobue ame. ɔara gõ nse oɖe maturi awune fiẽ ose otã isobue si owegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i ɔara kudɖe ame.

¹³ Mafõɖedze odudu sõ maya mi o-o. ¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera,

ɔara kudɖe gu Siwarã Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi odudu.

MA GALATIASE Ōko Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Ma Galatiase

¹ Ōko gōgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gō nde katōmesedze kōre. Iide ɔturi awune lođi me, fie iide ɔturi iso iki fie lokpese katōmesedze, ɣee Yesu Kristo gu bo Ōse Ƴaa gō lotara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lokpere me. ² Bo gu manyii ma ɔduđu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Ƴaa mafɔdedze akuri wa ɔduđu mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.

³ Bo Ōse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Ƴaa gō nde bo Ōse kudɔe ame ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtā i bo akpi iti so si ɔđi bo ɔbɔregu i nōme kayi nyanyarīa gagbe ame. ⁵ Boale Ƴaa ita i nōme ka ikpa! Si iba ngbɔ.

Itōme Bielea Iwē Saā Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me ɣii so iifo ɔwi duđuudu ne, ka mifiniki i Ƴaa gō lokpere mi ala ɔ abualera ɔso i kama mifo itōme bielea mama miđe. ⁷ Gbaā ne, itōme bielea mama kuiwē siina, ɣee mawē to mabie so makpɔkɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itōme Bielea. ⁸ Ƴee si bo, ɣee kpabo gō lobɔre i kato ɔɣere mi Itōme Bielea mama ne loikotegu nne boɣere mi ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra wū pelepele. ⁹ Le kumego boɣe bofe ne, loto loledza iɣe so, si ɔrere ɔba ɔɣere mi itōme mama ne loide Itōme Bielea ne mifo ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra ɔnyii.

¹⁰ Itōme ne loto loɣe ne, ɔɣe loto so si loabo maturi anɔ eɛbere Ƴaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo anɔ ne, iyo loide Kristo ɔdabo.

Kumego I Paulo Ōkpese Katōmesedze.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaako so Itōme Bielea ne loto loɣe ne, iide ɔturi awune kōre ibɔre. ¹² Iide ɔturi awune kōre lofo

lobɔregu, fie iide kuwē ɔde lote me, ɣee Yesu Kristo mōmō lođi ɔte me.

¹³ Miɣe kumego lose ngbā le ɔ Yudase gɔdeī. Minɔ kumego loti Ƴaa mafɔdedze ikuri kama ku anɔmi retea fie lokpē so si lowɔra ne. ¹⁴ Wū anɔ ɔrete i ɔwa merē kubarara iso kukaako so lose katō lođo wū iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame. ¹⁵ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔđi me ɔse ta wū ɔnyi kayiri ame fie ɔde me buale ɔkpere me. ¹⁶ Ōbara me kayiribielea ɔđi ɔ Ōbi ɔte me so si lope ɔ Itōme Bielea imomo i mma loide ma Yudase ndē. Gō ɔkpere me ne, loikare kuwē so ɔte me nne loabara. ¹⁷ Fie loikele Yerusalem so loanya mma loode me katō le katōmemasedze awe, ɣee lokele Arabia ɔluwē fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wū ayi aweo-aru. ¹⁹ Ƴee loinya katōmesedze kuwē ido Yakobo gō nde Bosate ɔnyii.

²⁰ Ƴaa ɣe so nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, gbaā ide ne iide sila siđe.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame. ²² Ōwi gōmɔ ame ne, Kristo mafɔdedze ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya. ²³ Ōno kere maɔno i maturi kanya so, “Ngɔ lola ɔɔti bo kama ku ɔwiɔ ne, ka ɔɣe kafɔkađe itōme ne ame so bodaaxe!” ²⁴ Ne ɔso male Ƴaa ala wū ɔso.

2

Paulo Ōsaregu Katōmemasedze Tɔra.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba ɔkpese bokelē Yerusalem fie loko Tito ana losegu. ² Ƴaa lođi ɔte me ɔso fie lokelē. Gō lose loabo ne, losaregu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma ndē ɔnɔwē fie lođi Itōme Bielea ne loto loɣere mma loide ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbɔ so karabara ga loobara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe. ³ Atoa so Tito gō loko losegu iide ɔ Yudase ne, kuwē iixie wū so

otu sirerẽ. ⁴ Үεε maladze mawẽ ma mpia i mafõdẽdze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyo so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamõẽ ne mafõ, makpesera bo masande matã ma Yudase kubarara. ⁵ Gõ obie boto so õnukuare õdudu gõ mpia i Itõme Bielea ame si õse otã mi õso ne, boitõrãgu ma duudu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa mađe ne, maitã me adzuni xete kuawẽ. Si maturi nyaa mađe kora ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Үaa iise onyo oturi i katõ. ⁷ Үεε manya mađi ite so Үaa karabara ga otã me nde so loaxere mma loide ma Yudase Itõme Bielea le kumego i Үaa õpia Petro ana so oxere ma Yudase. ⁸ Alaso Үaa gõ loki i Petro iso obara karabara i ma Yudase ndẽ ne, õ ame loki i wũ iso obara karabara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ ne. ⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merẽ ma i maturi se manyo le mafõdẽdze makpakpa ne, mafõ bo nrõõ minyo gõ manya so Үaa abualera piagu me gbaã. Masia ita so bokelẽ mma loide ma Yudase kore boaxere ma Itõme Bielea si ma wũ makelẽ ma Yudase kore maaxere ma. ¹⁰ Nne kere makare mabõregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma ndẽ fie mme wũ ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Onyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Gõ Petro oba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wũ i maturi ndẽ alaso obara nne loikote. ¹² Alaso si mawẽ aabore i Yakobo kore maba ne, õse õde ara gu mma loide ma Yudase. Үεε gõ mmagbe oba maabo ne, obese so õđi so õisito õde ađera ku mma loide ma Yudase alaso oto onigã mma nse maye so inya so maatu sirerẽ. ¹³ Mafõdẽdze mawẽ ma nde ma Yudase õbuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame gõ itã so makpadzẽ ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Үεε gõ lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itõme Bielea ame ne, loxere Petro i ma õdudu

katõ so, “Si fõ ngo fõ nde õ Yudase õse ngbã le ngo loide õ Yudase ne, be õso fie ato axie mma loide ma Yudase so mase ngbã le ma Yudase?”

Kafõkađe Loatã Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loide Ma Yudase Odudu Ona Iđi.

¹⁵ I õnukuare ame ne, ma Yudase bođe ta siđu ame, boide mma loide ma Yudase fie mađe makpibaradze.

¹⁶ Үεε ne, boxe so iide ngo nse obara i mmara iso nde oturi bõlõlõ, xee ngo lofõ Kristo Yesu õde. Ne õso bo wũ bofõ bođe so Үaa aafõ bo so bõse bõlõlõ gõ bofõ Kristo bođe õso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso õso. Alaso kuwẽ iibađe oturi bõlõlõ i Үaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne õso si boto bõpia kube so mafõ bo so bõse bõlõlõ alaso bobara mawẽ ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bõse bobara ikpi ne, ite so Kristo otõrã õsia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooxo!

¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losẽ so iile ne, iyo mme mõmõ loote so so ngo loise obara i mmara iso lođe.

¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotã me so si loase ngbã lotã Үaa.

²⁰ Bo gu Kristo õde mape mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ne õso kinio ne, iiside mme mõmõ ka nsi ngbã, xee Kristo nsi ngbã i wũ ame. Ngbã me losi kinio ne, Үaa Obi gõ lođõe me fie õsu so otã i wũ iti kafõkađe ame losi me.

²¹ Loito lokora kama lotã Үaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Үaa se onyo oturi so õse bõlõlõ ne, iyo Kristo kukpi de siefe.

3

Үaa Otã Mi O Siwarã Ala Mi Kafõkađe Oso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa ano! Nna õde lokpõkpõtõra mi adzuni ngbo? Loxere mi kumego tutuutu mape Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso.

² Lobie so lonõ ira iwẽ karõ i mi kore. Үaa Siwarã dze mifõ ne, nda ibara fie mifõ? Mmara iso mibara eberẽ gõ mifõ itõme bielea miđe õso? ³ Be õso mibo ndu ngbo? Mifõ miđe so mi mõmõ miawo nne karõ i

Yaa Siwarā ɔse ɔbara? ⁴ Inyewe ne ɔɔɔɔ ame miki ne, siefe ide? Ooɔo! Iibaɔe siefe. ⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso ɔso fie Yaa ɔsu ɔ̄ Siwarā ɔtā mi ɔto ɔbara awawāra i mi ndē, ɛɛberɛ kumego mino ɔ̄ itōme fie mifo ne miɔe ɔso?

⁶ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Yaa ɔɔe ne ɔso Yaa ɔnyo wū sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.” ⁷ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ miatsue sɔ mma mba kafɔkaɔe nde Abraham mabi. ⁸ Yaa itōme ɔɔe ise sɔ, Yaa to ɔ̄abara mma loiɔe ma Yudase bɔlɔlɔ iki i kafɔkaɔe ga maba ɔso. Ne ɔso i Yaa ɔɔere Abraham Itōme Bielea neɔbe kokooko sɔ, “Loatā kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne. ⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, mma ɔɔɔɔ lofo maɔe ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

¹⁰ Yee mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Yaa itōme ame sɔ, “Ɔbiara go loise ɔbara i ara wa ɔɔɔɔ matsere mapia i mmara ɔko ame ne, sigbari aasiai wū.” ¹¹ Iɔte sekelee kinio sɔ Yaa iise ɔnyo kuwē sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ alaso ɔbara i mmara iso ɔso, alaso Yaa itōme ɔɔe sɔ, “Ɔturi go nse bɔlɔlɔ i Yaa ano aase ngbā iki i kafɔkaɔe ame.” ¹² Yee mmara gu kafɔkaɔe iide ira ka iwē alaso matsere mase sɔ, “Ngo loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbā ala wā ɔso.”

¹³ Go Kristo ɔkpese ngo iso i sigbari sia i bo kanya ɔso ne, ɔ̄ɔɔi bo ɔboregu i mmara sigbari kayirino alaso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɔbiara go lokpi i kudziri iso ne, Yaa sigbari sia wū iso.” ¹⁴ Ne ɔso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ kusekuse le kumego mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafɔkaɔe bofo Siwarā dze i Yaa ɔɔe sɔ ɔ̄atā bo.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kaɔekase Ndē.

¹⁵ Manyii, lobie sɔ loasu ngbā ame ara awē lote mi ikpari. Si ɔturi ɔbara ɔko ɔse i kumego maaye ɔ̄ ara makigu si sɔ ɔkpi fie ɔ̄opia korō i ɔko ame ɔro ne, kuwē iisibawo ɔpe

ɔfinikira, fie kuwē iisibawo kura ɔsu ɔbu. ¹⁶ Kaɔekase ga i Yaa ɔbara ne, Abraham gu ɔ̄ ɔbi ɔɔere. Yaa iixe sɔ, Abraham gu ɔ̄ mabi. Si ngbo ɔɔe ne, tee iate sɔ maturi gbodzo ɔto, yee ɔɔe sɔ, “Mi gu fo ɔbi” go karō nde sɔ ɔturi ɔwē, fie ɔ̄ nde Kristo ne. ¹⁷ Nne loto loɔe nde sɔ ne, Yaa ɔnyi kanya gu Abraham gu ɔ̄ ɔbi ɔsia kā ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara ɔba. Ne ɔso mmara meɔbe iibawo kanya ga i Yaa ɔnyigu ma ɔtindza yee mibara sɔ nne i Yaa ɔɔe ɔse iibaba i ne ame. ¹⁸ Si Yaa karatā gagbe ne mmara ame kabore ne, tee iiside kaɔekase. Yee ne, ira ide i Yaa ɔsu ɔkā ndamu ɔtā Abraham.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, be ɔso i mmara se? Yaa ɔtā mmara sɔ si ɔturi aatsue nne nde iɔere gbogboogbo maaye Abraham ɔɔekpare Ɔbi go iso maɔe itōme mase. Yaa makpabo maɔe lokigu mmara i Mose iso matā maturi. ²⁰ Kpuradze iise ɔwe ɔtā ɔturi ɔwē saā, ne ɔso go Yaa ɔno wē mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelegu Kristo Korɛ.

²¹ Mmara ne iyo ɔta mita miɔe i Yaa kaɔekase iso? Ooɔo! Si mmara ne ɔle miba miatā ɔturi ɔse ngbā ne, tee ɔturi aabara i mmara iso ɔse bɔlɔlɔ. ²² Yee ne, Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔi ɔte sɔ ikpi ɔnyi kayi ɔɔɔɔ ito. Iba ngbo si Yaa kaɔekase ga loki i Kristo kafɔkaɔe iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo maɔe karatā.

²³ Si kafɔkaɔe gagbe aaba ne, mmara ɔbara bo ɔɔɔɔ mayoredze gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Yaa aadi Kristo kafɔkaɔe kayi. ²⁴ Ne ɔso mmara ɔnyo bo iso gbogboogbo ɔwi go bofo Kristo sɔ si Yaa aatā bo ibe ala bo kafɔkaɔe ɔso. ²⁵ Fie kinio go kafɔkaɔe ɔba ɔso ne, iiside mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafɔkaɔe ɔso ne, mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔ̄kpese Yaa mabi. ²⁷ Mi ma ɔɔɔɔ mapie Yaa ndu fie mibara mawē ku Kristo ne, miopia Kristo le awu awe. ²⁸ Alaso ikpaki

kuiwě siina i ɔ Yudase gu ngo loide ɔ Yudase ndě, ɔsande gu ngo nsigu so ndě, ɔrɛrě gu ɔrɔgo ndě, ɣee mi ɔduɔdu ɔokpese mawě fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si miɔde Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa miɔde, fie miɔde ara wa i ʒaa ɔɣe ɔse ɔtã wũ.

4

¹ Nne loto loɣere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase de ɔbiɛte ne, ikpaki kuiwě na i ma gu maɔdabo inyo ndě atoa so ɔ mba ira biara fie. ² Alaso gbogboogboo biarase ɔmo ne, ɔ gu ɔ ɔse ara se mawe i makararãse kayirino ise iabo ɔwi go i ɔ ɔse ɔse so maasu ara wamɔ mapia wũ i nroɔ ame. ³ Ngbo ame i bo wũ ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomɔ i siwarã ame. ⁴ ʒee go ɔwi go i ʒaa ɔse ɔɣo ne, ɔpia ɔ ɔbi go i ɔrɔgo ɔɣe, fie ɔwe i mmara kayirino. ⁵ ʒ i ʒaa ɔpia so ɔba ɔatã kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ɔfo bo ɔbara ʒaa mabi ne. ⁶ Go ʒaa mabi miɔde ɔso ne, ɔsu ɔ ɔbi Siwarã dze nse sikparama kayi ku kuɔɔe siɣe so, “Ao, Tete ɔɔese!” ɔpia i bo situ ame. ⁷ Ne ɔso ne, aiside ɔsande, ɣee ʒaa ɔbi, fie aafɔ ɔ kaɣekase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasus ɔɔaa Wũ I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ ɔwi go lofe fie miixɛ ʒaa ne, miɔde masande mitã sile dze loide ʒaa. ⁹ ʒee kinio go miɔba miatsue ʒaa, ɣee loɣe so ʒaa ka ɔɣe mi ne, be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese mikelɛ siwarã nyanyarãa fie sina ɔle kɔre so miakpese sě masande? Be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese sě masande ana? ¹⁰ Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu ɔwi gu ako minyo. ¹¹ Ito me ifɔ so wũ ɔwi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wũ manyii, mise le kumego lose. Mme wũ ngbo ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loɣe so miixɛre me i ɔri kuwě iso. ¹³ Mianyigi so ɔnye ame loba mi kɔre ɔkpe deakatɔ fie loɣere mi Itɔme Bielea. ¹⁴ Atoa so

wũ ɔnye ɔɔaa mi ne, mifo me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifo me le ʒaa kpabo, ɣee le Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ! ¹⁵ Ide isoɣo gu kuɔɔe go mina ku me? Lofɔ loɔe so si ɔwo miawo kora ne, tee midji mi anɔmi mitã me. ¹⁶ So loɣere mi ɔnukuare ɔso ne, lookpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma ɔmerě ne, ɔsɔsola kere mato mi. Mana kasusu sɛɛ i mi iso. ɔbie kere mato so si mabese mi maboregu i wũ iso si mipe mimatã ma. ¹⁸ Ile so ano aarete mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame fie ngbo ikote so iase ɔwi biara ne, iide ɔwi go lopia i mi kɔre kere. ¹⁹ Wũ mabi ɔɔese, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le ɔrɔgo go nto ɔkpě kuyɛ gbogboogboo ɔwi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame. ²⁰ Wũ kayiri tee mi kɔre lopia kinio si loafinikira wũ silo lote kumego mise mitã me. Loto lomaraã so i mi iso gbaã.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itɔme.

²¹ Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso miabara ne, mitã me itɔme negbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara ɔɣe? ²² Matsere mase so, mabi birereĩ inyo i Abraham ɔwe. ɔwě de ɔsanderɔgo ɔbi fie ɔwě de ɔsere ɔbi. ²³ ɔbi go i ɔsanderɔgo ɔɣe ne, maɣe wũ kere le kumego i ɔturi se ɔɣe ɔbi, ɣee ngo i ɔsere ɔɣe ne, maɣe wũ iki i ʒaa kaɣekase ame.

²⁴ Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awě. Marɔgo inyo magbe ɣe matã ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi maɣe i sisande ame nde Hagar fie ɔɣe ɔtã ndamu me makã i Sinai Kube iso. ²⁵ Hagar ɔkategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. ʒ nde Yerusalem ɔmagě go nse kinio ne, alaso ɔ gu maturi ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔduɔdu ɔkpese maɔde masande. ²⁶ ʒee Yerusalem ɔmagě go mpia i kato ne, ɔmagě go loide ɔsande ɔde, fie ɔ nde bo ɔnyi ne. ²⁷ Alaso matsere mapia i ʒko Sekelea ame so,

“So si siɣo-ɔ fo ngo fo nde ɔlema,
fo ngo fo loixɛ ɔbi anya ne,
na isoɣo, si ala isoɣo kulu.

Alaso ɔrɔgo go i ɔ ɔrã ɔɔi atsue ne,

ō mabi to maasi maḍo ngo ɔrā pia i ō kɔrɛ ɔwi biara.”

²⁸ Kiniɔ ne wū manyii, kaɣekase mabi miḍe le Isak awe. ²⁹ Le kumegɔ ise ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame gɔ ɔbi gɔ maɣe i ɔrā gu ɔre kuḍɔe kanya ɔti ɔbi gɔ maɣe i Siwarā ɔle kama ne, ngbɔ ame ise kiniɔ ana ne. ³⁰ Ƴee ne, be i Ōko Sekelea ɔɣe? Matsere sɔ, “Sa ɔsanderōgo gu ō ɔbi, alaso ɔsandebe gu ɔserebe iibaɣe so ara maḍe.” ³¹ Ne ɔso ne manyii, iide ɔsanderōgo loɣe bo, ɣee ɔsere mabi boḍe.

5

Midzuē Mi Iseguso.

¹ Iseguso i Kristo to ɔbie sɔ bona ɔso fie ɔḍi bo, ne ɔso mitā boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatā kuwē ɔri sɔ ɔakpesera mi masande ana.

² Mikā atsue, mme Paulo to loɣere mi sɔ, si mitā matu mi sirerē ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwē ɔtā mi.

³ Fie nto lobie sɔ ikpa mi ɔbiara sekelee sɔ, si ɔrere ɔtā matu wū sirerē ne, ikote sɔ ɔabara i mmara ɔḍuḍu iso. ⁴ Mi mma nto mibie sɔ manyɔ mi sɔ mise bɔlɔlɔ alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue sɔ miɔbese sɔ i Kristo iso fie miɔkora kama mitā Ƴaa sɔ ɔdaasinyɔ mi nnya. ⁵ Ƴee bo ne, gɔ bofɔ Siwarā Bielea boḍe ɔso ne, boɣara sɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ Ƴaa aanyɔ bo sɔ bose bɔlɔlɔ. ⁶ Si bobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuira si matu-ɔ sirerē ɣee maitu-ɔ. Nne lonya kere nde sɔ boasu kafɔkaḍe boḍɔe bo manyii.

⁷ Mila miɔpia kube gbaā ku ɔwiɔ, ɣee ne, nna kowū ɔḍe lotē mi ɔri sɔ midaakā nne nde ɔnukuare atsue? ⁸ Iide Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi ɔḍe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegogbe. ⁹ Le kumegɔ mase maɣe sɔ, “Inyagē kua kɛkɛi kere ide nse itā mmɔre ɔḍuḍu ɔnyagē.” ¹⁰ Loba kafɔkaḍe sɔ Bosate iibatā mifɔ kuwē adzuni idɔ wū are. Ƴee ɔnyiiɔ gɔ nto ɔfinikira mi adzuni ne, Ƴaa to ɔakpadzē wū

kutsue. ¹¹ Ƴee wū manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loɣe sɔ matu sirerē ne, be ɔso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbɔ loto lote ne, iyo wū Ƴaa itōme iɣe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwē iso. ¹² Mma nto makpɔkpɔtɔra mi kumegogbe ne, magō so kere si iro!

¹³ Manyii, ɔḍi i Ƴaa ɔḍi mi sɔ miasegu sɔ, ɣee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. Ƴee mitā bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kuḍɔe ame. ¹⁴ Mmara ɔḍuḍu ɔdziri nde sɔ, “Ḍɔe fɔ ɔlaa le kumegɔ ato aḍe so.” ¹⁵ Nto loɣere mi sɔ si mito mikpekpeti so mibara so ara boa le mabɔi lalaa ne, mitsue sɔ mito miawɔra so.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Ƴaa Siwarā Ku Ɖturi Nsegbai Ndē.

¹⁶ Mitā Ƴaa Siwarā si site mi kumegɔ miase ngbā, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpē mi sosina ɔkā.

¹⁷ Alaso ara wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā ne, ata aɣe i nwa i Ƴaa Siwarā se sibie iso. Fie ara wa i Ƴaa Siwarā se sibie ne, wā wū ata aɣe i nwa i sosina se sibie iso. Ara ka anyɔ wagbe ɔta aɣe so iso sɔ si midaabara nne mito mibie. ¹⁸ Si Ƴaa Siwarā nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

¹⁹ Ara wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā ne, ate so sekelee. Wā nde asorō ide, anyanyara, asopara, ²⁰ aɣɔ kasumu gu kabue ikpē, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipā ina, fɔ ɔnowē saā ɔkpe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndē iɣeɣe, ²¹ kanɔbebe, ndā irē, isoɣo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbā. Nto loɣere mi le kumegɔ loɣere mi lofegu sɔ, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, maibase Ƴaa sigarakadēkō manya.

²² Ƴee Ƴaa Siwarā ne, ara wa nse abɔre i sē kɔre nde kuḍɔe, isoɣo, isobue, ɔtu ɣɔa, kayiribielea, ara sɛɛ ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, ²³ karō ibɔso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwē iita miɣe i ara wagbe kuiwē iso. ²⁴ Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare

ne, maɔpe ma iso sina mamatāra i kudziri iso gu sē ara wa nse akpē sē ɔkā ɔduɔu. ²⁵ Ƴaa Siwarā lotā bo ngbā, ne ɔso mitā bose ngbā i sē kuɔɔe ame. ²⁶ Midaatā bokɔle so kato, Ƴee bopia so sikipā, Ƴee bokpēgu so sirerē.

6

Mibuai So I Imɔrē Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, si mi ndē ɔrere ɔbara ikpi ne, mi ma i Ƴaa Siwarā segu si miɣara so ɔkɔsɔɔ mika wū so ɔakpese ɔya i kafɔkade ame. Ƴee ne, nyɔ so kukaako so fo wū ne, maibala-ɔ manyɔ. ² Si mibuai so i imɔrē ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso. ³ Si ɔrere ɔbu so ɔde ira ku ɔwi go ɔide kuira ne, ɔsɔsɔla kere ɔto so. ⁴ Ɔbiara si ɔkere ɔ mɔmɔ kurabarara ɔnyɔ. Si ɔbara ngbo ne, ɔto ɔanya si kule fie ɔanya nne iso ɔaya ɔade ndamu. Iikote so ɔasu ɔ kurabarara ɔkateragu ɔmama kure. ⁵ Alaso ɔbiara to ɔasore ɔ mɔmɔ ato.

⁶ Ngo nto ɔsuā kafɔkade ara ne, ikote so ɔatā ngo nto ɔte wū ara ɔna kusia i ɔ ara sɛɛ ɔduɔu ame.

⁷ Midaasɔsɔla so. Kuwē iibawo Ƴaa sɔsɔla. Nne i ɔturi ɔpe i kakpekɔ ame ne, ne ɔabese ne. ⁸ Ngo lope ara i sosina ɔkā kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ɔabese ɔɔi i ne ame. Ƴee ngo lope ara i Siwarā ɔkā kanya ne, ngbā me nna katui nde nne ɔabese ɔbɔregu i Siwarā ame. ⁹ Midaatā ira sɛɛ ibara si itɔre bo, alaso si iitɔre bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i ɔwi go lokote iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso go bokpese boba ɔri ne, mitā bobara isɛɛ botā ɔbiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafɔdedze.

Kuka Tsɔra Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi mɔmɔ minyɔ atɔme siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wū korɔ!

¹² Mma nto maxie mi so ikote so miatu sirerē ne, ɔte kere mato so fie mato makɔle so kato ala sosina ame ara ɔso. Nne ɔso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri

iso. ¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerē kora ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, Ƴee mato mabie so mitu sirerē si maade ndamu so ma lotā mitu. ¹⁴ Ƴee Ƴaa si ɔbuai me so loibade ndamu i kuira iso idɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ɔ kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, loɔkpi lotā kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira. ¹⁵ Matu-ɔ sirerē o-o, maitu-ɔ sirerē o-o ne, iide ne lonya, Ƴee nne lonya idɔ nde so ade ɔturi Ƴete. ¹⁶ Ƴaa si ɔnyɔ mma nse mase i ɔri gɔgbe iso nnya si ɔtā ma isobue. Ɔbara ngbo ɔtā Ƴaa maturi ɔduɔu ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kinio kama ne, kuwē si ɔdaasidɔaa me, alaso aɣeipā wa nsia me iso ɔte so Yesu ɔsande loɔe.

¹⁸ Wū manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔu! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtā Ma Efesose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ɔso loɔe Yesu Kristo katōmesedze ɔɔe nto ɔtsere ɔko gɔgbe lotā mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ɔri iso i Kristo ame. ² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɔtā Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɔso.

³ Boto bopɛ Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba sɔ ɔtā bo siwarā ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobɔre i kato iki i bo mawē ibaragu Kristo ame. ⁴ Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔɔi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso sɔ boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwē iibawe bo iso i ɔ katō. ⁵ Gɔ Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe bo ɔso ne, ɔɔsia ita koko sɔ iki i bo mawē ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ mabi. Nnegbe nde Ƴaa adzuni koko ne. ⁶ Nnegbe ɔso ikote sɔ boale Ƴaa ne, alaso iba Ƴaa sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ Ɔbi ɔɔese ɔso. ⁷ Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idj gɔ ite sɔ boɔna akpi isu itse. Ƴaa abualera ɔmɔ kere! ⁸ Ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtā bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ iwola gu inɔgba ɔɔɔɔɔu ame ne, ⁹ Ƴaa ɔbara nne ɔɔe ɔse. Ɔɔɔi ɔ ara wɛrɛa ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse sɔ ɔabara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso. ¹⁰ Nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔabara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔo nde sɔ, ɔakpere ɔ kurabara ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɔɔkpo gu nwa mpia i karō iso, sɔ wā ɔɔɔɔɔu aawe i Kristo kayirino.

¹¹ Ƴaa ɔtā ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumegɔ ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɔ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse sɔ boabara mawē ku Kristo, ¹² sɔ bo ma nde maɔeakatō i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbā bole ɔ ikpawaī. ¹³ Ne ɔso mi wū mikpese Ƴaa maturi gɔ minɔ itōme gbaā, Itōme Bielea ne lobɔ mi idj. Mifo Kristo miɔe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarā Bielea dze ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔatā

ɔsia mi ikparī ne loate sɔ ɔ mare miɔe. ¹⁴ Ƴaa Siwarā dzegbe nde ita isiara sɔ boto boafɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔatā ɔ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itā bo sɔ Ƴaa to ɔatā mma nde ɔ mare iwarā pelepele. Mitā bole ɔ iyere!

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mma Loafɔ Ɔko Gɔgbe Iti.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafɔkade i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɔɔe gɔ miba mitā Ƴaa maturi ɔɔɔɔɔu ne, ¹⁶ loinyua Ƴaa siba ɔpe i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara. ¹⁷ Nse lokare Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse, ngo nde ikpawaī ɔɔɔɔɔu Sate sɔ ɔtā mi siwarā dze loatā mitsue ara, fie siaɔi Ƴaa site mi mitsue wū kukaako. ¹⁸ Nse lokare wū sɔ ɔbusi mi ano sɔ mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkpere mi ɔbo sɔ mianyo ne ɔri. Ɔbie sɔ si miatsue kumegɔ i nne ɔledza ɔse mma masekelera ofo kuxa. ¹⁹ Ɔbie ana sɔ botsue kumegɔ i ɔ ole gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofɔ wū boɔe ame ɔmɔ. Ole gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ɔ nde ²⁰ ole gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse ɔasera i ɔ kuɔɔearō iso i kato ne. ²¹ Kristo to ɔɔe sigara i sile dze ɔɔɔɔɔu nto siɔe iso i kato, ɔle gɔ i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbāagbā dze mpia gu sigarakuɔɔekō ɔɔɔɔɔu iso. Ɔ iyere ɔɔe ayere wa ɔɔɔɔɔu mpia kayi kiniɔ gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso. ²² Ƴaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie ɔsu wū ɔtā mafɔɔedze ikuri le Sate gɔ mba ole i ira biara iso. ²³ Mafɔɔedze ikuri negbe nde Kristo siturina dze lotā sɔ ɔyi fie ɔpia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Ƴaa Ɔtā Sɔ Boba Ngbā Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Ɔwiɔ ne, mikpi i siwarā ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi ɔso. ² Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, misiāi kayiiso ɔri lalaa gu Tsirise gɔ nto ɔɔe siwarā lalaa ɔɔɔɔɔu iso i ɔwiri ame fie ɔto

oḍe matsuelese oḍuḍu ana iso kinio. ³ Gbaã ne, bo oḍuḍu oḣe le ma, fie boḣe ngbã le kumegɔ i bo siturina se siḍɔe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoyɔ. Nsegbai megbe igbã boḣe oḣo fie Ḃaa onagu bo sikpã le kumegɔ oḣo onagu kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu sikpã ne. ⁴ Ḃee Ḃaa nnyainyɔ ne oḣa oḣã bo na katui fie oḣ kuoḣe ana oḣo gbaã. ⁵ Atoa so bo akpi oḣo ne bookpi ne, oḣã bota bobɔre i makpise ame ku Kristo. Ḃaa abualera kere oḣo boba ngbã. ⁶ Go bobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu oḣo ne, Ḃaa oḣtara bo oḣɔregu i makpise ame so boadegu wũ sigara i oḣ sigarakadekõ i kato. ⁷ Ḃaa oḣara nnegebe si oḣu oḣe ta mma maiye mabo kayi so kuira na go ikategu oḣ abualera gu kayiribielea ga oḣa oḣã bo ala Kristo Yesu oḣo. ⁸ Abualera oḣo kere ofo mi iki i kafokade ame ne iide isee kuiwẽ ne mibara oḣo, Ḃee Ḃaa karatã kade. ⁹ Iide kuwẽ kube ipia ame ibɔre so oḣasu oḣe ndamu. ¹⁰ Ḃaa oḣara bo ala oḣ arõĩ, fie iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, oḣoḣara bo oḣã ara see ibara ne oḣoledza bo oḣe oḣã koko.

Mma Lofɔ Kristo Maḍe Oḣkpese Maturi Mawẽ.

¹¹ Minyigi so mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, owio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerẽ se matia mi so mma maitu sirerẽ, Ḃee sirerẽ itu negbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuḍe, fie oḣturi kere lobara ala arõĩ. ¹² Minyigi so owi go lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafɔ miḍe, fie miide Ḃaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawẽ i kayekase ga i Ḃaa oḣã oḣ maturi ame. Miwe i ngbã ame go miiwe oriinyo, Ḃee Ḃaa. ¹³ Ḃee kinio ne, iki i mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maoboregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Ḃaa kɔre iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karõ ame.

¹⁴ Alaso Kristo momo oḣo bo isobue go oḣara ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase mawẽ. Iki i oḣ momo sosina isu itã ame ne, oḣi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ le ibere. ¹⁵ Oḣi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara so iki i oḣ

ngbã me oḣe i sosina ame ne, oḣa ma aka wã anyoo kanya. Oḣpesera ma oḣturi Ḃete so maabaragu wũ mawẽ fie isobue aaba. ¹⁶ Iki i kukpi go i Kristo oḣkpi i kudziri iso ame ne, owora itsiri ne lowe i ma ndẽ, fie iki i kukpi gomo ame ne, oḣofere ma gu Ḃaa kanya ndu. ¹⁷ Ne oḣo oḣa oḣayere maturi oḍuḍu isobue Itõme Bielea. Oḣere mma loide ma Yudase fie madzorogu Ḃaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wũ. ¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo oḍuḍu, ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase aawo bo Oḣe kɔre oḣa i Ḃaa Siwarã siwẽ ame.

¹⁹ Ne oḣo miiside mafɔ Ḃee marisedze, Ḃee mi gu Ḃaa maturi oḣkpese Ḃaa omagẽ gu oḣ iyo maturi. ²⁰ Miḣe le ibere ne matsue masia i Katõmemasedze gu Ḃaa kanyamaḍidze iso fie Kristo Yesu momo nde ita ne lonya ido. ²¹ O lomõẽ kubereku oḍuḍu oḣa fie ikpese iyo iwẽ, fie oḣ nse otsue iyo ikpese Ḃaa isoreyo sekelea. ²² Go mibaragu Kristo mawẽ oḣo ne, mato matsue mi gu matsora oḍuḍu makpesera iyo ne ame i Ḃaa aase iki i oḣ Siwarã ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga Oḣara I Mma Loide Ma Yudase Ndẽ.

¹ Nnegebe oḣo fie mme Paulo go nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu oḣo i mi ma loide ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotã Ḃaa. ² Gbaã ne, lofo loḍe so mionɔ kumegɔ i Ḃaa onyɔ me nnya fie oḣã me karabara gagbe i mi iti. ³ Le kumegɔ lotsere lotã mi kurukutu ne, Ḃaa oḣi oḣ nne obie so oḣabara owere oḣe me. ⁴ Si mika oko gogbe ne, mito miatsue kumegɔ lonɔ Kristo ara werea karõ. ⁵ Kokooko ne, Ḃaa iidi ara werea wagbe oḣe maturi, Ḃee kinio ne, Ḃaa oḣki i oḣ Siwarã iso oḣi oḣe oḣ katõmemasedze sekelea gu oḣ kanyamaḍidze. ⁶ Iwerera negbe nde so, iki i Itõme Bielea ame ne, mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maḍe oḣ ara. Maokpese

sosina siwẽ iso ara, fie ka maba kadekõ i kayekase ga i Yaa otã okigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ Yaa oki i õ ole ame oḍe me buale go osu me obara Itõme Bielea negbe oḍabo. ⁸ Atoa so mme nde kosore i Yaa mafoddedze ndẽ ne, oḍe me buale so losu õ karana gbodzo ga mpia i Kristo ame lophe imomo lotã mma loide ma Yudase. ⁹ Opia me so lotã maturi oḍuḍu si matsue Yaa go lobara ara oḍuḍu adzuni wera wa obara ose ta kayi karõkasekõ. ¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafoddedze iso ne, Yaa aadi õ iwola siare i siri gbodzo iso ote mma nto made iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto made iso i kudokpo ame. ¹¹ Nnegbe nde nne i Yaa oye ose so obara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kiniõ ne, otã iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. ¹² Go bofo Kristo boḍe fie bobaragu wũ mawẽ oso ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo Yaa go boisibanigã. ¹³ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefera mi nroõ alaso isaruẽ kerekere iakpadzẽ ibo mi.

Kristo Se Oḍe Bo.

¹⁴ Nnegbe oso loto lophe Tete nroõ ne, ¹⁵ ngo kore i õ kurabarara oḍuḍu go i kato gu karõ ofo iyere kuboregu. ¹⁶ Loto lokparama kayi so Yaa si osu õ ole go mpia i õ ikpawai siare ame opia ta mi kame ame. ¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafokade si katã so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kudoe si kure sidu so miaya teteree. ¹⁸ Fie miawe ole so mi gu mafoddedze oḍuḍu aano kudoe go i Kristo ba otã mi karõ. Kudoe gogbe obe, kukarã, kukole, fie kuwodoroo. ¹⁹ Ibua i ne iso ne, Yaa si otã mitsue Kristo kudoe go karõ i maturi iibawo ono so Yaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame pɔpɔpɔ.

²⁰ Yaa nde ngo ole nto obara karabara i bo ame. Ose owo ira biara obara otã bo oḍo kumego bokare yee bobu. ²¹ Ile nde õ gomõ okpe i mafoddedze ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame owi biara ita i kiniõ ito ikela. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo Otã Mafoddedze Oḍuḍu De Mawẽ.

¹ Ne oso go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbã me oso i Yaa okpere mi. ² Mibo so karõ si mide maturi xoa ana ne, mina otu. Misu kudoe mitã so i kumego miafo mi malaa. ³ Go Yaa Siwarã obara mi mawẽ ne, miki i ori biara iso so miasegu so i isobue ame. ⁴ Sosina siwẽ gu Siwarã siwẽ pe side mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwẽ pe i Yaa okpere bo so boanyo ori botã ne. ⁵ Sate owẽ gu kafokade kawẽ saã boba fie Yaa itupie iwẽ saã bofo. ⁶ Ngbo ame i Yaa gu Ose owẽ saã i maturi awune oḍuḍu ba ne. O loḍe ira biara iso fie oto obara karabara okigu i ira biara ame, opia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fie Kristo oki i õ kayiribielea iso otã bo obara karatã. ⁸ Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oye so,

“Owi go oya okela kato ne,

oko maturi gbodzo ma iti okpẽ ofo okelagu

fie otã maturi karatã.”

⁹ Ne oso go maye so oya okela kato ne, ite sekelee so oḍe katõ oso okela ta karõ ame ana. ¹⁰ Ne oso ngo loso oba karõ ne, õ ame loya okela ta kato pelepele fie oyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne. ¹¹ O oḍe lotã maturi karatã ne. Obara mawẽ katõmemasedze, mawẽ kanyamadidze fie mawẽ ana mma nse mawe maki maye Itõme Bielea. Obara mamama mafoddedze matõdedze gu maratedze. ¹² Otã ma karabara gagbe so iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafoddedze matã Yaa karabara matã Kristo masiade katõ ise. ¹³ Yaa obara nnegbe so bo oḍuḍu aaba boakpese mawẽ i nne bofo boḍe ame fie boatsue Yaa Obi pelepele. Boamõ bokpese le Kristo fie õ kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

¹⁴ So boisibaḍe mabiete ma i ara ite xete biara aafuri le owiri osegu okpese. Boibaḍe mma maaki i inogba ori masoola makelegu ikpi

ame. ¹⁵ Ƴεε i kuɔɔe ame ne, boade ɔnukuare maɣese so boamo i Kristo go nde bo ɔɔɔɔ ita ame. ¹⁶ Ɔ nde ngo lomɔɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ita i akui, ibo i sitɔbe ame i ɔturi ame ɔsakanya. Ɔbara ngbo so kuturidziri ngoi ɔɔɔɔ se mibara karabara peperepe so bo ɔɔɔɔ aamo i kuɔɔe ame.

Mise Le Ƴaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi so midaase ngbã le mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie ma adzuni ɔnyanyarĩ, ¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se gudu. Mana kaɔekɔ kukawẽ i ngbã me i Ƴaa se ɔtã ame, maɔe matsuelese gu mma loise mabo so karɔ. ¹⁹ Maisise makpẽ kunuare i abarara pẽ ibara iso, ne ɔso mase makeke ano mabara ara nyanyarĩ biara igbã.

²⁰ Mi ɣεε ne, iide ara wagbe misuã mibɔregu i Kristo kɔre! ²¹ Mme ne, losu so miɔno Yesu iso itɔme, fie ɔ marasuãdze ɔte mi nne nde ɔnukuare i ɔ iso. ²² Ne ɔso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotã mise ngbã nyanyarĩ mifegu mise. Mila miɔbara ara wa nse akpẽ sosina ɔkã fie ase ako ɔturi akelegu kasola ame. ²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira ɣete. ²⁴ Misu nsegbai ɣete me mba Ƴaa kumiamia fie mise bololo gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

²⁵ Ne ɔso minyua mila ɔla, si ɔbiara si ɔɣere ɔ ɔlaa ɔnukuare alaso mi ɔɔɔɔ ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara miɔe. ²⁶ Midaatã mi sikipã ina si itã mibara ikpi, fie midaatã kuɣẽ si kubo iyo i mi sikipã ina ame. ²⁷ Midaatã Tsirise ɔri. ²⁸ Mma lola maɔyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroɔ mabara karabara so maana aɔera maɔe makuti matã mawereba.

²⁹ Midaatã atsue pẽ wa loibako ɔturi asegu katɔ si abɔre i mi kanya ame, ɣεε si miɔe ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katɔ fie aabuai ma si abɔre mi i kanya.

³⁰ Midaabara ara wa loabo Ƴaa Siwarã so alaso sã i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔse mi ikpo so ɔafɔ mi ku iyi tsɔra iso ne.

³¹ Miɔi kaɔo gu sikipã gu itsiri ɔɔɔɔ i mi ndẽ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarĩ biara ibu i mi malaa iso. ³² I nwagbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aɔo mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitã so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu mi are ɔtse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbã Me Loabo Ƴaa Ano.

¹ Go Ƴaa mabi ɔɔese miɔe ɔso ne, mipia kube so miare wũ. ² Miɔi kuɔɔe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu so ɔsɔre i bo ita, le ira korɔkorɔa ne mafẽ matã Ƴaa fie ibo wũ ano.

³ Go Ƴaa mabi miɔe ɔso ne, iikote so maakpese maɣe so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ to ɔɔe asɔɔ, ɣεε ɔɔe nolese, ɣεε ɔto ɔbebe ano. ⁴ Ana ne, iikote so miɔe situri pẽ ara, ɣεε ɔnole, ɣεε atsue pẽ, ɣεε mipe Ƴaa siba. ⁵ Mitsue kukaako so ɔbiara go nse ɔɔe asɔɔ, ɣεε ɔɔe nolese, ɣεε ɔba kanobebe igbã biara ne lokotegu iɣsɔre ne, ɔibakele Kristo gu Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ onya.

⁶ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu sidzimi itɔme kuiwẽ ɔsɔsola mi alaso ara wamo igbã nse atã Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ɔba mma mba atsuele iso ne.

⁷ Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawẽ.

⁸ Alaso ɔwio ne, miwe i idududu ame, ɣεε kinio ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito miɔegu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbã le ikpawai ame maturi. ⁹ Alaso kusia go i ngbã see ise se mikpadzẽ mibo nde ara see ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, gu ɔnukuare iɣe. ¹⁰ Ara wa loabo Bosate ano ne, mipia kube so miasuã wã ibara. ¹¹ Midaabara mawẽ ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwẽ, ɣεε miɔi wã mite. ¹² Alaso iba kunuare so maɣe ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kɔra. ¹³ Fie ira biara ne

*Misu Siwarã Ame Akpakpëra
Odudu Mipia.*

¹⁰ Kawirikõ ne, mawe òle i Bosate gu ò òle siare ame. ¹¹ Misu akpakpëra wa odudu i Yaa otã mi mipia so miawo ota oya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarã iso. ¹² Alaso iide maturi awune boto bokpëgu, xee siwarã ame sile, siwarã ame mma nto made iso, mma nto made iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarã dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpëgu. ¹³ Ne oso misu Yaa akpakpëra odudu mipia so si iyikpi nemo otu mi ne, miawo oya teteree mikpë kakpã mise miabo kawirikõ so òle iibaro mi iso.

¹⁴ Ne oso miya teteree si misu onukuare minyi so siso, misu ara see ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibora ne mase masu mafu igbegbe so mirë iibaço kpakpëdze awe. ¹⁵ Itõme Bielea ne nse ibo isobue si ide mi kakpã ikpë ndokota me miapia i iledzaso ame. ¹⁶ Isu ibua i nwagbe odudu iso ne, mimõë kafokade ga nde le nne nse ifo akpira mila. Ne nde nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirë me nto mitsue le oto ne. ¹⁷ Misu idi mitõme le ibora ikoto si misu Yaa itõme mila le siwarã ame itekpe. ¹⁸ Mitã Siwarã si siko mi mila miokparama kayi owi biara si mikare Yaa ibuai. Nnegbe oso ne, minyo so nroõ iibafë mi, xee mikparama kayi owi biara i Yaa maturi odudu iti.

¹⁹ Mme wũ mikparama kayi i wũ iti so Yaa aasu õ Itõme Bielea o pia me i kanya loxe ku katetere loji awerera wa mpia i ne ame lote. ²⁰ Itõme Bielea negbe oso loje katõmesedze atoa so lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wũ iti so loawo ne oxe le kumego ikote.

So Imala Atõme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo onyii dõese go nde odabo see i Bosate karabara ame fie maro wũ Tihiko. Oto õayere mi nne loto lobara gu kumego ise me i ngbe fie ka õapia mi òle ana.

²³ Yaa go nde bo Ose gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mafõdõdze odudu isobue gu kudõ ku kafokade.

²⁴ Yaa abualera si awegu mma odudu nse madõ Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kudõ go loibaro.

MA FILIPISE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Filipise

¹ Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɖabo lotsere ɔko gogbe.

Botsere boto botã mi matɔɖedze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɖuɖu maɔsekelera fie mipia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɖe mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɖedze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

³ Ɔwi biara i mi ara ɔbo me iti ame ne, lose lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi iti. ⁴ Fie ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɖuɖu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoxo, ⁵ ala kumego mibuai me i Itɔme Bielea ixe ame ita i iyi deakatɔ ipe i nome. ⁶ Ne ɔso lofo loɖe so Ƴaa go lose karabara see gagbe karɔ i mi ame ne, ɔto ɔabara kã ɔse ɔabo kawirikɔ ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

⁷ Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ɔwi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Ibia i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ɔwi go loto lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti so iaya teteree. ⁸ Ƴaa nde me aɖansie so gbaã loto xere mi so wũ kuɖɔe go loba lotã mi ne, kuse le kumego i Kristo Yesu momo to ɔɖɔe mi.

⁹ Loto lokparama kayi so mi kuɖɔe go miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibua, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isee ndẽ sekelee. ¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã so miawo nne nle ido ɔɖi, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ɔanya so mise sekelee fie ɔibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i mi iso ne. ¹¹ Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara see ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo ɔtã mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikole gu ile matã Ƴaa.

Ngɔ Nse Ɔbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbã.

¹² Wũ manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobore me iso ne, ibua itã Itɔme Bielea katɔ ise. ¹³ Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpedze ɔɖuɖu ma nto madzuẽ igara iyo gu maturi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ɔotsue so Kristo ɔɖabo loɖe ɔso lore i iyo. ¹⁴ Fie wũ iyo ire ana ɔotã manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ƴaa itɔme ɔxe ku ɔtu go maisito manigã.

¹⁵ I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawẽ to maɖe Kristo itɔme ala sirere gu kakpadzẽ ɔso, xee mawẽ ana to maɖe itɔme ku adzuni see. ¹⁶ Mma nto maɖe itɔme ku adzuni see ne, kuɖɔe ɔso mato maɖe ne, alaso maɖe so Ƴaa ɔpia me so lokpẽ i Itɔme Bielea iti. ¹⁷ Mma nto maɖe Itɔme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso ne, ma kuɖɔe mato mabara alaso mabu so maawo itikpi ɔbie ɔtã me iki i ma itɔme ixe ame go lore i iyo.

¹⁸ Ƴee kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me ɔmerẽ alaso adzuni see ame ide o-o, adzuni lalaa ame ide o-o ne, Kristo iso itɔme mato maɖe. ¹⁹ Iba me ɔmerẽ alaso loxe so iki i mi kayi ikparama i wũ iti gu ibuai ne lobore i Yesu Kristo Siwarã kore ɔso ne, mato maadi me i iyo. ²⁰ Nne nto me ɔkã kinio teteree fie ide wũ ɔriinyo ana nde so, loibasẽ wũ karabara lonya, xee i ɔwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo so loasu wũ iso sina ɔɖuɖu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbã xee ɔkpi lokpi.

²¹ Alaso i wũ kase ne, Kristo losi ngbã lotã, xee si lokpi kora ne, iade kusia gbodzoo itã me. ²² Si lokpese losi ngbã ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. Ƴee imele si loɖi i kukpi gu ngbã inyo ndẽ? Loiye! ²³ Lopia i ara ka anyo ndẽ. Ito me ɔkã so loabore i ngbã megbe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle ido ne. ²⁴ Ƴee mi ɔso ne, ile ido so lopia ngbã. ²⁵ Go lofo nnegbe loɖe ɔso ne, loxe so loase ngbã lobara karabara ga loto loaragu mi ɔɖuɖu so iatã mi katɔ ise gu isoxo i kafokaɖe ame.

²⁶ Ne ɔso si lokpese lopia i mi kɔre ne, miba ɔri biara sɔ miade ndamu i wũ iso i mi ngbã ame i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya ido kinio nde sɔ mi ngbã aakotegu nne i Kristo Itõme Bielea to ite sɔ si lowo mi kɔre ɔba o-o, loiwo ɔba o-o ne, loanɔ sɔ miye teteree i siwarã ame ku adzuni awẽ. Ana ne, sɔ iakpẽ mi ɔkã sɔ miawe kanya kawẽ i mi ikpẽ i Itõme Bielea kafokade iti. ²⁸ Midaanigã mi matsirise, ye miya teteree ɔwi biara ame. Nnegbe loate ma sɔ mato maawɔ, ye mi mito miana ngbã, alaso Yaa nse ɔtã miɔe iso. ²⁹ Alaso Yaa ɔtã mi ɔri sɔ miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, ye sɔ miawe inye i ɔ ite ana. ³⁰ Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i karpã ame. Karpã ga minya sɔ loto lokpẽ ku ɔwio ne, le kumegɔ mito mino ne, kã ame lotogu ikpẽ ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karõ Iboɔo.

¹ Mi ngbã me miba i Kristo ame se mitã mi ɔle, fie ɔ kudɔe ana se kutã mi katetere. Mibara mawẽ ku Siwarã Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitã mi malaa. ² Ne ɔso si wũ isoɔo aayi ne, mitã mi adzuni si aɔe awẽ, miwe kudɔe kuwẽ mitã so, si mibara mawẽ i mi siwarã gu kurabarara ame. ³ Midaabara kuira i fo ɔnowẽ saã ɔkpe ibie itã so, ye kato ikɔle so ame, ye ne, mibo sɔ karõ mitã so si miware mi malaa miɔo so. ⁴ Mibie mi malaa isee ne iide mi ɔnowẽ ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si miɔe mme i Kristo ɔwe. ⁶ Atoa sɔ ɔba Yaa kumiamia ne, ɔisu so ɔle ɔte sɔ ma gu Yaa inyo ɔkate. ⁷ Ye i nnemo kanya ne, ɔbara so ngo loiɔe kuira, ɔkpesera so ɔdabo. ɔkpesera so ɔturi awune ɔba maye wũ. ⁸ ɔbo sɔ karõ le ɔturi awe ɔkã atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi go ɔkpi i kudziri iso. ⁹ Ne ɔso ne, Yaa ɔkɔle wũ kato ɔɔo ira biara, ɔtã wũ iyere ne lokɔle ido ayere ɔɔuɔu. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso si makpere

Yesu iyere ne, mma ɔɔuɔu mpia i kato gu karõ gu kayi ga mpia i karõ kayirino ɔɔuɔu aape agegẽ. ¹¹ Fie maaye sɔ Yesu Kristo nde Sate itã Yaa go nde ɔse kato ikɔle.

Mife Le Awãmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne wũ manyii ɔɔese, le kumegɔ mise mikã me atsue ɔwi biara go lopia i mi kɔre ne, inya kinio ido go lona i mi kɔre sɔ miakã me atsue. Mikele i katõ si mibara mi idi karabara i kunigã gu iti ikpakpa ame. ¹³ Alaso Yaa to ɔbara karabara i mi nde ɔwi biara sɔ miawo nne nde ɔ kudɔe ɔtsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, midaakpadzẽ so, ye mita miya so iso. ¹⁵ Si mibara ngbo ne, miade Yaa mabi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ, mayi i ira biara ame fie iyere kuiwẽ na ma i iso atoa sɔ mapia i kayi nyanyarã ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mifie i ma nde le kumegɔ i awãmi se afie i kudokpo ame. ¹⁶ Mimɔẽ itõme ne nse itã ngbã mila teteree sɔ iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ɔɔe sɔ loitere ise, ye lobara karabara siefe. ¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafẽ matã wũ, fie wũ ima maasu mafere i ara fẽa iso. Si iba ngbo kora ne, iawe me ɔmerẽ fie loanagu mi isoɔo. ¹⁸ Ngbo ame si mi wũ minagu me isoɔo si milelegu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kɔre.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu ɔbie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame sɔ nne ɔanya i mi kɔre ɔba ɔayere me aapia me katetere. ²⁰ I ɔnukuare ame ne, losiina kuwẽ go i mi ara to aɔo kayiri le ɔ awe. ²¹ Alaso matsɔra ɔɔuɔu ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maɔo go iiside Yesu Kristo are. ²² Ye Timoteo ne, mi momo miye sɔ miawo wũ ɔfo ɔɔe alaso ɔoyagu me le ɔbi gu ɔse i Itõme Bielea karabara ibara ame. ²³ Ne ɔso loto lonyo ɔri sɔ si loonya kumegɔ i wũ atõme aakele ne, loto loapia wũ mi kɔre. ²⁴ Lofɔ loɔe i Bosate iyere

ame so mme mōmō to loaba mi kōre i ōwi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya so inya so loapia bo ōnyii Epafrodito mi kōre. Ōbaragu me karabara fie ōyagu me le kpakpēdze awe. Ōbara karabara ana le mi katōmesēdze go mipia so ōbuai me.

²⁶ Ito wū ōkā teteree so ōanya mi alaso idaa wū so mino ō ōnye.

²⁷ Gbaā idē so ōnye ōro ōkpi, Ƴee Ƴaa ōnyo wū nnya, fie iide ō kere i Ƴaa ōnyo nnya, Ƴee mme wū, alaso ōdi me ōboregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame.

²⁸ Ne ōso ito me ōkā teteree so loasese wū mi kōre so so aaxo mi si minya wū fie mme wū wū nnya ka miaro.

²⁹ Mifo wū ku isoŋo le ōnyii i Bosate kafōkađe ame si miware mma ōduđu nse le ō igbā.

³⁰ Alaso ōsu ō ngbā ōtā fie ōro ōkpi ala Kristo karabara ōso so si ōtā me ibuai ne i mi mōmō iiwo me ōtā.

3

Sibololo Dze Nđe Ōnukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikō ne, wū manyii, so si siŋo mi so miđe mawē ku Bosate. Iitōre me so loaledza ara wagbe itsere itā mi, alaso ne loatā so itikpi kuiwē iibabore mi iso ne.

² Minyo so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe mmo iso. Mma nse maƳe so ngbesi matu sirerē ne. ³ Bo nde mma lotu sirerē i ōnukuare ame, alaso boto bosore Ƴaa i ō Siwarā ame fie boba isoŋo i ngbā me bosi i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwē.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu ōđe i sosina kurabarara ame lođo ōbiara go lobu so ōba ōri gōmō, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya. ⁵ Mme ne, wū iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerē, Israelse mōmō loƳe me, lobore i Benjamin kakpa ame fie lođe ō Hebrise gōdeī. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ō Farisise lođe.

⁶ Lowe ōmerē i mmara iso idē ame so lota loya i mafōdēdze ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibololo ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwē i wū iso.

⁷ Ƴee ara wa ōduđu lola loonyo so ađe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nome ala Kristo ōso. ⁸ Fie iide nwagbe kere, Ƴee ne, kuira iisifo me kuƳa ido so loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ōso fie lose lobu wū ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri so Kristo aapegu me kōrō ne. ⁹ Fie lobie so bo gu wū aabara mawē pelepele. Losiina sibololo kusiwē dze lofo loboregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kinio ne, sibololo dze loba ne, lofo sē lokigu i Kristo kafōkađe ame, sibololo dze lobore i Ƴaa kōre ne, kafōkađe iso siki. ¹⁰ Nne pe ka loto lobie kinio nde so loatsue Kristo, ōle go lotara wū ōboregu i makpise ame, so loawegu wū inyewe fie loabaragu mawē i ō kukpi ame. ¹¹ Fie lobie so loawe ōriinyo so mme wū Ƴaa aatara me ōboregu i makpise ame lose ngbā.

Paulo Ƴe Kumego Jabara Fie Jana Kusia.

¹² Wū kōrō iipegu nne loto lonyo ōri, fie loiyi ana. Ƴee ne, loto lokpē teteree so iapegu me kōrō, alaso Kristo Yesu ōosu me ōbara ō ōre.

¹³ Wū manyii, loito loƳe so nnegebe ōpegu me kōrō koko, ira ka iwē pe iso i wū adzuni ka asia. Ne nde so, loaxara ira biara ne loofe, losu wū ōle ōduđu losia i nne nse me i katō iso. ¹⁴ Ne ōso lotere ise teteree so loade iso lofo kuso go i Ƴaa ōkperere me ōtā iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbā me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitā adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma ōduđu loomō i Siwarā ame, Ƴee si mi ōrere ba adzuni mama ne, Ƴaa to ōadji ōte wū. ¹⁶ Nda awe i nnemo aase o-o ne, mitā bokelēgu i katō i Siwarā siri dze iso bose.

¹⁷ Wū manyii mikele i katō misore me si mikarā ino i mma nsi ngbā le kumego bose bote mi iso. ¹⁸ Loŋere mi lonya, fie loto loledza iƳe ku nnome so, maturi gbodzoo si ngbā me nto mite so matsiri kukpi go i Kristo ōkpi i kudziri iso. ¹⁹ I kawirikō ne, mmagbe to maabo i itokpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma

Yaa nde ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote so aakpẽ ma kunuare ne, wã iso mase mana isoxo fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia. ²⁰ Bo xee ne, Yaa sigarakadekõ mare bode, fie bosia bo Didze go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo so ãabore i kato oba. ²¹ Oto ãafinikira bo siturina dze nna ole ngbe obara le ã sire dze nto sifie iki i ole go ose osu okpadzẽ ara odudu opia i ã kayirino ame.

4

Paulo Dɔyere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne oso wũ manyii ma lose lodoe, mi ma nse mipia me isoxo fie mi nde wũ kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu owi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteki i kukpa so manogu so ara karõ le manyiibi i Bosate ame. ³ Fie fo ngo fo nde wũ rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marõgo inyo magbe, alaso maobuai me gbaã i Itõme Bielea ixe ame ku Klemens gu wũ marabaradze laa odudu ma ayere loibawo oro, xee ma ayere pia i Yaa magbanadze oko ame.

⁴ So si sioxo mi owi biara i mi mawẽ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza ixe so, so si sioxo mi!

⁵ Miwe otu xoa mitã maturi odudu alaso Bosate iba obore ibo. ⁶ Midaaya so iso i kaira ame, xee si mito mikparama kayi ne, mixere Yaa ara wa odudu mito mibie si mipe wũ siba i wã iti. ⁷ Iyo Yaa isobue ne karõ i maturi iibawo ono aadzuẽ mi situ gu adzuni odudu go mibara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikõ ne wũ manyii, mitã mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde ase, nwa lokote atã ile, nwa nde onukuare, nwa lokote atã kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kaira iinina, ara wa nse ale onyo gu nwa lokote so oturi aabara. ⁹ Misore wũ nsegbai i ara wa misuã gu nwa mifo miboregu i wũ kore, wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Yaa go nse otã isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Dɔpe Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatã Iti.

¹⁰ So oxo me gbaã i Bosate ame so i owi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatã loboregu i mi kore. Atoa so iide osẽ misẽ so miito mibuai me ku owi gomoo ame ne, miina ori so miasese me karatã. ¹¹ Loito loxe nnegebe si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosuã kumego i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano. ¹² Loxe nne nde kusa fie loxe nne nde karana. I wã odudu ame ne, loosuã kumego ikote so oturi aase si kukã pia xee aradea pia, si kusa pia, xee karana pia. ¹³ Ole go i Kristo otã me oso ne, loawo ira biara kanya oya.

¹⁴ Xee ibua ile so mibuai me i wũ amore ame. ¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise xe kukaako so karõkasekõ owi go lobore i Makedonia fie lose Itõme Bielea imomo ipe karõ ne, mi onowẽ pe losese me karatã fie mifo wũ kusekuse. ¹⁶ Go lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miosese me karatã owi ku owi. ¹⁷ Iide karatã loto lobie loboregu i mi kore, xee kusia go miana i kato iki i karatã iso oso. ¹⁸ Miotã me kuso kora midodza. Karatã ga misese me mikigu i Epafrodito iso oba kaapegu me korõ, ne oso kaira iisinya me. Mi karatã gagbe to kafore korõkorõ le ara wa mafẽ matã Yaa fie abo wũ ano, apia wũ isoxo. ¹⁹ Ne oso Yaa go loto losore aatã mi mi ara nyaa odudu wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitã bole bo Dse Yaa ita i kinio ito ikelẽ. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya Yaa maturi ma odudu nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma odudu mpia i ngbe oya mi o-o! ²² Yaa maturi ma odudu mpia i ngbe oya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Kolosese

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu Sostene kɔre. ² Boto botsere botã bo manyii ma nde Ƴaa maturi fie maɔe manukuarese fie ana ne, maɔe Kristo mare i Kolose. Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse si ɔtã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ⁴ Alaso bonɔ sɔ mifo Kristo Yesu miɔe fie mise miɔe mafɔɔedze ɔɔɔɔ ana kukaako. ⁵ Maledza nne mito minyo ɔri mase mi i kato. Mino ɔriinyo itɔme negbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ mayere mi ɔnukuare itɔme ne nde Itɔme Bielea. ⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe togu imɔ, iɔɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ le kumego ito ise katɔ i mi nde ita i ɔwi gɔ mino kumego i Ƴaa ɔnyo mi nnya fie mino ne karɔ kukaako. ⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Epafra nde ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ɔɔe bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya. ⁸ Ɔ loba ɔayere bo kuɔɔe gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bonɔ mi iso itɔme ne, bese bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔtã mitsue ɔ kuɔɔe, ɔtã mi iwola ɔɔɔɔ gu ara karɔ ino ne lobore i ɔ Siwarã ame. ¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã sɔ miawo ngbã me loabo Bosate ano ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɔɔe ne. Iyo i mi ngbã ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, ara see kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Ƴaa ana mibua. ¹¹ Loto Ƴaa i kukpa sɔ ɔtã mi ole ɔɔɔɔ gɔ lobore i ɔ ole siare ame sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɔaraso gu isoyɔ ame. ¹² Mipe bo Ɔse siba, ngo lobara mi sɔ mikote sɔ miana kaɔekɔ ga ɔse

ɔ maturi i ɔ ikpawai sigarakadekɔ ame. ¹³ Ɔɔi bo ɔboregu i Ɔbosam ole gɔ nde idududu ame ɔbo ɔ Ɔbi ɔɔese sigarakadekɔ ame. ¹⁴ Ɔ Ɔbi gɔgbe ame bona idi fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boye Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ɔ Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo nde Ƴaa gɔ boise bonya kumiamia. Ɔ nde Ƴaa Ɔbirereɔ deakatɔ gɔ nto ɔɔe Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ iso. ¹⁶ Alaso ɔ iso i Ƴaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarã ame sile, makɔse gu mma nto maɔe iso. Ƴaa ɔbara ara ɔɔɔɔ ɔkigu i ɔ iso fie ɔ ide ɔbara wã ɔtã. ¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Ƴaa ɔbara ira biara, fie ɔ iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso. ¹⁸ Ɔ nde mafɔɔedze ikuri ne nde ɔ kuturidziri iti. Ɔ ame i mafɔɔedze ngbã ɔbore. Ɔ nde Ɔbirereɔ deakatɔ gɔ lota ɔbore i makpise ame sɔ ɔafɔ kasekɔ deakatɔ i ira biara ame. ¹⁹ Alaso Ƴaa kuɔɔe kuɔe sɔ ɔ Ɔbi ame maanya ɔ kumiamia ɔɔɔɔ makigu. ²⁰ Fie iki i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, Ƴaa ɔfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ. Iki i ɔ Ɔbi ima ne ɔfere i karɔ iso ame ne, Ƴaa ɔokpesera ara wa mpia i kato gu karɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo sɔ i kore sɔ isobue ka ipia i ɔ gu ma nde.

²¹ Ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitã Ƴaa fie miɔe ɔ matsirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara ɔso. ²² Ƴee kinio iki i ɔ Ɔbi kukpi ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔboregu mi ɔbo sɔ i kore, ɔbara mi sekelee, miyi sɔ iɔere kuiwẽ na mi iso i ɔ katɔ. ²³ Ikote sɔ miamɔɔ nne mifo miɔe mila. Miya teteree si mire siɔu. Mi adzuni si asia i ɔriinyo ne i Itɔme Bielea ɔsu ibo mi iso, ala Itɔme Bielea negbe imomo mape matã kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ fie mme Paulo ana ne, loaba loakpese ne ɔɔabo.

Paulo Ɔbara Karabara Le Mafɔɔedze Ɔɔabo.

²⁴ Kinio ne, iba me ɔmerẽ sɔ lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wũ siturina ame sɔ si losu lowiri inyewe

ne i Kristo ɔse me i mafɔdɛdze ikuri kanya. ²⁵ Ƴaa lobara me so loade mafɔdɛdze ɔɔabo si loape ɔ itɔme imomo fie miatsue ɔ itɔme iyi pɔpɔɔpɔ. ²⁶ Itɔme negbe de itɔme ne lowere ta maturi ɔwi, ɣee kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔɔɔi ɔte mma lofo wũ maɔe. ²⁷ Ƴaa ɔɔɔe so ɔɔɔi itɔme weraa ne lofo kuɣa ngbe fie iba kuware ɔta kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ. Itɔme weraa negbe nde so, Kristo go mpia i mi ame ne, ɔ nde ɔriinyo ikpawaɩ siare ne nse isia mi ne. ²⁸ Ne ɔso boto boɣere ɔbiara Kristo iso itɔme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bose boka ma, bote ma ara so si boako ma bobo Ƴaa ano le maturi ma loomo fie maɔe mawẽ ku Kristo. ²⁹ Si loawo nnegbe ɔbara ɔso ne, lose lokpẽ, losu ole siare go ɔɔɔɔ i Kristo ɔta me fie ɔto ɔbara karabara i wũ ame.

2

¹ Nto lobie so mitsue kumego lookpẽ teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsɔra ma ɔɔɔɔ loinya me manya kora iti. ² Nto loɣe nnegbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawẽ gu ma malaa i kudɔe ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karɔ ino aayi fie maatsue Ƴaa ira weraa ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaã kaɔe ngbe. ³ Kristo ame i Ƴaa ɔsu karana siare ɔɔɔɔ ga nde inoɣba gu iwola ngbe ɔkola. ⁴ Nto loɣere mi so midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu ɔnyamerẽ ɔkpadzẽgu mi atɔme ɔsɔsola mi. ⁵ Atoa so lona i mi kore i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarã ame, fie so ɔɔɔ me so loto lonya kumego i mi kanya de kawẽ, fie miɣe teteree i mi Kristo kafokaɔe ame.

ɔturi Ngbã ɔɔɔɔ Pia I Mawẽ Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

⁶ Go miofo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wũ mawẽ i mi kase ame. ⁷ Mire siɔu i ɔ ame si mitsue mi ngbã misia i ɔ iso. Mi kafokaɔe ana si kamɔ le kumego mate mi si miyi ku siba ipe.

⁸ Minyo so kukaako so kuwẽ iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso

inoɣba gu kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, ɣee siwarã dze nto siɔe kayiiso iso ame. Mait-sue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso. ⁹ Alaso Ƴaa nsegbai gu ɔ kumiamia ɔɔɔɔ pia i Kristo ame ku ɔwi go ɔsi ngbã i sosina ame. ¹⁰ Go mibara mawẽ ku ɔ go nde iti ɔta siwarã ame sile gu mma nto maɔe iso ɔso ne, mi wũ mi ngbã ɔɔyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerẽ, fie iide korɔ masu matu, ɣee mi akpi wa manukutu maɔi mi iso nde sirerẽ dze matu mi i Kristo ame. ¹² Go mifo Ƴaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne ɔso ne, ɔtara mi gu wũ ana alaso mifo Ƴaa go lotara wũ ɔboregu i makpise ame ole miɔe.

¹³ ɔwi go lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarã ame, alaso miɔe makpibaradze fie miɔe mma loide ma Yudase, ana ne, miiwe Ƴaa mmara. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔtara mi ɔbo ngbã ame iki i Kristo iso fie ɔsu bo akpi ɔɔɔ ɔtse bo. ¹⁴ Ƴaa ɔnukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita iɣe i bo iso atã bo ipo i mmara kanya pelepele go ɔpe wã ɔmatãra i kudziri iso. ¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmɔ ne, Kristo ɔfo siwarã lalaa gu mma nto maɔe iso i siwarã ame ole iso fie ɔpia ma kunuare i ɔgbami. ɔsu isoɣo gu ɔpe itu ɔko ma le mma mamɔẽ i kakpã ame.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso midaasitã kuwẽ si ɔta mi mmara i nne miade, ɣee miane, ayi sekelea, ɣee ɔgbaworeti Ƴete Iyi ide, ɣee Iwarãyi iso. ¹⁷ Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ara wa loaba i katã ɔkala kere aɔe, Kristo mɔmɔ nde ngo loba. ¹⁸ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsola mi so miabo so karɔ i mila ame, ɣee misore Ƴaa makpabo. Mmamɔ igbã se makole so kato maɣe so inya so maanya ara i siwarã ame, ɣee mila miɔe, alaso maturi adzuni kere aɔe mmɔ. Si mikã mmamɔ igbã atsue ne, mi korɔ iibapegu nne mito minyo ori. ¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatã i Kristo go nde iti iso. Ƴee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitobe ɔɔɔɔ se mana aɔera wa

loamodza ma maboregu le kumego i Yaa se obie.

Ngbā Yete Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Gō miokpigu Kristo oso ne, misi-ina i kayiiso siwarā ole kayirino. Ne oso midaatā matā mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ole kayirino. ²¹ Be oso makpese mato mayere mi so daabara nnegbe, daati nnegbe anyo, xee daapegu nnegbe? ²² Akisi wagbe odudu pia i ara wa karabara bose bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere ide. ²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si oturi obō so karō ote ō sosina otile, omōē maturi akisi oto teteree ne, inogba siare pia i ne ame. Yee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai oturi obore i ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē wū okā ame.

3

¹ Gō Yaa otara mi gu Kristo oboregu i makpise ame oso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngbego i Kristo okpase osi i Yaa kudearō iso. ² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso, ³ alaso miokpi, fie mi ngbā weregu Kristo i Yaa ame. ⁴ Mi ngbā mōmō pia i Kristo ame, ne oso owi gō ōabore kayi ne, mi wū miaboregu wū i ikpawai siare ame.

Miokpese Maturi Yete.

⁵ Ne oso midoe sosina ame ara wa nse akpē mi okā le asorō ide, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē sosina okā, sosina omerē isiai gu kanobebe ga lokategu ayo isore. ⁶ Alaso ara wagbe oso i Yaa sikipā aaba i mma loise makā wū atsue iso ne. ⁷ Ōwi gō lofe ame ne, ngbā megbe igbā mise mi wū ne.

⁸ Yee kiniō ne, ka minyua ara wagbe odudu obara. Wā nde sikipā, sikipā lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote so sitia, xee itsue pē kuiwē aabore mi i kanya. ⁹ Midaasisosola mi malaa alaso mionyua mi ngbā gu nsegbai kuere mise. ¹⁰ Kiniō ne, miosu nsegbai xete mipia. Yaa to okpesera nsegbai megbe mixete owi biara so

miare wū fie miatsue wū kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmo kase ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndē, mma lotu sirerē gu mma loitu sirerē, mafō, ngo anō loibusi, osande gu ngo loide osande ndē. Mawē ka made i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma odudu ame.

¹² Mi ne, Yaa maturi sekelea ma oto odoe fie odi ma ose so mide. Ne oso misu nsegbai xete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu oturi, kayiribielea, karōiboso, imōēso ila gu iyaraso. ¹³ Minogu so ara karō, fie si orere oxere mi ne, misu mitse wū le kumego i Bosate osu mi akpi otse mi. ¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe odudu iso ne, misu kudoe gō nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si ide iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne oso makpere mi mabo le mafodedze ikuri ne. Mide mma nse mapε siba. ¹⁶ Kristo Itōme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sino, mafodedze aka gu siwarā ame aka mipe ala Yaa siba i mi situ ame. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne miabara xee miaxe ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipe Bo Ose Yaa siba mikigu i ō iso.

Kumego Miasε Ngbā Yete Le Kristo Mafodedze Awe.

¹⁸ Mi marōgo ne, mibo so karō mitā mi marā, alaso ngbō lokote itā Bosate mafodedze ne.

¹⁹ Mi marerē mi wū ne, midoe mi mare si mixara so mitā ma.

²⁰ Mabi, mikā mi mayese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iyo Bosate so ne.

²¹ Mabi mase, mi wū midaapia mi mabi sikipā so nroō afefē ma.

²² Mi maqabo ana ne, mikā mi karō iso makose atsue i ira biara ame. Iide si mapia i mi kore kere so si maqoe mi, xee mibara mi karabara i onukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate. ²³ Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kā ku mi situ odudu. Mibara kā le Bosate mito mibara mitā ne iide

maturi. ²⁴ Minyigi sɔ mito miafo kaɗekɔ̃ lɛ mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo mɔmɔ mito mibara karabara mitã. ²⁵ Ara nyanyarĩa mabaradze ma wũ mato maafɔ ma kuɔo alaso Ƴaa to ɔatã ɔbiara kuso gɔ ɔibanyo kuwẽ i katɔ̃.

4

¹ Mi ma nde makɔse ana ne, mila mi maɗabo kukaako si minyigi sɔ mi wũ miba Ɔkɔse i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote Sɔ Mafɔɗedze Aala Maɔbara.

² Mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miɔpe Ƴaa siba. ³ Ana ne, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti sɔ Ƴaa aatã bo ɔri sɔ boaxɛ Kristo itɔme ne lowere ku ɔwiɔ ala ne iti lore i iyo ne. ⁴ Mikparama kayi sɔ loawo Itɔme negbe ɔɣe ikpa waĩ lɛ kumegɔ ikote sɔ loabara.

⁵ Misegu mma loiɗe mafɔɗedze i inɔgba ame si mibara ɔri biara gɔ miana karabara kukaako. ⁶ Miɗe ika ku kuware ɔwi biara ame sɔ ialɛ ɔno si mitsue kumegɔ miatã ɔturi biara itɔme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

⁷ Tihiko gɔ nde bo ɔnyii ɗɔse fie ɔɗe ɔɗabo nukuaresɛ gu bo ɔlaa i Bosate karabara ame to ɔaxere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe. ⁸ Ne ɔso fie loto lopia wũ mi kɔre si ɔapia mi ɔto, ɔɣere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne. ⁹ Ma gu bo ɔnyii ɗɔse Onesimo gɔ bofo boɗe fie ɔɗe mi ndẽ ɔwẽ to maba maaxere mi ara wa ɔɗuɗu nto akele i katɔ̃ ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko gɔ i bo gu wũ nre i iyo ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko gɔ nde Barnaba ɔnyibi ana ɔya mi ne. Maaxere mi koko nne si mibara mitã wũ, ne ɔso si ɔba ne, miware nroɔ si mifo wũ. ¹¹ Yosua gɔ mase marɔ sɔ Yusto ana ɔya mi o-o. Marerẽ ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase fɔɗedze ma nyegu me i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ̃ karabara ame fie mabua maɗe ibuai siare matã me.

¹² Epafra gɔ nde mi ndẽ ɔwẽ fie ɔɗe Bosate Kristo Yesu ɔɗabo ana ɔya mi. Ɔse okparama kayi teteree ɔwi biara i mi iti sɔ Ƴaa aatã miya teteree, miɗe mma loɔkpa ano, mitsue nne ɔso fie mifo Ƴaa miɗe, fie miakã wũ atsue pelepele ana. ¹³ Mme mɔmɔ loawo aɗansie ɔɗe i ɔ̃ iso i karabara teterea ga ɔto ɔbara ɔtã mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi. ¹⁴ Bo ɔnyii ɗɔse Luka gɔ nde kuabaradze gu Dema sɔ maya mi o-o! ¹⁵ Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boya bo ɔnyiiko Minfa gu mafɔɗedze ikuri ne nse masare i ɔ̃ iyo.

¹⁶ Si mika ɔko gɔgbe miro ne, misu wũ misese mafɔɗedze ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea sɔ ma wũ maaka. Ngbo ame ma wũ si masu ma ɔre gɔ mafɔ masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikɔ̃ ne, miɣere Arkipo sɔ ɔbara Bosate kasumu karabara ga ɔsu ɔpia wũ i nroɔ ame ɔwiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsɔra gagbe ne, mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu wũ kɔrɔ̃ lotsere. Minyigi sɔ lokpese lore i iyo. Ƴaa abualera si awegu mi.

1 MA TESALONIKASE Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsere Ɔko gogbe boto botā mi ma nde bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi sɔ Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Ƴaa Siba Sɔ Misu So Mitā Wū.

² Ɖwi biara ne, bose bope Ƴaa siba i mi ɔduɔdu iti, fie ɔwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi. ³ Boise boɣara sɔ boɣere bo Ɖse Ƴaa kumego mito mibara mi kafokade karabara. Bose boɣe ana kumego mibua mise mibuai maturi i kudɔe ame fie misu mi ɔriinyɔ mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree. ⁴ Manyii, boɣe sɔ Ƴaa to ɔɔe mi gbaā fie ɔɔi mi le ɔ mare. ⁵ Itōme Bielea ne boba boɣere mi ne, iide itōme kunu kere ide. Ƴee iba ku ɔle gu Siwarā Bielea gu ita isiara gbodzoo. Minya kumego bomɔē sɔ bola i mi ndē, fie mi isee ɔso bobara ngbɔ. ⁶ Gbaā ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa sɔ miwe inye gbodzoo ne, mifo itōme negbe ku isoyɔ ne i Siwarā Bielea ɔtā mi. ⁷ Nnegbe ɔtā sɔ mikpese ikparī mitā mafɔdedze ma ɔduɔdu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia. ⁸ Iide Bosate itōme ɔnɔwē lobɔre i mi kɔre ikɛle Makedonia gu Akaia, Ƴee mi Ƴaa kafokade ana ɔkele kakoi biara go iiside bo loɣe kuirā alaso maturi ɔduɔdu ɔnɔ. ⁹ Ma mɔmɔ to maɣe kumego mifo bo ku ɔwi go boba mi kɔre gu kumego minyua mi aɣo isɔre fie misu so mitā Ƴaa gbaā go ɔnɔwē mba ngbā. ¹⁰ Fie mito minyɔ ɔ Ɖbi go ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔri mibɔregu i kudokpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo ɔbɔregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne

i Ƴaa to ɔsu ɔbo makpibaradze iso ame ne.

2

Mifo Bo Itōme Le Ƴaa Itōme.

¹ Manyii, mi mɔmɔ miɣe sɔ bo mi kɔre iba ne, iide siefe. ² Miɣe kumego boɔe ɔɣiā, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba boabo mi kɔre i Tesalonika mɔmɔ. Atoa sɔ maɔaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate ɔpia bo ɔle sɔ bowo mi ɔ Itōme Bielea ɔɣere. ³ Bo kuka go boto botā mi ne, iide kasɔla Ƴee adzuni nyanyarīa, Ƴee sɔ si bokɔ mi bopia i iɣere ame ɔso. ⁴ Ƴee ne, bose boɣe itōme le kumego i Ƴaa ɔbie sɔ bobara. Alaso ɔ mɔmɔ ɔnya sɔ bokote sɔ boɣe ɔ Itōme Bielea. Boise bobie sɔ boabo maturi anɔ, Ƴee Ƴaa go nse ɔko ɔbiara ɔtu ɔnyɔ. ⁵ Miɣe kukaako sɔ iide sinyamere bosu bobɔ mi. Boiɣere mi Itōme Bielea i kanɔbebe ame sɔ si boana kusia kukuwē i mi kɔre. Ƴaa mɔmɔ Ƴe bo i kama i itōme negbe ame. ⁶ Boibie mi Ƴee kumawē ile.

Atoa sɔ boba ɔri le Kristo katōmemasɛdze sɔ boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne, ⁷ bomɔē sɔ bola le ɔtalepo go nɣe ɔ mabi inyaa. ⁸ Go boto boɔe mi ku kayiri ɣɔa ɔso ne, bobie sɔ mi wū miano Itōme Bielea. Iide Ƴaa Itōme kere Ƴee ne, bosu bo ngbā ana botā i mi iti alaso mifo bo kuɣa gbaā. ⁹ Manyii, minyigi sɔ ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre fie boto boɣere mi Itōme Bielea ne, bonyedē awururu kasē i kakome bobara karabara sɔ si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwē iso.

¹⁰ Mi mɔmɔ gu Ƴaa de bo aɔansie i kumego bola sɔ sekelee i mi mafɔdedze ndē. Bobara ara see, fie kuwē iinya ikpi kuiwē i bo iso i mi ndē. ¹¹ Miɣe ana sɔ bomɔē mi ɔbiara le kumego i ɔse se ɔmɔē ɔ mabi ɔla. ¹² Bopia mi ɔto, botā mi katetere fie bopia mi kɔrɔ i kayiri sɔ mise ngbā me loabo Bosate anɔ. Ɖ mɔmɔ lokpere mi sɔ miana idi fie miakɛle ɔ sigarakadekɔ gu ikpawai ame.

¹³ Ira ka iwě ne ana ɔso bɔse bɔpe Ƴaa siba nde so ɔwi go bɔxere mi Itōme Bielea ne, miifo ne le itsuɛwo. Ƴee mifo ne le Ƴaa itōme fie ɔ itōme ide gbaā, ne ɔso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafɔdedze ngbā ame.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobɔre mi iso i ngbe ne, wā ame igbā lobɔre Ƴaa maturi iso i Yudea karō iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nrɔɔ ame ne, ngbo ame i mma mpia i Yudea karō iso fie mafɔ Yesu maɔe ɔwe inye i ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame ne. ¹⁵ Ma Yudase ɔɔoe Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze fie matā so maɔoe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama so si maɔoe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ɔta kuya Ƴaa iso fie maɔe ifōra ne nto itē maturi ɔɔuɔu ɔri. ¹⁶ Matē bo ɔri so bodaayere mma loide ma Yudase itōme ne loatā mana ngbā me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyarīa ibara ɔɔkɔle ise iabo ngbegɔ i Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē ɔɔba ma iso kinio.

Mifo Bo Kuya Gbaā.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo so so ɔfo ayi go boinya mi anɔ ku anɔ. Ƴee mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo ɔkā so boanya mi fie boto bokpē i ɔri biara iso. ¹⁸ Bobie so boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpē i siri agbāagbā iso so si loba xee Tsirise ɔtē ɔri. ¹⁹ Mi nde bo oriinyɔ, bo isoɔɔ gu sigaraikoto alaso mi ɔso boakɔle sirɔgɔgɔ si Bosate Yesu ɔledza iba. ²⁰ Gbaā ne, mi nde bo isoɔɔ gu nne maakere bo ala.

3

¹ Go mi inya ɔbua ito bo ɔkā ɔso ne, bonɔ karō so boawe i Atene bo ɔnɔwē. ² Boto bopia Timoteo so ɔba ɔapia mi ɔle si ɔbuai mi i mi kafɔkaɔe ame. ɔɔe bo ɔnyii go nse ɔbuai bo i Ƴaa karabara gu Kristo Itōme Bielea ixe ame. ³ Boito bobie so kama iti negbe aatā so kuwē aakpese kama. Mi mɔmɔ miye koko so kama iti negbe ne, Ƴaa ɔɔsia ne ita ɔtā bo ɔɔuɔu. ⁴ Mianiyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre ne, boka mi i

ne iso bodegu katō so ito iaba. Le kumegɔ miye ne, iɔba ngbo ana. ⁵ Ara wagbe ɔso lopia Timoteo so ɔba ɔanyɔ si mikpese mimɔē kafɔkaɔe mito ne. Wū ifō nde so ɔbosam to ɔaba ɔala mi ɔnyɔ ɔtā bo karabara ɔkpese siefe.

Mi Kafɔkaɔe ɔpia Bo Isoɔɔ.

⁶ Ƴee Timoteo ɔba ɔɔxere bo ku isoɔɔ so mi kafɔkaɔe gu mi ituridɔe iikpaki. Ƴee ne, mito miniyigi bo gbaā fie mito mibie so mianya bo le kumegɔ bo wū ito bo ɔkā so boanya mi. ⁷ Nwagbe ɔso ne, manyii, atoa so boto bowe inye fie ara ɔnyi bo ato ne, mi kafɔkaɔe se kapia bo isoɔɔ, kaɔɔra bo situ. ⁸ Ngbā xete ɔbo i bo ame go bonɔ kumegɔ miye teteree i Bosate kafɔkaɔe ame.

⁹ Boibawo Ƴaa siba ɔpe i mi iti siyi ala isoɔɔ ne mipia bo i ɔ anɔ ɔso. ¹⁰ Boto botā Bosate iti kasē i kakome so ɔtā so boaledza isare so ara wa lokuti fie mi kafɔkaɔe aayi ne, boasu botā mi.

¹¹ Bo ɔse Ƴaa mɔmɔ gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ɔri matā bo so boaba mi kɔre. ¹² Bosate si ɔtā so mi kudɔe go miba mitā so gu maturi mama ɔɔuɔu si kusi kubua le kumegɔ bodeɔe mi. ¹³ Nnegbe loatā bo ɔse Ƴaa ɔpia mi ɔle ɔɔi mi ɔbɔregu i akpi ɔɔuɔu ame ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔ katō gbɔgbɔɔgbo iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ɔ mare ne.

4

Se Ngbā Me Loaxɔra Ƴaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wū ira tsɔra ne loatā mi iti nde so ne, mise ngbā me loabo Ƴaa anɔ le kumegɔ bote mi. Mito mipia kube i awē ame xee bobie so boapia mi ɔto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame so mibara ngbo mibua. ² Alaso miye ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ɔle ame. ³ Ƴaa to ɔbie so mibara so Sekelee si midɔi so mibɔregu i marerē gu marɔgo isiai akpi ɔɔuɔu ame. ⁴ ɔrerē biara si ɔtsue kumegɔ ɔasegu ɔ ɔre i isekele gu kuware ame. ⁵ Midaasiai sosina ɔmerē kama

le kumegɔ i mma loise manigā ʎaa se mabara. ⁶ Ne ɔso ne, kuwē anɔ si adaarete i ɔ onyii ɔre iso so ɔaxere wū. Boxere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree so Bosate to ɔakpadzē mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaā. ⁷ ʎaa iikpere bo so boɔe asɔrɔ madedze, ʎee so boɔe maturi sekelea. ⁸ Ne ɔso si mi ndē ɔrere iikā kuka gɔgbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ɔta ɔya, ʎee ʎaa gɔ nse ɔtā mi Siwarā Bielea iso ide ɔta ɔya.

⁹ I kumegɔ miadɔe mafɔɔdedze iso ne, iikote so loakpese lotsere kuira i ne iso, alaso ʎaa ɔote mi kumegɔ miadɔe so koko. ¹⁰ Gbaā ide so mito miɔɔe mafɔɔdedze ɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Makedonia karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso, ʎee boto mi i kukpa so mibara ngbɔ mibua! ¹¹ Mise ngbā i karɔ ibɔso ame, si ɔbiara si ɔnyɔ ɔ mɔmɔ karabara iso. ɔbiara si ɔsu ɔ nrɔɔ ɔbara karabara fie ɔaɔe ara le kumegɔ boxere mi. ¹² Nnegbe aatā so mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwē ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararā So Le Mma Nna Oriinyɔ.

¹³ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma loɔkpi koko iso so miibamararā so le mma nna oriinyɔ. ¹⁴ Bofɔ boɔe so Yesu ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbā. Ne ɔso bofɔ boɔe so mafɔɔdedze ma loɔkpi fie mafɔ Yesu maɔe ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu. ¹⁵ Nne i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔte ne, ne iso boxere boto boxere mi so, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibade mma loɔkpi katɔ i kato ikele ame. ¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu ʎaa kpabokpakpa silɔ, fie ʎaa kadadā aare. Iyɔ Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔbɔre i kudokpo. Mma lofɔ Kristo maɔe fie makpi ne, ma loade katɔ mata maba ngbā ne. ¹⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, ʎaa to ɔakɔ bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā ɔkelegu bose boatu mma loɔta fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kudokpo. Ngbɔ boawegu Bosate ɔwi ɔaa ne. ¹⁸ Ne ɔso misu atɔme wagbe mipia so kɔrɔ i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitā Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya so loatsere mi ɔko i ɔwi ʎee ayi ara wa loaba iso. ² Alaso mi mɔmɔ miɔe so Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba ku kasē ndē awe. ³ ɔwi gɔ ame i maturi to maɔe so ira biara se kukaakɔ ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ i ibo gu ibeɔere ne igbā mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumegɔ i kuxe idɔɔɔ se kupɔe yirise iso fie maibawo ɔtere i ne kanya. ⁴ ʎee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame so iyi nemo aapatura mi le yukukpe awe. ⁵ Alaso mi ɔɔɔɔ ne, ikpawai ame mipia. Boide mma mpia i kasē ʎee idududu ame. ⁶ Ne ɔso midaatā so sire aasu mi le mma loixɔ Bosate. ʎee mitā bomɔē so bola si bonyɔ tuee kukaakɔ. ⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasē ide mase mare fie mma nse marē ndā ne, kasē mase marē me. ⁸ ʎee gɔ ikpawai ame maturi boɔe ɔso ne, mitā bonyɔ tuee. Mitā bosu kafɔkade gu kudɔe ibɔra awu bofu so igbegbe si botɔme bo idi ɔriinyɔ ibɔra ikoto. ⁹ Alaso ʎaa iidji bo ɔtā ɔ sikipā dze nto siba. ʎee so boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona idi. ¹⁰ Yesu ɔkpi i bo iti, ne ɔso ngbā bosi o-o ɔkpi bokpi o-o fie ɔba ne, boawe i ɔ kɔre. ¹¹ Ne ɔso mipia so ɔto si mibuai so le kumegɔ mito mibara kinio.

Miɔi So Mibɔregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa so misu kuware mitā mi matɔɔdedze ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masi-aidze ngbā ise ara. ¹³ Miware ma kukaakɔ si miɔɔe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara ɔso. Misegu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie so mibie itɔme miyere madādze. Mitā mafɔɔdze katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina ɔtu mitā ɔturi biara. ¹⁵ Minyɔ kukaakɔ so kuwē iibasus ikpi ɔtā ikpi kuso, ʎee ɔwi biara ame ne, mibara ara see mitā so gu maturi ɔɔɔɔ.

2 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsɛɛ Ɔtã Ma

Tesalonikase

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto botsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe botã mi ma nde Bo ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. ² Bo ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

Boto Ƴaa I Kukpa Sɔ Mi Nsegbai Si Mikotegu Mi Ikpere.

³ Manyii, ipia sɔ boape Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Ikote ngbo alaso mi kafɔkaɔde to kamɔ fie mi kudɔɔe gɔ miba mitã so ana to kumɔ. ⁴ Nnɛgbe ɔso boto borɔ mi iyere sɛɛ i mafɔɔdedze ndɛ ne. Bose boɔde mi ndamu botã mafɔɔdedze ala kumegɔ miyɛ teteree fie miba ɔle i kafɔkaɔde ame atoa sɔ mato makpɛgu mi fie mito miwe inye.

⁵ Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ to ite sɔ Ƴaa atɔme idɔɔe xe tɔrɔrɔ, fie ɔto ɔatã mi kasekɔ i ɔ sigarakadekɔ ga ɔso mito miwe inye. ⁶ Ƴaa to ɔaxɛ atɔme i ɔri sɛɛ iso fie ɔakpadzɛ mma nto makpɛgu mi ɔɔɔɔɔ kutsue. ⁷ Ɔto ɔatã sɔ bo gu mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ma lowe inye aana iwarã. Ƴaa to ɔabara ara wagbe ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu gu Ƴaa makpabo aadusi mabɔre i kudokpo i ɔle gu ɔto sinyagemi ame. ⁸ Maturi ma loise maware Ƴaa fie maifo Bosate Yesu Itɔme Bielea ne, ɔakpadzɛ ma kutsue. ⁹ Bosate to ɔasa ma ɔbɔreɔgu i ɔ ano fie maibanya ɔ ikpawai gu ɔle. Ɔawɔra ma gu ma nsegbai. ¹⁰ Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemɔ iso ne, ɔ mafɔɔdedze ɔɔɔɔɔ to maasiai wũ mala maɔfa kayiɔ. Mi wũ mito miawe i ma ndɛ alaso mifo ɔ Itɔme Bielea ne boɔere mi miɔe.

¹¹ Nnɛgbe ɔso boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara ame ne. Botã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔtã mi nsegbai si mikotegu

nne ɔso makpere mi. Ɔbuai mi, ɔsu ɔ siwarã ɔpia mi ɔle sɔ adzuni sɛɛ wa miba sɔ miabara kafɔkaɔde karabara ne, iaba ngbo. ¹² Boto bokare ara wagbe botã mi sɔ si iakɔle Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi ɔso. Ɔ wũ ɔto ɔakɔle mi ayere kato ala Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyɔ ɔso.

2

Midaatã Sɔ Ɔturi Kuwɛ Aasɔsɔla Mi.

¹ Manyii, bobie sɔ boɔere mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ɔ kɔre ikɛle iso. ² Si mino sɔ Bosate ibayi nemɔ ɔɔba ne, boito bobie sɔ mikpɔkpɔto xe minigã ala ɔko xe kanya idi xe itɔme ɔ ne sɔ bo loɔe iso. ³ Midaatã kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi i ɔri kuwɛ iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i maturi gbodzoo aasɛ Ƴaa fie ɔturi lalaa gɔ i Ƴaa aadi ɔte sɔ ɔawɔra aaba tɔto. ⁴ Ɔto ɔata ɔya ira biara ne mase masɔre gu Ƴaa iso i ɔri biara iso. Ɔto ɔakɔle sɔ kato ɔse ɔase i Ƴaa isɔreɔyo ɔbara sɔ sɔ ɔ ka nde Ƴaa.

⁵ Minyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne, loɔere mi ara wagbe. ⁶ Ƴee ne, ɔle ɔwɛ nto ɔtɛ ara wagbe ɔri ku kinio fie mi mɔmɔ miye ɔle gɔ ɔɔe. Ƴaa to ɔadi ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔte i ɔwi sɛɛ iso. ⁷ Ara nyanyarã wa mato mabara mawere ɔɔse karɔ koko. Ara wa loaba ne, aibaba gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔɔi ngo lotɛ ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔri. ⁸ Ne kama ne, Ƴaa to ɔadi ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔte. Iyɔ ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, Ɔasu ɔ kanya ame ɔwiri gu ɔ ifie ɔtsuedza wũ, ɔwɔra wũ pelepele. ⁹ Ɔbosam to ɔatã ɔturi lalaa gɔgbe ɔle ɔsu ɔbara mila akpari gu awawãra agbãagbã. ¹⁰ Ɔturi lalaa gɔgbe to ɔasu kasɔla igbã biara ɔsɔsɔla mma loawɔ. Mato maawo alaso maifo Ƴaa itɔme ne loatã ma ngbã maɔe. ¹¹ Ne ɔso Ƴaa to ɔasu kasɔla siwarã ɔtã ma sɔ maafɔ sila maɔe. ¹² Kawirikɔ ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ipɔ alaso maifo ɔ itɔme

maḍe, ɣee mawe isoɣo i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ ɣee ne, manyii, bose bope ɣaa siba owi biara ala mi oso. Boxe so ose oḍo mi gbaã alaso oḍi mi ta karokasekõ so miana ngbã. Osu Siwarã Bielea osekelera mi alaso mifo Itõme Bielea miḍe oso. ¹⁴ Iki i bo Itõme Bielea negbe ixe ame ne, ɣaa okpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumego i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere. ¹⁵ Ne oso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimõ atõme wa bote mi i bo oko go botsere gu ara wa boxere mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo ɣaa go loḍo bo i õ abualera ame si otã bo katetere ga loise kafẽ gu oriinyo teteree, ¹⁷ si otã mi ole, opia mi oto i mi ikade gu kurabarara see oḍuḍu ame.

3

Minyigi So Miala Miokparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi so miala miokparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itõme aaki ikã kakõ biara ifo kuware le kumego mifo ne awe.

² Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti so ñaḍi bo oboregu i matilese gu makpibaradze nroõ ame alaso iide maturi oḍuḍu lofo ɣaa itõme maḍe. ³ Bosate go nde nukuarese si opia mi ole, oḍuẽ mi so Tsirise iibawo mi oḍe iso.

⁴ Bosate oso boba oriinyo i mi ame so mito miabara ara wa bote mi fie boxe so miakelagu i katõ mibara mibua. ⁵ Bosate momo si obusi mi situ so miadope ɣaa, miya teteree i kanya kawẽ ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mibese so miḍi i mafodede dãdze ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso. ⁷ Mi momo miye kukaako so ikote so miabara karabara le kumego bobara ku owi go bopia i mi kore, boibara ndã. ⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwẽ iso, ɣee bobara karabara kasẽ i

kakome so bo inyo iso iibakpese mi ato. ⁹ Boba ori so boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fie. ɣee go bobie so miasuã kumego miasegu so, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngbo. ¹⁰ Mianyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore ne, boxere mi so ngo loibabara karabara ne, oḍaade ara.

¹¹ Boto boxere mi ara wagbe alaso bono so madãdze mawẽ pia i mi ndẽ maɣe ma manyii iso atõme. ¹² Bobie so ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mase ngbã see si masu ma nroõ mabara karabara si maana aḍera maḍe.

¹³ ɣee mi ne, manyii midaatã nroõ si mifẽ mi i ira see ibara ame. ¹⁴ Si orere iibasial atõme wa boxere mi i oko gogbe ame ne, misia wũ ikparĩ si mibese so i õ iso si kunuare si kukpẽ wũ. ¹⁵ Midaatsiri wũ, ɣee mitã wũ kuka le mi onyii awe.

So Imala Atõme.

¹⁶ Bosate momo go nse otã isobue si otã mi isobue i mi ngbã oḍuḍu ame i ori biara iso si owegu mi oḍuḍu.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo momo mme nto losia atõme tsora wagbe ikparĩ ala wũ korõ le kumego lose lobara i wũ siko oḍuḍu dze lose lotsere ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si omõẽ mi oḍuḍu ola i õ abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ɖidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gō iba boto bonyo ɔri lotsere oko gogbe. ² Nto losu lotā-ɔ Timoteo. Aye sɔ obi aɔe me i kafokade ame. Lokare bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu sɔ matā-ɔ abualera, fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri si matā-ɔ isobue ana.

*Paulo Ɖka Timoteo I Mila Marat-
edze Iso.*

³ Kinio ne, lobie sɔ aakpese awe i Efeso le kumego loyere-ɔ ku owi gō loto lokede Makedonia. Aye sɔ mawē pia i mmō gō mato mate ara wa loakpɔkpɔtɔra bo ara ite i Kristo kafokade iso. Lobie sɔ sē tã ma sɔ manyua ara wamɔ ite. ⁴ Ƴere ma sɔ manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siyekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbã se abo kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iide Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafokade are lokote sɔ boat-sue. ⁵ Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fɔ nroō ame nde sɔ, boaregēra kuɔɔe gō lobore i kayere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafokade ana aade kagbaāre. ⁶ Maturi mawē ɔɔfiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso macyu ɔri sɛɛ, masu sɔ mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame. ⁷ Mabie sɔ maakpese Mose mmara matedze ɣee ne, ma mōmō iino ara wamɔ karō. Mase made ika teteree i ara wa maino karō iso.

⁸ Bo ɔduɔu ɣe sɔ Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔpɔ. ⁹ Ikote sɔ boatsue ana sɔ iide maturi sɛɛ ɔso matã mmara, ɣee matsuelese ma losē Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbã loyi ku ara nyanyarĩa ibara. Made maturi ma loisiai kafokade kukawē fie made ma mayese gu maturi mama maɔese ana. ¹⁰ Maturi ma nde manolese gu marerē ma nse maregu

ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marōdē gu maladze gu mma nse makã ndamu siefe. Mma ɔduɔu loise masiai ara ite sɛɛ ne, ma ɔso matã mmara ne. ¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iɣe i Ƴaa gō maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe ɔbore.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ɔle gō ɔtã me sɔ loabara ɔ karabara ɔso. Nto lope wũ siba sɔ ɔnya me ɔturi gō lokote fie ɔkpere me sɔ lobara kasumu karabara gagbe. ¹³ Atoa sɔ lokpēgu wũ, lotia wũ, fie loɣe anyakpi i ɔ iso ku owi gō lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya alaso owi gomɔ ame ne, loifo wũ loɔe fie loixe nne loto lobara. ¹⁴ Ƴee Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzoo ɔfere me iso fie ɔtã me kafokade gu kuɔɔe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loɣe ngbe ne, gbaã ide fie ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aafɔ ne ɔɔe sɔ Yesu Kristo nde Ƴaa Ɖbi gō loba kayi gagbe ame sɔ si ɔba ɔaɔi maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde ɔdeakatō. ¹⁶ Ƴee Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya sɔ iaki i mme gō mme lonyanyarĩ loɔo ma ɔduɔu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadi ɔ iɣaraso ɔte maturi manya kumego ɔsu kuɔɔe ɔtã makpibaradze ma lofo wũ made sɔ ɔatã ma ngbã me loise miro. ¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitã sɔ boasu ile botã bo Igara gō i kato, ngo boito bonya ku bo ano fie ɔ ɔnɔwē nde Ƴaa. Boala bookole ɔ gō loibakpi ɔnya iyere kato ɔaa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wũ obi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamaɔidze ɔɣe masegu i fɔ iso ɔso. Mōē atōme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakpã gagbe ame. ¹⁹ Mōē fɔ kafokade gu fɔ kayere la kukaako alaso mawē ma loikã ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbã ɔri. ²⁰ Ma ndē mawē nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotã Tsirise sɔ ɔkpadzē

ma kutsue si maasuã sɔ maibala maɔɣe atsue pẽ i Ƴaa iso.

2

La Ɖɔkparama Kayi Ɖwi Biara.

¹ Ira ɔeakatɔ ne lobie sɔ aabara nde sɔ, la ɔɔtã Ƴaa iti si ala ɔɔkparama kayi i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iti. La ɔɔsu mi gu ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ara nyaa ɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa katɔ. ² La ɔɔkparama kayi ɔɔtã magara gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nto maɔe maturi iso sɔ boawe i isobue gu isoxɔ ame ɔwi biara sɔ boasumu Ƴaa i kuware ame i ɔri biara iso. ³ Kayi ikparama neɣbe igbã nse ibo bo Ɖidze Ƴaa anɔ ne. ⁴ Alaso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔafɔ ɔbiara ɔbo ngbã fie maatsue nne nde ɔnukuare. ⁵ Gbaã ne, Ƴaa ɔwẽ ɔɔe mpia. Kpuradze ɔwẽ saã ana mpia gɔ ɔ nde ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Kristo Yesu. Ɖ nse ɔledza bo gu Ƴaa inyo ndẽ ne. ⁶ Ɖ ɔɔe losu sɔ ɔtã i kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iti ne. Yesu ɔbara nneɣbe si ɔte sɔ ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔaɔi kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ. ⁷ Nneɣbe ɔso i Ƴaa ɔbara me ratedze gu katɔmesedze ne. Gbaã ide, fie iide sila sɔ ɔɔi me sɔ loadɔe Katɔmesedze gu ratedze gɔ loadɔi kafɔkaɔe ara karɔ ɔte mma loide ma Yudase.

⁸ I mafɔɔɔɔɔe kasarekɔ biara ne, lobie sɔ marerẽ si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea sɔ si Ƴaa ɔnya ma nroɔ sekelea ne, ɔatsue sɔ maɔɔi sɔ mabɔregu i ara lalaa ame fie sikipã gu kakpadzẽ na i ma ndẽ. ⁹ Lobie ana sɔ marɔgo aanyɔ ma arapia iso sɔ aibatsue anɔ, nneɣbe loate sɔ mabo sɔ karɔ ne. Iile sɔ maanyi akpofa siare, makere sɔ gu sikãreteã ara agbãagbã wa lofo kuɣa gɔ loate kato ikoleso. ¹⁰ Ƴee ne, ma sibara sɛe si siɔi site sɔ maɔe marɔgo ma nsiai Bosate. ¹¹ Ɖrɔgo biara si ɔbo sɔ karɔ si ɔsuã ara i karɔ ibɔso ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame. ¹² Loitã ma ɔri sɔ mate marerẽ ara, ɣee maɔe marerẽ iso. Ƴee mama kanya si mase. ¹³ Alaso Adam i Ƴaa ɔɔe katɔ ɔbara fie ɔbara Eva. ¹⁴ Fie iide Adam i Tsirise ɔɔɔɔɔɔ,

ɣee ɔrɔgo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie ɔtã sɔ ɔbara ikpi. ¹⁵ Ƴee si ɔrɔgo ɔya teteree i ɔ kafɔkaɔe ame ku kudɔe fie ɔbara sɔ sekelee ɔbo sɔ karɔ ne, ɔaki i ɔ kuxe ame pɔkɔsɔɔ.

3

Mma Igbã Lokote Mafɔɔɔɔɔe Matɔɔɔɔɔe.

¹ Gbaã ide sɔ si ɔturi to ɔbie sɔ ɔakpese mafɔɔɔɔɔe tɔɔɔɔɔe ne, ɔto ɔbie karabara sɛe. ² Mafɔɔɔɔɔe tɔɔɔɔɔe ne, ikote sɔ ɔaɔe ɔturi gɔ atsue na iso, fie ɔɔe ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ yiridze, ɔ anɔ ɔkpa, ɔse ɔɔe sɔ iso, fie maturi se maware wũ. Ɖaɔe ngo nse ɔfo mafɔ fie ɔɔe ratedze sɛe. ³ Ɖibaɔe ngo nse ɔne ndã ɔrẽ, ɔibaɔe kulu baradze. Ƴee ikote sɔ ɔaɔe ɔturi ɣɔa, ngo loise ɔɔe atɔme ikpadzẽ fie ɔna sikã kanɔbebe. ⁴ Ikote sɔ ɔaɔe ngo nto ɔnyɔ ɔ iyo iso kukaako fie ɔ mabi se makã itɔme atsue i ɔri biara iso. ⁵ Si ɔturi gɔ loibawo ɔ mɔmɔ iyo maturi iso ɔnyɔ ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔawo Ƴaa mafɔɔɔɔɔe ɔkɔkɔ? ⁶ Iikote sɔ ɔaɔe fɔɔɔɔɔe ɣete sɔ ɔaba ɔakɔle sɔ kato fie iaki i ne iso sɔ ɔaba ɔakpase le kumegɔ i Tsirise ɔkpase awe. ⁷ Ikote sɔ ɔaɔe ɔturi gɔ mba iyere sɛe i mma loide mafɔɔɔɔɔe ana katɔ sɔ maibaxɛ ara nyanyarã i ɔ iso fie ɔabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafɔɔɔɔɔe kasarekɔ mabuaidze ne, ma wũ ikote sɔ maɔe maturi ma mba ngbã sɛe fie maibaɔe sinyagemi inyo maturi, maɔe mma loise mane ndã marẽ fie ma anɔ iise abe i sikã iso. ⁹ Ikote sɔ maamɔẽ kafɔkaɔe Itɔme Bielea ne mafɔ ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatã ma ipɔ. ¹⁰ Ipia sɔ aala ma ngbã anyɔ fie si ainya iɣere kuiwẽ i ma iso fie aatã sɔ maakpese mafɔɔɔɔɔe mabuaidze. ¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote sɔ maɔe marɔgo ma nsi ngbã sɛe fie maise maɣe maturi iso ara. Maɔe marɔgo ma loise marẽ ndã fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako. ¹² Nyɔ sɔ mabuaidze magbe ɔbiara yiri ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ, ɔto ɔnyɔ ɔ mabi gu ɔ iyo maturi

oḍuḍu iso kukaako. ¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomōē ma karabara kukaako ne, ma mōmō ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafokade gu Yesu Kristo iso itōme oḡe ku ole.

¹⁴ Atoa so nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā-o ne, nto lonyo ori so loaba fo kore i owi kurukutu ame. ¹⁵ Ƴee nto lotsere so si logbikama ne, aatsue kumego ikote so oturi aase ngbā i Ƴaa iyo ne nde Ƴaa go mba ngbā mafoddedze ndē. Mafoddedze magbe nḡe i onukuare kama ne. ¹⁶ Ƴaa itōme wera ne maḍi mate ne, iba kuxa gbaā fie oturi kuwē iibawo ne oē. Ne nde so,

“Bosate oḡa le Oturi Awune Oḡi.

Ƴaa Siwarā okole wū le oturi bololōa.

Ƴaa makpabo onya wū.

Maturi oḡe o iso itōme i abuiti oḍuḍu ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ofo wū maḍe i kayi-iso.

Fie Ƴaa osu wū okelēgu kato i ikpawai ame.”

4

Maturi To Maasiai Mila Maratedze.

¹ Ƴaa Siwarā oḍi siḡere bo sekelee so i ayi tsora ame ne, maturi mawē to maabore i kafokade itōme mōmō ame masiai kasola siwarā gu mma loasu so matā Obosam ara ite. ² Maturi magbe se mate mila, alaso ma kayere okpi le ibora mapia i oto masu mamatāra kā iso. ³ Mase mate so iikote so maturi ayiri marōgo. Mase masē aḍera agbā awē ana. Ƴee Ƴaa loḍi araḍea oḍuḍu so mma lofo wū maḍe gbaā fie masiai o itōme si maade ku siba ipē. ⁴ Ira biara ne i Ƴaa oḍi ne, ile. Ne oso iikote so maturi aasē aḍera kuawē. Ƴee maafō ira biara ku siba. ⁵ Alaso Ƴaa itōme gu bo siba ipē osekelera iradea biara.

Ngō Nde Kristo Yesu Oḍabo Sēē.

⁶ Si ate mafoddedze ara wagbe ne, ato aade Yesu Kristo rabaradze sēē go nto okararā so i kafokade gu

onukuare itōme ne kama asiai ame.

⁷ Ne oso rera so kama i mawa anatika wa loikote so maade kore si akpadzē so atā ngbā sekelea ise.

⁸ Sosina ame ole le kakaaka Ƴee ne, Ƴaa itōme ifafare so aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ori biara iso. Alaso ito iatā-o kusia i ngbā megbe gu mme nto miba ame. ⁹ Nnegbe nde itōme gbaā ne lokote so oturi biara aafō oḍe ne. ¹⁰ Nnegbe oso fie boto bokpē, boḡe i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo oriinyo oḍuḍu sia i Ƴaa go mba ngbā fie oḍe maturi oḍuḍu Didze iso titirio mma lofo wū maḍe.

¹¹ Karā ara wagbe irōi tā ma si ate wā. ¹² Daatā kuwē si onyo-o itititē alaso abara obiete oso. Ƴee ne,

ḍe ikpari tā mafoddedze oḍuḍu i fo ikade gu nsegbai gu fo maturi kuḍe gu kafokade ame gu fo ngbā sekelea ise ame. ¹³ Ya teteree si ala oḡa Ƴaa itōme oḡere mafoddedze oḍuḍu. La oḍiḍi wā karō ote ma gbogboḡbo oḡi go ame loaba. ¹⁴ Ƴaa siawarā ame karatā ga i Ƴaa osu oḡia i fo ame iki o kanya maḍidze nne maḡe gu mafoddedze makpakpa ma losia-o nroo iso ne, daanyua kā karabara.

¹⁵ Bara ara wagbe si asu so atā wā pelepele so maturi oḍuḍu aanya fo ngbā katō ise. ¹⁶ Mōē so la kukaako gu fo ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato aadi so gu mma oḍuḍu nse makā fo itōme atsue aboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ame.

5

Nyo Makedze Gu Matōdedze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafafā orerē go nde-o okpakpa. Ƴee ne, ḍi ara karō te wū ku otu ḡoa le fo ose awe. La maporoporo i le fo manyiibi awe. ² La marōgo ma nde-o sikpakpa le fo onyi merē awe si ala mabite ana le fo manyiiko i isekele oḍuḍu ame. ³ Makedze ma nna buaidze ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware. ⁴ Ƴee si kuedze orere ba mabi Ƴee mawa ne, mabi mamō si masuā kumego maanyo ma ayo

Ano Si Arēte-ɔ I ʒaa Isiai Ame.

³ Ɔturi biara gɔ nse ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atɔme ʒee kafɔkaɔe are ne, ⁴ kato kere ɔto ɔkɔle so. Ɔiʒe kuira fie kakpadzē siefe ɔokpese wū ɔnye. Ɔba sirere ikpē, kalɔ, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarīa ibu i maturi iso. ⁵ Mase makpadzē atɔme ɔwi biara. Maturi magbe kaʒere ɔkpi fie ɔnukuare ɔɔyu ma iso. Mabu sɔ masiai kafɔkaɔe ɔri iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaā idɛ sɔ kusia gbodzo pia i ʒaa kasumu ame itā bo si ara wa boba se abo bo ano. ⁷ Alaso gɔ maʒe bo ne, boito kuira bobɔ kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana sɔ si boarui ne, boibasū kuira bokelɛgu. ⁸ Ne ɔso mitā bo arapia gu aɔera wa boba si abo bo ano. ⁹ ʒee mma ano nse arete i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i Ɔbosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abɔre ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbā makpi mawɔ pelepele. ¹⁰ Alaso sikā kudɔe ame i ara lalaa agbāagbā se abɔre. Sikā kudɔe gɔgbe ɔso i maturi mawē ɔɔyu ma kafɔkaɔe ɔri see fie ma ngbā ɔduɔu ɔbo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafɔkaɔe Karabara Iso Teteree.

¹¹ Gɔ aɔe ʒaa ɔturi ɔso ne, ɔi so bɔreɔgu i ara wagbe ɔduɔu ame si asiai isekele, ʒaa kunigā gu kafɔkaɔe kama. Siai Bosate i kafɔkaɔe gu kudɔe ame. Na ɔtu si ala maturi ɔduɔu kukaako. ¹² Kpē kafɔkaɔe kakpā teteree si ana ngbā me loise miro. Ngbā megbe ɔso fie ʒaa ɔkpere-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ abusi fɔ kafɔkaɔe ame i mafɔɔedze mama katɔ ne. ¹³ I ʒaa Kato gu karɔ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katɔ, ngo lobusi ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔte i Pontio Pilato katɔ nto lotā-ɔ mmara megbe. ¹⁴ Loʒere-ɔ sɔ mɔē mmara megbe la kukaako sɔ kuwē iibawo-ɔ iʒere ɔɔi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba. ¹⁵ ʒaa gɔ lokote sɔ maale fie ɔto ɔɔe ira biara iso, ɔ nde magara ɔduɔu igara gu makɔse

ɔduɔu ɔkɔse to ɔatā Yesu ɔledza iba i ɔwi gɔ lokate wū iso. ¹⁶ Ɔ ɔnɔwē nde ngo nsi ngbā ɔise ɔkpi ɔnya. Ɔto ɔfie sɔ kuwē iibawo wū ɔnyɔ ku ano. Kuwē kuwē iinya wū ɔnya fie kuwē ana iibawo wū ɔnyɔ. Ile gu ɔle ɔduɔu ne, ɔ ɔre ɔɔe ɔwi biara. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁷ ʒere mma mba kayiiso karana sɔ madaakɔle sɔ kato masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i ara wa loibawo ma ɔɔi iso. ʒee masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i ʒaa iso. Ɔse ɔtā bo ira biara ku kayiribielea sɔ boana isoyɔ. ¹⁸ ʒere ma sɔ mala maɔbara isee sɔ maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maɔtā mawereba ara ku ma situ faa. ¹⁹ Si mabara ngbo ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katā ma ɔwi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbā see memɔ.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyɔ sɔ aadzuē ara wa i ʒaa ɔsu ɔtā-ɔ kukaako. Sē akade wa nna karɔ fie aite ʒaa kunigā si arera sɔ kama i kakpadzē ga nna karɔ ga i mawē ɔsu masɔsola maturi le inɔgba atɔme idɛ. ²¹ ʒee gɔ mawē ɔbu sɔ maʒe ara wagbe ɔso ne, maɔyu kafɔkaɔe ɔri.

Lokare sɔ ʒaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtã Timoteo

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde Kristo Yesu Katɔmesedze iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔe ame. Ɖpia me sɔ lope ngbã me ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔtã bo i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wũ ɔbi ɔɔese Timoteo, Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ si fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri ana si matã-ɔ isobue.

Ya Teteree I Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

³ Nto lope Ƴaa gɔ lose losumu le kumego i wũ mawa ɔbara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbo i ɔtu gɔ lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wũ siba kasẽ i kakome i fɔ iti si loto lokparama kayi. ⁴ Lose lonyigi fɔ nnɔme me abie gɔ boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaã sɔ loaledza-ɔ inya si wũ isoxo ayi. ⁵ Nto lonyigi fɔ kafɔkaɔe teteree ga aba. Nga igbã lowe i fɔ ɔwarɔgo Lois gu fɔ ɔnyi Eunike merẽ ame fie lofo loɔe sɔ fɔ wũ aba kã. ⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso fie loto lotsere-ɔ ɔko sɔ si amɔẽ karatã ga i Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ losia-ɔ nroɔ iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne. ⁷ Alaso Ƴaa iisu ifɔ siwarã ɔtã bo. Ƴee ne, ɔtã bo siwarã dze loatã bona ɔle gu kuɔɔe gu kumego boamɔẽ so bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, daatã sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ sɔ aaya i Ƴaa itɔme kama, ɣee sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ i wũ iso le ngɔ nre iyo ala Kristo ɔso. Ƴee ne, fɔ wũ ya i fɔ inyewe kanya teteree si aɔi Bosate Itɔme Bielea ate. Ƴaa ɔtã-ɔ ɔle sɔ aawo nnegbe ɔbara. ⁹ Bosate ɔɔe lotã bo ngbã fie ɔkpere bo sɔ bokpese ɔ maturi. Iide bo ara see wa bobara ɔso. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa mɔmo adzuni gu ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso. ¹⁰ Kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi nnyainyo negbe ɔte bo sekelee i Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ɖ ɔɔe loɔe kukpi ɔle iso. Fie iki

i ɔ Itɔme Bielea iso ne, ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro ɔte. ¹¹ Ƴaa ɔsu me ɔbara ɔ isãyase gu katɔmesedze gu Itɔme Bielea negbe ratedze. ¹² Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lowe inyɛ ne. Ƴee kunuare iito me alaso lofo loɔe kukaako fie loɣe ngɔ iso i wũ ɔriinyo sia. Loɣe ana sɔ ɔto ɔamɔẽ ira ne losu lopia i ɔ nroɔ ame ɔla kukaako gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iabo iyi tsɔra nemo iso.

¹³ Mɔẽ atɔme bielea ɔɔudu wa lote-ɔ la kukaako le fɔ ɔsedziri si abara wã iso. Ya teteree i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔe ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawẽ ku Kristo Yesu. ¹⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔle gɔ mpia i bo ame iso ne, mɔẽ ara see ɔɔudu wa i Bosate ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ nroɔ ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aɣe sɔ Asia mafɔɔedze ɔɔudu ɔrui manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ɔnyua me mase. ¹⁶ Lokare sɔ Ƴaa aanyo Onesiforo gu ɔ iyo maturi nnya alaso ɔikpẽ kunuare i wũ iso le yoredze, ɣee ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako. ¹⁷ Ɖwi gɔ ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyɔnyo me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔba ɔanya me. ¹⁸ Lotã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔnyo wũ nnya ku atɔme iɣeyi iso. Fɔ mɔmo aɣe siri agbãagbã wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2

Ɖe Kpakpɛdze Nukuarese.

¹ Fɔ ne, wũ ɔbi, we ɔle i bo kanya kawẽ ibara ku Kristo i ɔ abualera wa ɔtã bo ame. ² Ara wa ano sɔ lote i maturi gbodzoo katɔ ne, wã si asu apia i maturi ma lofo maɔe nroɔ ame sɔ ma wũ maasu mate maturi mama ana ne. ³ Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpɛdze see gɔ nyɛ ɔtã Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Kpakpɛdze gɔ nyɛ i ɔ karabara iso gbaã ne, ɔse ɔbie sɔ ɔ kurabarara aapia ɔ tɔɔedze isoxo. Ne ɔso ɔise ɔpia mma loide makpakpɛdze atɔme kanya. ⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔe iso ne, ikote sɔ ɔabara i mmara ɔɔudu iso kukaako. ⁶ Kpɛdze gɔ nse ɔbara karabara ku kubɛ i ɔ kakpekɔ ame ne, ɔ nse ɔɔe ɔturi ɔɔakatɔ gɔ

loađe ađera đeakatõ ne. ⁷ Ara wa nto loyere-ɔ ngbe ɔduđu ne, dzuĩ wã nyo alaso loxe so Bosate to ðatã-ɔ karõ inɔ i wã ɔduđu ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo gɔ lobɔre i David ɔyekpare ame, ngɔ i Yaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame le kumegɔ i Itõme Bielea ne loto loxe ɔte. ⁹ Nto lowe inye ala Itõme Bielea ne loto loxe ɔso. Fie mapia me kugbagɔrɔĩ le ɔturi lalaa awe. Yee Yaa itõme na i kugbagɔrɔĩ ame. ¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lofo ira biara lome ala Yaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔso so si maana idji ne i Kristo Yesu iso ɔnɔwẽ maaki fie maana gu isoɔɔ ne loyi i ngbã ɔduđu ame.

¹¹ Itõme negbe ne, gbaã idje so, “Si bobaragu Bosate mawẽ i ð kukpi ame ne, boata bosegu wũ ngbã.

¹² Si bowo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne, boadegu wũ sigara.

Fie si bosẽ wũ ne, ɔ wũ ɔto ðasẽ bo.

¹³ Si bosẽ wũ i bo kafɔkađe ame ne, ɔ ðibawo ɔkpese i ð atõme kama. Alaso ðibawo so ɔsẽ ɔnya.”

Mõẽ So La Kukaako So Aabo Yaa Anɔ.

¹⁴ La ɔnyigira fo maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i Yaa katõ so maibapia kakpadzẽ. Alaso isudɛa kuiwẽ na i ne ame. Yee iatã so mma loano ara wagbe kafɔkađe aakpase.

¹⁵ Mõẽ so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso so aabo Yaa anɔ. Bara fo karabara so kunuare iibakpẽ-ɔ. Yee de ngo loate Yaa itõme kukaako.

¹⁶ Ði so bɔregu i atsue pẽ gu ara wa nna karõ iyɛ ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbã ne, ise idji ma adzuni ibɔregu i Yaa kɔre ikɛlegu dzoroo. ¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbã ite se le imaxɛi ne nto ifɔrẽ. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wã nde Himeneo gu Fileto. ¹⁸ Maɔfiniki mabɔre i Itõme Bielea kɔre mapia makpɔkpɔtɔra mafɔdɛde mawẽ adzuni so bo iledza ita ibɔre i kukpi ame iwegu Yaa ɔba iafe koko. ¹⁹ Yee ne, Yaa

iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kuira iibawo ne ɔtidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atõme wagbe masia so, “Bosate xe mma nde ð mare” fie “Ngo nto ɔxe so ɔsiai Bosate ne, ɔfiniki ɔnyua akpi ɔbara.”

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, arɔi agbãagbã se. Awẽ mabara ala sikãretea fie awẽ ana sikãfudza. Mapɔ awẽ ala sise fie awẽ ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Arɔi wagbe ne, mase mabara awẽ karabara ku ayi idje ame. Fie awẽ ana ne, mase mabara wã karabara iyi biara. ²¹ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔɔi so ɔbɔregu i anyanyara ame fie ɔsekelera so ne, ɔfo kuxa ɔtã Bosate. Ne ɔso maawo wũ ɔsu ɔbara karabara sɛɛ biara.

²² Ði so bɔregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoĩ ɔmerẽ ame. Bara ira biara i ɔri iso si ase ngbã le fɔdɛde. Ðɔe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma ɔduđu nse makpere Bosate ku ɔtu sekelea. ²³ Ði so bɔregu i kakpadzẽ ga nna karõ ame, alaso ara wamɔ igbã se abɔ kulu. ²⁴ Iikote so fo le Bosate ɔɔabo ne, aala ɔɔlo kalo. Yee ipia so aala ɔɔbara ara sɛɛ gu kayiribielea ɔtã maturi ɔduđu fie aade ratedze sɛɛ gu ɔturi xɔa. ²⁵ Mma ɔduđu nse mata maya Itõme Bielea iso ne, la ɔɔɔi ara karõ ɔte ma ku ɔtu xɔa siainyo Yaa to ðatã so maafiniki maba maatsue ɔnukuare. ²⁶ Ne ɔso ma adzuni to aabusɔ so maabɔre i Satana gɔ lobara ma ɔ ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasẽ Yaa I Ayi Tsɔra Ame.

¹ Tsue so, i ayi tsɔra ame ne, ɔtile to ðatã so kayi to kaawe ɔle kukaako.

² Maturi to maadɔe ma ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe, maɔɔe sikã. Mala maɔde ndamu maɔkɔle so kato. Maade maturi ma loyere maturi atsue pẽ gu mma loibaware mayese. Maade mma loibape siba gu manyanyase.

³ Mato maade mma i ɔturi mama ara iise aɔo kayiri gu mma loise manyo

nnya. Maade mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maade mma loise made so iso. Mato maade maturi ma mba silalaa. Maade mma loise madɔɔe ira see. ⁴ Mato maade maturi ma loadji ma malaa matā. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma ɔnɔwɛ nde manɔgbadze gu mma loadɔɔe kayiiso isoɔɔ madɔ ɔaa. ⁵ Maturi magbe se mate so le mafɔɔdedze, ɔee masɛ ɔaa ɔle so ɔdaade ma iso. Ɖi so bɔreɔgu i maturi magbe igbā kɔre.

⁶ Alaso mmagbe igbā ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marɔgo ma loise mawo so iso ɔde adzuni ala ma akpi ɔɔɔo ma iti go masiai sosina ɔmerɛ agbāagbā ɔso. ⁷ Marɔgo magbe to masuā ara ɔwi ɔaa, ɔee maito matsue ɔnukuare. ⁸ Kumegɔ i Yane gu Yambre ɔta maya Mose iso kokooko ne, ngbɔ ame i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itɔme Bielea iso ne. Made maturi ma i ara lalaa ɔyi ma adzuni ɔduɔu ame fie maɔyu kafɔkade ɔri mɔmɔ. ⁹ ɔee ne, maibade iso, alaso ma ara lalaa to aabɔre i ɔgbami go maturi ɔduɔu to maanya maturi ma igbā made le kumegɔ ibɔre Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Ɖɔi-ɔ Ɖbɔreɔgu I Imɔrɛ Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fɔ ne, ɔɔnya wū ara ite fie aɔe wū nsegbai gu wū adzuni gu wū kafɔkade gu wū ikpɛgu wū kuturidɔe gu kumegɔ loya teteree. ¹¹ Aɔe kumegɔ masiai me madɔaa me fie lowe inyɛ. Aɔe nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. ɔee i wā ɔduɔu ame ne, Bosate ɔɔi me.

¹² Gbaā ide so, mma ɔduɔu loase ngbā see i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma ɔyiā makpɛgu ma. ¹³ ɔee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakele katɔ. Mato maasɔsɔla maturi, ɔee ma wū ɔsɔsɔla ma to ma. ¹⁴ Fɔ ne, lobie so aaya teteree i ara wa asuā fie afɔ adɛ ana iso. Alaso aɔe mma kɔre asuā

wā abɔreɔgu. ¹⁵ Go ita i fɔ sibiɛte ame ne, aɔe ɔko sekelea ame atɔme wa loatā so aakpa anɔ, iatā ana idi iki i Kristo Yesu kafɔkade ame.

¹⁶ ɔaa Siwarā lotā mma ɔduɔu lotsere Ɖko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atā ɔturi ara ite, kuka, aɔere iledza gu ikararā itā ngbā see ise. ¹⁷ Matsere so si ɔbiara go losu so ɔtā ɔaa aayi fie iledza wū itā karabara see biara ibara.

4

ɔee Itɔme Bielea.

¹ Loɔe i ɔaa gu Kristo Yesu go loaledza iba iaɔeɔgu magbanadze gu makpise atɔme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iade sigara nto loka-ɔ teteree so, ² kɔrɔ pia o-o, kɔrɔ na o-o ne, daama Itɔme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asɛ ma, pia ma ɔto si adjiɔi ara karɔ ate ma ku ɔtu ɔaa. ³ Alaso ɔwi to ɔba go maturi iibamɔɛ Itɔme Bielea mala, ɔee mato maabara nne madɔe fie maabie maratedze matā so, mma loaxere ma ara wa maabie so manɔ i ma ɔrakolo kanya. ⁴ Mato maafiniki i Itɔme Bielea neɔbe kama masiai anatika. ⁵ Fɔ ɔee ne, mɔɛ so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso si awe ɔle i inyewe biara ame. Bara Itɔme Bielea ɔedze karabara. Si abara mafɔɔdedze tɔɔdedze karabara kukaako.

⁶ Alaso mme ne, ɔwi ɔɔɔo go wū ngbā aaro le nne masu masore ɔaa. Wū ɔwi ɔɔɔo go loabɔre i kayi gagbe ame. ⁷ Loɔkpɛ ikpɛ see fie loɔro wū karabara le iseterese see awe. Lomɔɛ wū kafɔkade i Kristo ame lola ise iabo kawirikɔ. ⁸ Ita i kinio ne, ɔaa ɔledza sigaraikoto sekelea ɔse me. Ikoto ne i Bosate go nde atɔmeyedze i ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso aatā me ku iyi tsɔra nemo. Fie iide wū ɔnɔwɛ me loafɔ ne, ɔee bo gu mma ɔduɔu ana losu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.

Ba Nya Me Mala.

⁹ Ki i ɔri biara iso si aba aanya me mala. ¹⁰ Alaso Dema ɔɔrui i wū kɔre

sɔ ɔ̄asiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske ɔ̄rui ɔ̄kele Galatia fie Tito ɔ̄ wũ ɔ̄kele Dalmatia. ¹¹ Luka ɔ̄nɔwẽ lookuti i wũ kɔ̄re. Ne ɔ̄so kɔ̄ Marko bɔ̄ alaso ɔ̄to ɔ̄aɔe me bualɛ gbaã. ¹² Losese Tihiko Efeso. ¹³ Si ato aba ne, su wũ ɔ̄yu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpo kɔ̄re i Troa bɔ̄ me. Su wũ siko gu titirio ndze nde mabɔi siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro gɔ̄ nde ratoredze ɔ̄bara me ara boa gbaã. Bosate mɔ̄mɔ̄ to ɔ̄atã wũ ara wa ɔ̄bara kuso. ¹⁵ Ne ɔ̄so fɔ̄ wũ dzuẽ so i ɔ̄ iso alaso ɔ̄ta ɔ̄ɣe i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaã.

¹⁶ ɔ̄kpɛ ɔ̄eakatɔ̄ gɔ̄ maɣe wũ itɔ̄me ne, kuwẽ iiba ɔ̄ayagu me, ma ɔ̄ɔɔɔɔ ɔ̄nyua me mase. ɣe lotã ɣaa iti sɔ ɔ̄daakpadzẽ ma kutsue i ne iti. ¹⁷ ɣe ne, Bosate ɔ̄ya me i kɔ̄re ɔ̄pia me ɔ̄le fie lowo Bosate itɔ̄me ɔ̄ɣere mma loiɔe ma Yudase i mɔ̄. Bosate ɔ̄ɔi me ɔ̄bɔ̄reɣu i kukpi ame. ¹⁸ Bosate to ɔ̄aɔi me ɔ̄bɔ̄reɣu i itikpi biara ame fie ɔ̄aseɣu me i isobue ame gbɔ̄gbɔ̄gbɔ̄ loabo ɣaa sigarakadekɔ̄ i kato. Ile bosu botã ɣaa ita i kinio ikele kawirikɔ̄. Si iba ngbɔ̄.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi ɔ̄ɔɔɔɔ. ²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to ɔ̄nye, ne ɔ̄so lonyua wũ lose i Mileto. ²¹ Pia kube sɔ̄ aaba aabo wũ kɔ̄re ngbe fie ɔ̄yu ɔ̄wi aaxo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fɔ̄ɔɔɔɔ tsɔ̄ra ɔ̄ɔɔɔɔ ɔ̄ya mi o-o!

²² Bosate si ɔ̄wegu fɔ̄ siwarã si ɔ̄ abualera si awegu mi.

TITO Ɔko Gɔ i Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Tito

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde Ƴaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katõmesedze ne, mme nto lo tserɛ-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe ne. Ƴaa ɔɔi me fie ɔpia me sɔ lobuai ð maturi ma ɔɔi sɔ ma kafɔkaɔe aamɔ si lote ma ɔri sɛɛ gɔ mpia i bo Ƴaa itõme ame. ² Itõme nɛgbe sɛ itã ɔriinyɔ nɛ mpia i ngbã mɛ loise miro iso. Ƴaa gɔ loise ɔla sila mɔmɔ ɔsia bo itõme nɛgbe ita fie ɔbara kayiiso. ³ Ɔɔi ngbã mɛ loise miro itõme ɔte bo i ð itõme nɛ loto loɣe ngbe ame i ɔwi gɔ lokote wũ iso. Nnɛgbe ɔsu ɔpia i wũ nrɔð ame fie nto loɣere maturi ne. Ƴaa gɔ nde Ðidze lopia me sɔ loɣe ne.

⁴ Wũ ɔɔese Tito, nto lotsere-ɔ ɔko gɔgbe alaso ɔbi bielea aɔe me i kafɔkaɔe ga ame bopia ame. Lokare Ƴaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde bo Ðidze sɔ ɔmɔɛ-ɔ ɔla i ð abualera ame si ɔtã-ɔ isobue.

Paulo Ɔtã Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotã-ɔ sɔ we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti sɔ maaledza ase. I ɔmagɛ biara ame ne, sera matõɔɔedze ma loaya i mafɔɔedze kanya lɛ kumegɔ loɣere-ɔ sɔ bara awe. ⁶ Mafɔɔedze tõɔedze ne, iikote sɔ katõmei kukawɛ aamɔɛ wũ kala. Ɔaɔe ɔturi gɔ nde ɔrõgo ɔwɛ yiridze. Ɔ mabi ana aaɔe mma lomɔɛ kafɔkaɔe kukaako fie maide matsuelese, mase maware ma maɣese. ⁷ Mafɔɔedze tõɔedze gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Ƴaa karabara iso ne, iikote sɔ itõme kuiwɛ aagɔda wũ, ɣee ɔkolɛ sɔ kato, ɣee ɔna sikipã malamala. Iikote sɔ ɔaɔe tarɛdze, ɔibadɛ kulu baradze ɣee ngo anɔ nse abe i sikã iso. ⁸ Ɔaɔe ngo loafɔ mafɔ fie ɔse ɔɔe ira sɛɛ ibara fie ɔse ɔɔe sɔ iso. Ɔaɔe ɔturi gɔ mba ngbã sɛɛ, ɔsekele fie ɔse ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla kukaako. ⁹ Ɔaɔe ngo lomɔɛ Itõme Bielea ɔto teteree lɛ kumegɔ i kafɔkaɔe ɔri ɔte. Mmɔ ɔawo maturi mama ɔto ɔpia i

kafɔkaɔe itõme ame fie ɔaɔi mma lota maɣe i Itõme Bielea iso iɣere ɔte ne.

¹⁰ Nto loɣe ngbɔ alaso matsuelese gu atsue pɛ maɣedze gu maladze mawɛ pia maɔaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki. ¹¹ Tɛra ma ɔri i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamɔ sɛ apia kafɔkaɔe ikpɔkpɔto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarã ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ɔso fie mato mate ara wagbe. ¹² Ma Kretase mɔmɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ gɔ nde kanyaɔidze ɔɣe sɔ, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu mabɔi lalaa, gu maɔeɔei gu madãdze ana maɔe.” ¹³ Ira nɛ i kanyaɔidze gɔgbe ɔɣe ne, gbaã ide. Ne ɔso sɛ tã ma sɔ manyua nsegbai mɛmɔ si mafɔ kafɔkaɔe sɛɛ gagbe. ¹⁴ Nnɛgbe loatã sɔ maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma loɔkpese ɔnukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue ɔkã ne. ¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee itã maturi ma losekele. Ƴee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifo maɔe ne, kuira iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame ɔyigu ara lalaa fie maise manya ira sɛɛ gu ilalaa maɔi ite. ¹⁶ Ma mɔmɔ sɛ maɣe sɔ mafɔ Ƴaa maɔe, ɣee ma kurabarara iite ngbɔ. Maɔe maturi ma lopukutura sɔ gu matsuelese ma loikote matã kuware kukuwɛ.

2

Te Kafɔkaɔe Ga Nde Ɔri Sɛɛ.

¹ Ƴee fɔ ne, te ara wa nsia i kafɔkaɔe sɛɛ ɔri iso. ² Te marerɛkpakpa sɔ mamɔɛ sɔ mala, mabara adzuni karabara si maɔe sɔ iso. Mamɔɛ ma kafɔkaɔe mala, maɔe sɔ si maya teteree i ira biara ame. ³ Ngbɔ ame i marõgokpakpa ana ne, te ma sɔ mase ngbã mɛ loate sɔ mase sekelee. Madaaɔe mma loala maɔse maturi karõ. Madaaɔe matarɛdze. Ƴee mate maturi ara sɛɛ. ⁴ Mate marõgo biete ma nsi i arã ayo kumegɔ maɔe ma marã gu ma mabi. Ana ne, sɔ ⁵ maɔe mma loamɔɛ sɔ mala si mabara sɔ

sekelee. Mate ma so maḍe mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabo so karõ matã ma marã. Nnegbe loatã so kuwẽ iibawo ara lalaa õxe i Yaa Itõme iso ne.

⁶ I ori gomõ ame iso ne, pia mapoporoi õle so mamõẽ so mala kukaako. ⁷ Ara õduḍu ame ne, fo mõmõ ikote so aade oturi go nsegbai i maturi mama anyõ masuã ara mabõregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako. ⁸ Pia kusẽ i fo ikade ame so maturi awere-õ fie maibana ixe kuiuẽ i fo iso iyo kunuare aakpẽ fo matsirise ala maina kuirã ne maaxe i bo iso.

⁹ Maḍabo si mabo so karõ matã ma makõse si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makõse isoõõ i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzẽgu ma atõme. ¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, xee mate ma so maturi see gu mma iso maawo iti õsia maḍe. Nnegbe aatã so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Yaa go nde bo Didze iso ne, ara see aḍe.

¹¹ Alaso Yaa õḍi õ abualera õte bo so iaki i wã iso ne, kayiiso maturi õduḍu ana idj. ¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabõre i ngbã nyanyarã ise ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamõẽ so bola kukaako, bose ngbã see, bobara ara see i kayi gagbe ame. ¹³ Ngbo boase fie boawe i oriinyõ ame itã Iyi siare ne iso i bo Yaa gu Didze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne. ¹⁴ Oso so otã i bo iti so si õaḍi bo õbõregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nde õ õõwẽ mare itã ara see ibara. ¹⁵ Te ara wagbe ku õle go i Yaa otã-õ si apia maturi õduḍu ma nse makã-õ atsue õle si aõgu mma loise i ori iso ana. Daatã kuwẽ si õnyõ-õ pupurii.

3

La Oobara Isee Ne Loade Kusia Itã Maturi Oduḍu.

¹ Nyigira fo maturi so mabo so karõ matã matõḍedze gu mma nto maḍe ma iso si makã ma atsue mabara isee owi biara. ² Yere ma so madaarõ kuwẽ iyere lalaa. Xee

mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ori biara iso.

³ Alaso bo wũ bowe i adzimira wamõ gu atsuele gu ori iyu, ku owi go lofe. Boḍe masande botã sosina orakolo gu isoõõ lala ina agbãagbã ame. Bonina owi i otile ara iso gu kanõbebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana otsiri bo. ⁴ Xee owi go i bo Yaa go nde Didze õḍi õ abualera gu kuḍõõ õte bo ne, ⁵ õfo bo. Iide bo ara see ibara õso, xee Yaa mõmõ abualera wa otã bo so õ Siwarã obo bo iso õso. Siwarã dze lotã maledza bo ixe fie sitã bo ngbã xete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee. ⁶ Yaa õsu õ Siwarã gbodzoo otã bo gu se õle go lobõre i bo Didze Yesu Kristo iso. ⁷ Iki i õ abualera ame ne, bo gu wũ ndẽ ka ile so boõna ngbã me loise miro, nne iso i bo oriinyõ sia. ⁸ Itõme gbaã ide mmo, fie lobie so aapia ne orõrã. Mma lofo Yaa maḍe si masu ma owi matã ara see wa mba kusia itã maturi õduḍu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzẽ ame kukuwẽ. Daanina owi i siyekpare ikaka gu maturi ixeõõ gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe õduḍu na kusia kukuwẽ. ¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpõkpõto i mafõḍedze ndẽ ne, ka ma õkpe õwẽ xee ikpe inyõ ne kama ne, ḍi ma arõ. ¹¹ Mmamõ igbã ne, akpi õḍe ma iso fie maotã so ipo ana koko.

Atõme Tsõra Gu So Imala.

¹² Si lopia-õ Artema xee Tihiko ne, pia kube si aba wũ kõre i Nikopoli alaso mmo lobara adzuni so loawe ku õyu owi ne. ¹³ Pia kube si aḍi atõmexedze Zena gu Apolo ori. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atã ma. ¹⁴ Ikote so mafõḍedze asuã kumegõ maasu ma owi õduḍu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maõbuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndã.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wũ kõre ngbe õduḍu oya mi. Fo wũ si aya mafõḍedze tsõra atã bo.

Yaa si õmõẽ mi õduḍu õla i õ abualera ame.

FILEMON Ōko Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo gō nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itōme iye ōso gu bo ōnyii Timoteo lotsere ōko gōgbe bosesere, bo ōnyii dōese Filemon. ² Boya bo ōnyiiiko Apia gu bo kpakpēdze laa Arkipo gu mafōdēdze ikuri ma nse masare i fō iyo. ³ Bo Ōse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

So Ōyō Me I Fō Kuturidōe Iso.

⁴ Bo ōnyii Filemon, ōwi biara loto lokpama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-ō, fie lose lope wū Yaa siba ōwi biara i fō iti. ⁵ Nse lobara ngbō alaso lono kumegō afō Bosate Yesu aḍe fie ase aḍe mma ōduḍu nde Yaa maturi. ⁶ Nto lokpama kayi sō bo kanya isa le mafōdēdze awe aawe ole ibua sō boano ara sēe ōduḍu wa mpia i mawē ibaragu Kristo ame karō. ⁷ Wū ōnyii, loto lona isoyō fie wū otu ana ōkpase ose alaso fō kudōe ōpia Yaa maturi ōduḍu ole.

Paulo Ōtā Filemon Iti Sō Ōledza Onesimo Ifō.

⁸ I nnegbe ōso ne, loba ole le fō ōdeatō i Kristo ame loyere-ō sō bara nne lokote. ⁹ Yee gō loto lodōe-ō ōso ne, iti loto lotā-ō. Mme Paulo mōmō gō nde Bosate Kristo Yesu katōmesedze fie lore i iyo ala ō iti ne, ¹⁰ loto-ō i kukpa i wū ōbi Onesimo iti alaso lookpese ō ose i Kristo ame gō lore i iyo ngbe. ¹¹ Atoa sō ōwi gō lofe ame ne, ona kusia kukuwē ōtā-ō ne, kinio ne, ka ōba kusia ōtā bo gu-ō, alaso gbaā ō iyere karō nde Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wū loto losese-ō, yee wū otu ana siai wū. ¹³ Tee loabie sō ōkpese owe i wū kōre i ngbegō lore i iyo ala Itōme Bielea ōso si ōbuai me i fō kanya. ¹⁴ Yee ne, loibabie sō loxie-ō sō buai me, yee loabie sō aabuai me ku fō otu faa. Ne ōso loibabara kaira si aino karō.

¹⁵ Siainyo nne ōso i Onesimo ōru i fō kōre ōwi kurukutu nde sō si ōakpese ōba ōawe i fō kōre pelepele. ¹⁶ Yee kinio ne, ōiside ōsande kere ōtā-ō, yee ōnyii dōese gō loipia kuye ka ōḍe! Lofō lodē sō ōto ōaḍe ōturi bielea ōtā-ō le ōsande gu ōnyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne ōso si afō me le fō rabaradze laa ne, fō wū le kumegō aafō me. ¹⁸ Si ōyere-ō yee ōto-ō kuso kurere ne, su kō pia i wū iyere ame. ¹⁹ Mme Paulo mme losu wū kōrō loto lotsere losese-ō sō, loto loatā-ō kuso gōmō. Loito lobie sō loanyigira-ō sō fō mōmō ne, ato me fō ngbā kuso i Kristo ame. ²⁰ Ne ōso wū ōnyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoyō le ōnyii fōdēdze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lotsere-ō ōko gōgbe ku kafōkadē sō ato aakā me atsue fie lofō lodē sō ato aabara aḍo nne loto lokare lobōregu i fō kōre.

²² Ana ne, lobie sō bie iyo se me alaso lofō lodē sō Yaa to ōakā mi ōduḍu atsue ōnyua me ōtā mi.

So Imala Atōme.

²³ Epafra, gō bo gu wū nre i iyo ala Kristo Yesu ōso sō ōya-ō. ²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nde wū mabuaidze ana ōya-ō o-o.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ōduḍu.

MA HEBRISE Ɔko Gɔ Matsere Masese Ma Hebrise

Ƴaa Ɖbi Ba Kayakpa Ɖɔo Ƴaa Makpabo.

¹ I ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɔe bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbāagbā iso ɔkigu i kanyamadidze iso. ² Ƴee i ayi tsɔra wagbe ame ne, ɔɔe bo ika ɔkigu i ɔ Ɖbi iso. Ɖ iso i Ƴaa ɔki fie ɔbara kayiiso fie ɔ idɛ ɔɔi sɔ ɔaɔe ɔ ara ku kawirikɔ ne. ³ Ɖbi gɔgbe nse ɔɔi ɔ Ɖse ikpawāi ɔte fie ɔɔe ɔ ɔse kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ɖmɔɛ kayi ɔto ala ɔ itɔme ne mba ɔle. Gɔ ɔfo kasukatse ɔtā maturi awune akpi ɔro ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɖle Ɖɔɔɔ Sate kuɔearɔ iso i kato. ⁴ Ƴaa ɔkole Ɖbi kato ɔɔo Ƴaa makpabo le kumegɔ ame i Ƴaa ɔtā wū iyere ne lomɔ idɔ Ƴaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Ƴaa iiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ku ɔwi gɔ lofe sɔ,
“Wū Ɖbi aɔe.

Nɔme ne, lookpese fo Ɖse.”
Fie ɔiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ana sɔ,
“Loaɔe fo Ɖse,
fie aɔe wū Ɖbi.”

⁶ Ƴee gɔ Ƴaa to ɔba ɔapia ɔ Ɖbi biete ɔwɛ saā kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔye sɔ,
“Ƴaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ si masɔre wū.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔye sɔ,
“Losu wū makpabo lobara le ɔwiri
fie wū maɔabo magbe ne, lo-
bara ma le ɔto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Ƴee i Ɖbi iso ne, Ƴaa ɔye sɔ,
“Ƴaa, fo sigara ɔɔewi iibafe ɔnya.
Fie ase aɔe fo maturi iso i ɔri
bolɔlɔa iso.

⁹ Ase aɔe ira ne nse bolɔlɔ fie atsiri
nwa loiya tɔrɔrɔ.
Ne ɔso i fo Ƴaa ɔsera-ɔ sigara,
ɔtā-ɔ kuware isoxɔ ne lomɔ
idɔ fo malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Ƴaa ɔye ana i ɔ Ɖbi iso sɔ,
“Bosate, i karɔkasɛkɔ ne, fo lobara
karɔ

fie fo arɔi asu abara ala
kuɔokpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aawɔ, Ƴee fo
ne, apia ɔwi biara,
ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarɔ wā le akatise
fie aafinikira wā le kumegɔ
mase mafinikira arapia.

Ƴee fo ne, ngbo ame aase ɔwi biara
ne.

Fo ako na kawirikɔ.”

¹³ Ƴaa iiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ sɔ,

“Se i wū kuɔearɔ iso ngbe
gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loatā atara ngba
asia i fo matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyɔ be i makpabo ɔe? Ma nde
Siwarā dze nse sisɔre Ƴaa fie ɔse
ɔpia ma sɔ mase maabuai mma
loana idɔ ne.

2

Ƴaa To Ɖatā Maturi Ɖna Iɔi Mɔmɔ.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ikote sɔ boamɔɛ
ɔnukuare ara wa ɔɔɔɔ mate bo
bola teteree sɔ boibayu ɔri ne.

² Alaso si mmara me i Ƴaa makpabo
ɔfo mabo bo mawa ɔe migbaāre
fie si ɔrere ɔta ɔya me iso mase
makpadzɛ wū kutsue gɔ lokate ne,

³ nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue
ikpadzɛ ne loaba bo iso si bosɛ idɔ
siare negbe? Bosate Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɔe
loɔe katɔ ɔpe idɔ negbe imomo fie
mma lonɔ ne fie boawo ma ɔfo ɔɔe
ɔba maayer bo. ⁴ Ƴaa ɔsu akparɔ
gu awawāra agbāagbā gu Siwarā
Bielea karatā ga ɔye ɔtā maturi i
ɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔe kanya ɔsia idɔ siare
negbe ita.

Yesu Nɔe Ngɔ Lotā Bo Iɔi Mɔmɔ

⁵ Ƴaa iisu kayi Ƴete ga iso itɔme
boto boye ngbe ɔpia i makpabo
kayirino. ⁶ Ƴee Ɖko Sekelea ame
kakɔi kawɛ ne, matsere sɔ,

“Be i ɔturi awune ɔe ɔso fie fo ano
sia wū iso?

Be kowū i ɔturi awune ɔe ɔso
ato adzue wū ngbo?

⁷ Abɔ wū karɔ kekɛi i ɔwi kurukutua
ame aɔo Ƴaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawaĩ gu kuware atomedza wũ le sigaraikoto.

8 Fie asu ira biara apia wũ i kayirino.”

Si Yaa osu ira biara opia i ã kayirino ne, iyo kuira na ne iso ona ole. Yee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i oturi kayirino. 9 Yee bonya Yesu go i owi kurukutu ame ne, Yaa obo wũ karõ odo makpabo, so iki i Yaa nnyainyo ame ne, okpi i maturi odudu iti. Bonya so iki i ã kukpi go okpi ame ne, Yaa otomedza wũ ikpawaĩ gu kuware sigaraikoto.

10 Ikote so Yaa go lobara ira biara fie omoe wa odudu oto otã so Kristo oyi iki i ã inyewe ame so ãako maturi gbodzo ma nde Yaa mabi obo so maana kadekõ i ã ikpawaĩ ame.

11 Osekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma osekelera ne, Ose owe ode ma. Ne oso iito ikpe Yesu kunuare so ãakpere ma so ã manyiibi ne. 12 Ojere Yaa so, “Loxere wũ manyii nne abara.

Fie loale-o i ma kasarekõ.”

13 Oje ana so,

“Loasu wũ ano losia i Yaa iso.”

Fie oledza ije so,

“Onya me gu mabi ma i wũ Yaa osu otã me.”

14 Go mma oto okpere so mabi de sosina gu ima oso ne, Yesu ã wũ okpesera so le ma owe awe i siturina ame. Obara ngbo so iaki ã kukpi ame ne, ãawora Obosam go mba kukpi ole. 15 Iki i nnegbe ame ne, okurisi mma odudu nde masande matã ifõ i ma agbanayi odudu ame go mato manigã kukpi oso. 16 Ite sekelee so iide Yaa makpabo made ose obuai, Yee Abraham mawa made ose obuai 17 I ori biara iso ne, okpese le ã manyiibi awe fie owo soredzepakpa pelepele nnyanyodze gu ngo nse obara ara i ori iso i Yaa karabara ame ode. Ngo losu so osore otã Yaa so maturi odudu aana ma akpi isu itse. 18 Ne oso si orere to oki i kalakanyo ame ne, ãawo wũ obuai alaso ã wũ mala wũ manyo fie owe inye.

3

Yesu Kayakpa Okole Kadjo Mose Kare.

1 Ne oso wũ manyii sekelea ma mba kadekõ i Yaa ikpere ame, minyo Yesu go nde bo kafokade ga itõme bose boxe Katõmesedze gu soredzepakpa pelepele. 2 Obara ara i ori iso otã Yaa go lokpere wũ so obara ã karabara, le kumego ame i Mose obara i ori iso i ã karabara ame i Yaa iyo. 3 Ngo lotsue iyo se owe kuware odo iyo ne otsue. Ngbo ame i Yesu ba kuware go lomo kudo Mose kure ne. 4 Iyo biara ba ngo lotsue ne, xee gbaã ne, Yaa nde ngo lotsue ira biara. 5 Mose obara ira biara i ori iso i Yaa iyo le odabo awe, fie ode ika i ara wa i Yaa aaxe i owi go i katõ iso. 6 Yee Kristo to obara ira biara i ori iso le Obi go mba ole i Yaa iyo iso. Bo nde ã iyo si bomoe bo katetere gu kafokade i nne boto bonyo ori bola teteree.

Inya So Boakã Yaa Kuka Atsue.

7 Ne oso le kumego i Siwarã Bielea oje so,

“Nome si mino Yaa silo ne,

8 midaabara atsuele le kumego i mi mawa obara

ku owi go mata maya Yaa iso, mala wũ manyo i fafuĩ ame.

9 Mmo mala me manyo ne

atoa so manya ara wa lobara i ako sina ame.

10 Ne oso lonagu owi gomõ maturi sikipã

fie loxe so, ‘Made maturi ma iso aibawo iti osu osia.

Fie masẽ so maibakã wũ mmara atsue.’

11 Lonagu ma sikipã lokã ndamu so, ‘Maibabo i karõ ga iso tee loatã ma iwarã manya!’ ”

12 Wũ manyii fodedze, minyo so kukaako so kuwe i mi nde iibawe otu go lonyanyarĩ fie ona kafokade so ãafiniki i Yaa go mba ngbã kama.

13 Yee si ikpi iibasosola mi kuwe itã mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai so ayi kumego miye so iyi biara ne Nome ide.

14 Boba kaḍekõ ku Kristo si bomõẽ bo oriinyo ne boba ta karõkasekõ bola teteree ise iabo kawirikõ.

15 Ngbo i Oko Sekelea õxe so,

“Nõme si mino Yaa silo ne, midaabara atsuele
le kumego i mi mawa obara go mata maya Yaa iso.”

16 Mabe nde mma lonõ Yaa silo fie mata maya wũ iso? Mma oduḍu i Mose oko oboregu i Egipte karõ iso maḍe.

17 Mabe i Yaa onagu sikipã ako sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafuĩ ame. 18 Go Yaa okã ndamu teteree so maibabo i karõ ga ame õatã ma iwarã manya ne, mabe maḍe oto? Mma loikã wũ atsue oto. 19 Ite sekelee so nne oso maibo i karõ gamo iso nde so maifo Yaa maḍe.

4

1 Ne oso go ori okpese opia so maturi aakele iwarã ne i Yaa õxe ose ame ne, mitã bodzuẽ so. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawẽ iito maakate matã iwarã nemõ ame ikelẽ. 2 Alaso bo wũ ne, maḗere bo itõme le kumego maḗere mmamõ ana. Manõ itõme, xee maina kusia kukuwẽ alaso maifo ne maḍe. 3 Bo ma lofo boḍe ne, bo mba iwarã ne i Yaa õxe ose ne. Le kumego õxe so,

“Lokã ndamu i sikipã ame so,

‘Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso maana wũ iwarã manya!’ ”

Yaa õxe ngbo atoa so õoro õ mõmõ karabara ku owi go obara kayi-iso. 4 Alaso i Oko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakoi kawẽ so,

“Iyi kõdzewa iso ne,

Yaa owarã fie õisibara karabara kukawẽ.”

5 Oledza ixe i itõme negbe ame so, “Ma kukpa iibane karõ ga iso tee maana wũ iwarã manya!”

6 Atoa so mma loḍe katõ mafõ Itõme Bielea iiwo iwarã ame obo alaso maikã Yaa atsue ne, ori okpese opia otã maturi mawẽ so maabo iwarã nemõ ame. 7 Nnegbe oso fie Yaa ose iyi mama ne oto oro so

Nõme fie oḍe ika okigu i David go maḗe kamakama iso so,

“Nõme si mino Yaa silo ne, midaabara atsuele.”

8 Alaso si Yosua lowo ma oko obogu iwarã ame ne, tee Yaa iisibaḍe ika i iyi mama iso. 9 Ne oso iwarãyi iwẽ okpese ise go Yaa maturi aawarã i ne iso. 10 Alaso mma loabo i Yaa iwarã ame ne, mato maawarã le kumego i õ wũ owarã i õ karabara ame. 11 Ne oso mitã so bo wũ boakpẽ so boabo iwarã nemõ ame so kuwẽ iibakpase i kafõkaḍe ame ala atsuele oso le mma loibo.

12 Alaso Yaa itõme ba ngbã, ito ibara karabara, iba oḍe iḍo ibe inyõ ipemi biara. Ise ibo i oturi ame dzoroo ixe sosina gu siwarã ndẽ, ixe akui kusakõ gu akui ame iḍa ndẽ. Ise ifafare oturi adzuni gu õ otu ame ara wa oto obu ame pelepele. 13 Ara wa oduḍu i Yaa obara ne, kuiwẽ iiwere wũ. Ira biara se pefee i õ katõ, fie õ kore i bo oduḍu aatã akõnta.

Yesu Nḍe Masoredze Oduḍu Okpakpa Pelepele.

14 Go boba soredzepakpa pelepele siare go lokele kato i Yaa iyotẽ go nde Yaa Oḍi Yesu oso ne, mitã bomõẽ bo kafõkaḍe ga itõme boto boḗe bola teteree. 15 Alaso õiḍe soredzepakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibaḍo kayiri. Xee ne, ngo mala manyõ i ori biara iso le bo ame xee õibara ikpi kuiwẽ oḍe boba. 16 Ne oso mitã bosu katetere bobore bobo Yaa i õ sigaraiyara iso ngbego õanyõ bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi ne, Yaa aanyõ bo nnya.

5

1 Soredzepakpa biara keke ne, õ manyii ndẽ mase maḍi wũ maboregu so osore Yaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ose osu ma karatã gu ara fẽa otã Yaa i ma akpi iti. 2 Go õ mõmõ ba aḗere i siri agbãagbã iso oso ne, ose ona otu otã mma loiye nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ori. 3 Fie go õ mõmõ ba akpi oso ne, iide maturi iti

ɔnɔwẽ ɔse ɔfẽ ara, ɣee ku ɔ mɔmɔ akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwẽ iise ɔɔi so, ɔkɔle so ɔkpesera sɔredzekpakpa pelepele. Ƴaa ɔnɔwẽ nse ɔɔi ɔturi le kumegɔ ɔɔi Aaron. ⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikɔle so kato ɔkpesera so sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ne. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔɣere wũ so, “Ƒo nde wũ Ɔbi.

Nɔme ne, lookpese Ƒo Ɔse.”

⁶ Ɔɣe ana i kakɔi mama so, “Aaɔe sɔredze ɔwi ɔaa le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷ Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔwe i karɔ iso ngbe ne, ɔkparama kayi ɔkare ara ku kulu gu sikipabo teteree gu nnɔme ɔtã Ƴaa go loawo wũ ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i kukpi ame. Go ɔbo so karɔ fie ɔsu so ɔtã ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔno wũ. ⁸ Atoa so Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔe ne, iki i ɔ inyewe ame ne, ɔsuã so ɔakã Ƴaa atsue. ⁹ Go Ƴaa ɔɔbara wũ ɔkote i ɔri biara iso ɔro ne, ɔba ɔakpese ngo iso i mma nto makã Ƴaa atsue aaki maana idji. ¹⁰ Fie Ƴaa ɔɔsia ita ɔse so ɔaɔe sɔredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

¹¹ Atɔme gbodzoo pia tee boɣere mi i ara wagbe iso, ɣee wã iɣe ba ɔle alaso miito minɔ ara karɔ malamala. ¹² Gbaã ne, ikote so tee ka miakpese maratedze, ɣee ne, mikpese miɣiã ɔturi mama go loate mi ara ɔeakatɔ i Ƴaa ara ame. Go tee ka miade aɔera wa mba ɔle ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme. ¹³ Ɔbiara go lokpese ɔto ɔmeme inye ne, ɔbiɛte go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndẽ ɔɔe. ¹⁴ Aɔera wa mba ɔle ne, makpakpa aɔera aɔe, mma iki i ma ara isuã ɔso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndẽ.

6

¹ Ne ɔso mitã bokɛle katɔ si bonyua sibiɛte ɔwi ara wa bosuã i Kristo ame bɔse. Mitã so boabɔre i karɔkasekɔ ara ite i kumegɔ boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumegɔ boafɔ Ƴaa boɔe iso. ² Mitã bonyua karɔkasekɔ ara ite i

Ƴaa itupie gu nroɔ isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikɔ atɔme iɣegu iso. ³ Ne ɔso mitã bokɛle katɔ, fie si Ƴaa ɔtorã ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loowe i kafɔkaɔe ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maɔti Ƴaa karatã manyɔ fie Siwarã Bielea ana ɔwe i ma ame sinya. ⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maɣe so Ƴaa itɔme le, fie maɔti kayi ga nto kaba ɔle manyɔ, ⁶ si makpese i ma kafɔkaɔe kama ne, maisibawo ɔfiniki ɔsiai Ƴaa alaso mato maledza Ƴaa Ɔbi ipe imatãra i kudziri iso, mapia wũ kunuare i maturi ndẽ.

⁷ Si kado ɔpe ɔfere i karɔ fie kanɛ ndu, katã aɔera ɔle atã mma ɔso makpẽ ne, Ƴaa se ɔtã karɔ gamɔ kusekuse. ⁸ Ƴee si karɔ gamɔ ne miyu gu atongbã lore i kã iso ne, kana kusia kukuwẽ. Kabore kabo sigbari fie katsɔrakɔ ne, mato maapia kã ɔto.

⁹ Manyii, atoa so boɔe ika kumegɔgbe ne, mi ɣee ne, bofo mi boɔe so miɣe ara see iki i kumegɔ i Ƴaa aafɔ mi iso. ¹⁰ Alaso Ƴaa ne, ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔɔe go ɔibaxara mi karabara see, mi kuɔɔe go miɔi mite wũ gu ibuai ne mitã mafɔɔɔɔe fie mitogu itã ipe i kinio. ¹¹ Ƴee boto bobie teteree so mi ɔbiara aapia kube ngbo mila miɔnyɔ ɔri ku ɔtu ɔɔuɔu ise iabo kawirikɔ. ¹² Ne ɔso midaaɔe madãdze, ɣee boto bobie so miasore mma losu kafɔkaɔe gu iɣaraso mifɔ kayekase ga i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse.

Ƴaa Ɔsia Ita I Ɔ Kayekase Iso.

¹³ Ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham ne, ɔtarigu so alaso kuwẽ na go lomo ɔɔo wũ fie ɔatarigu. ¹⁴ Ɔɣe so, “Gbaã ne, loatã-ɔ kusekuse, lotã Ƒo mawa ɔsi gbodzoo.” ¹⁵ Ne ɔso go Abraham ɔɣara so pokɔɔɔ ɔmɔɔ so ɔla ne, nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse ɔpegu wũ korɔ.

¹⁶ Maturi se matarigu ara wa lomo aɔo ma mɔmɔ si mato mabie so masia ita i nne mato maɣe iso so

gbaã idę ne kakpadzë kukawë na iso. ¹⁷ Ne ọso i Ẹaa ọtarĩgu ira ọsu ọsia ita i nne ọye ọse sọ ọ́abara iso ne. Alasọ ọbie sọ ikpa mma loafọ ọ́ kayekase sọ nne ọye ọse iise ifiniki. ¹⁸ Ne ọso Ẹaa ọbara ara ka anyọ wa loibafiniki, wã ndę kayekase gu ndamu me ọkã fie wã aka wã anyọ wagbe iibawo sila ọde. Nwagbe ọso i bo mma lotere botarĩgu wũ na ifọ duduudu ne, alasọ boto bonyọ ara wa ọye ọse ọri.

¹⁹ Ọriinyọ negbe lomọë bo ngbã ito le kumęgọ i sidu se simọë kudziri sila i karõ ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i ọkati gọ masa i isọreyo ame ikelẹ kasọrekõ kasekelekõ ga mpia i kame ame. ²⁰ Mmọ i Yesu ọbo i bo kanya le ọdeakatõ ne. Fie ọ́ loba ọ́akpese sọredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek gọ nna kawirikõ ne.

7

Melkisedek Gọ Nde Soredzekpakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gọgbe lođe Salem igara gu Ẹaa gọ i Kudokpo Soredze ne. Ọsaregu Abraham ku ọwi gọ i Abraham ọse i karpã ọse ọ́adọe magara fie ọ́tã wũ kusekuse. ² Mmọ i Abraham ọsu ira biara ne ọna ika weova ọ́tã wũ.

Ideakatõ ne, Melkisedek karõ ndę igara gọ nse ọbara ara i ọri bọlọla iso. Inyọare ne, Salem Igara karõ ndę sọ Isobue Igara. ³ Maidę ika i ọ́ ọse ọ́e ọ́ ọnyi iso fie maiye kuira ana i ọ́ ọ́ekpare iso. Maiye kuira i ọwi gọ maye wũ ọ́e ọwi gọ ọkpi iso. Nnegbe ọso ọre Ẹaa Ọbi fie ọde Soredze gọ nna kawirikõ ne.

⁴ Minyọ kumęgọ i Melkisedek gọgbe de ọturi nyaa! Abraham gọ ndę bo ọwakpakpa ọ́tã wũ ara ọdudu wa ọna i karpã ame ika weova. ⁵ Levi mawa ma ndę masoredze ne, mmara ọ́tã ma ọri sọ mafọ ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi ọdudu kọre atoa sọ ma wũ ne, Abraham mawa mađe. ⁶ Ọ́e Melkisedek gọ loibọre i Levi ọ́ekpare ame ne, ọfọ ara ika weova

i Abraham kọre fie ọ́tã ngo i Ẹaa ọ́tã kayekase kusekuse. ⁷ Kakpadzë kukawë na sọ ngo lokole ọdu nse ọ́tã ngo mpia wũ i kayirino kusekuse. ⁸ I masoredze kase ne, ọturi awune gọ nse ọkpi nse ọfọ ara ika weova, ọ́e i Melkisedek kase ne, ọturi gọ i Ọko Sekelea ọ́e sọ ọpia ngbã ọde lofọ ara ika weova. ⁹ Ne ọso boawo ọ́e sọ gọ Abraham ọ́tã Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafọ ara ika weova ma wũ matã. ¹⁰ Alasọ maiye Levi ku ọwi gọmọ ame, ọ́e kuyme ne, ọpia i ọ́ ọwa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi soredze idę ame i mmara ọki miba mitã Israel kađe. Ne ọso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masoredze idę negbe iso ne, be ọso inya sọ soredze mama gọ nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya? ¹² Alasọ si mafinikira masoredze ne, iyọ ikate sọ maafinikira mmara. ¹³ Bosate gọ iso maye ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame idę ọbọre fie kuwë iibọre i kale gamọ ame ọde soredze ọnya. ¹⁴ Boye kukaako sọ Yuda kale ame maye wũ mapia, fie Mose iiye kuira i kale gagbe masoredze idę iso.

Soredze Ọ́e Gọ Nse Le Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itõme ame ọ́kpa ibua gọ soredze mama gọ nse le Melkisedek ọ́ba. ¹⁶ Iide ọ́ ọ́ekpare ọ́e mmara iso manyọ fie mabara wũ soredze, ọ́e iki i ọle gọ mpia i ngbã me loise miro ame. ¹⁷ Alasọ Ẹaa ọ́e sọ, “Aađe soredze ọwi ọ́a le Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alasọ mina ọle gu kusia kukuwë, ¹⁹ fie miibara kuira iyi. Kiniọ ne, boto bonyọ ira ne nle idọ ọri, nne loaboregu bo ibo Ẹaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu ọ́ba i soredze ọ́e gọgbe iso. Kokowi ne, Ẹaa iikã ndamu i masoredze kuere iso. ²¹ Ọ́e Yesu ọkpese soredze gọ Ẹaa ọ́kã ndamu ọ́tã wũ sọ, “Bosate ọ́kã ndamu teteree fie ọ́ibafinikira me sọ,

'Aaḍe sɔredze ɔwi ɔaa.' "

²² Nnegbe ɔtã sɔ Yesu ɔkpese ayaikama ɔtã ndamu me nle miḍo kokooko.

²³ Masɔredze kuere ɔsi gboḍzoo alaso mase makpi maɣe karabara. ²⁴ Ƴee gɔ Yesu iibakpi ɔnya ɔso ne, ɔaḍe sɔredze ɔaa. ²⁵ Ɔse ɔwo mma loki i ɔ̃ iso maba Ƴaa kɔre ɔfo pelepele alaso ɔsi ngbã ɔwi biara fie ɔto ɔtã Ƴaa iti ɔtã ma.

²⁶ Ne ɔso Yesu nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gɔ igbã lonya bo. Ɔsekele fie ɔna ikpi kuiwẽ, ɔna iɣere kuiwẽ, mate wũ mabɔregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makɔle wũ kato maḍo kuḍokpo. ²⁷ Ɔise le ma sɔredzekpakpa pelepele tsɔra alaso ɔise ɔfẽ ara i ɔ̃ mɔmɔ akpi iti iyi biara toto fie ɔafẽ ara i maturi tsɔra akpi iti. Nnegbe ɔbara ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã i ɔwi ɔḍuḍu kanya gɔ ɔsu so ɔsɔre.

²⁸ Mose mmara se mibara ɔturi awune gɔ mba aɣere sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, ɣee Ƴaa ndamu me ɔkã i Mose mmara kama ɔbara Ƴaa Ɔbi sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gɔ loibakpi ɔnya fie mibara wũ ɔyi pɛpɛɛɛ.

8

Yesu Nde Bo Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele

¹ Itɔme ne boto boɣe ɔdziri kere nde sɔ, boba Sɔredzekpakpa gɔgbe. Ɔsi i Ɔlesate sigarayara kuḍearɔ̃ iso i kato. ² Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gɔgbe se ɔbara ɔ̃ kasumu karabara i kasekelekɔ̃ ga nde sikati ikpayo mɔmɔ ame. Bosate mɔmɔ lope ikpayo negbe ne iide maturi.

³ Mase masera sɔredzekpakpa pelepele biara sɔ ɔ̃asu karatã gu ara fẽa, ɔtã Ƴaa. Ne ɔso ikote sɔ sɔredze gɔgbe ana ne, ɔawe nne ɔ̃asu ɔtã Ƴaa. ⁴ Si karɔ̃ iso ngbe ide ɔpia ne, ɔ̃ibana ɔri ɔbara sɔredze karabara, alaso masɔredze ma nse masu karatã mabo i mmara kanya pia koko. ⁵ Masɔredze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ɔri ɔwẽ iso fie ide ira ne mato masore.

Alaso gɔ Mose to ɔba ɔape sikati ikpayo ne, Ƴaa ɔɣere wũ sɔ, "Nyɔ sɔ aabara ira biara i kumegɔ maḍi mate-ɔ i kube iso pɛpɛɛɛ." ⁶ Ƴee masɔredze karabara ga i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔpia Yesu nrɔ̃ ame le kaḍo kakuere kokooko le kumegɔ ame i ndamu ɣete me ɔkã i Ƴaa gu ɔ̃ maturi ndẽ le miḍo mikuere alaso matsue kã masia i kaɣekase ga nle kaḍo iso.

⁷ Si kaira iinina i ndamu deakatɔ iso ne, tee iisibanya sɔ maakã minyɔare. ⁸ Ƴee Ƴaa ɔnya iɣere i ɔ̃ maturi iso gɔ ɔɣe sɔ,

"Bosate sɔ,
ɔwi to ɔba gɔ loanyi kanya ɣete ku Israel kaḍe
gu Yuda kaḍe.

⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi deakatɔ ga lonyigu ma mawa ku ɔwi gɔ lomɔẽ ma i korɔ̃ lokɔ ma lobɔregu i Egipte karɔ̃ iso.

Gɔ maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso ɔso ne,
mme wũ loikpa ma.

¹⁰ Bosate ɔledza iɣe sɔ kanya ɣete ga loanyigu Israel kaḍe i ngbe ne, ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne,
Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame
fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.
loadɛ ma Ƴaa
fie ma wũ maade wũ maturi.

¹¹ Kuwẽ iisibate ɔ̃ ɔlaa ɣee ɔte ɔ̃ ɔnyiibi sɔ ɔtsue Ƴaa. Alaso ma ɔḍuḍu to maatsue me ita i ɔbiɛte kosoi tsɔra ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.

¹² Loanyɔ ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma
fie loisibanyigi wã lonya."

¹³ Gɔ Ƴaa ɔde ika i kanya inyi ɣete iso ne, ite sɔ kaḍeakatɔ ɔkpese kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwɔ pelepele.

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Ƴaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karɔ̃ Ndẽ.

¹ Ndamu kuere ɔwi ne, Ƴaa isɔre mmara ɔwe, fie kasɔrekɔ̃ ana ɔwe.
² Mape sikati ikpayo fie maɣe ne ame

aka anyo ala okati. Mase makpere kadeakatokõ so Kasekelekõ. Ngbe mase sikaniédziri gu ɔporõ gu isore adera ne. ³ I okati go loxe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i kame mase maro so Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ. ⁴ Mmo i sikareteta isorekasege ga iso mase matsuedza kua korokorõa gu Ndamu adaka wa mafere sikareteta iso se ne. Sikareteta irõi ne ame i Yaa adera wa maro so mana pia i adaka wagbe ame. Ana ne, Aaron ɔsedziri go lofere axõla gu ata wa iso matsere Yaa mmara masia pia i adaka wagbe ame. ⁵ Adaka wagbe itititẽ ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto madji Yaa ikpawai mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbegõ i maturi se mana nnyainyo. Iide owi gogbe ame boafafare ara wamo ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegogbe mase ara wagbe i mmo ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katõ ame maabara ma isore karabara iyi biara. ⁷ Yee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele onowẽ pe nse obo i mmo fie okpe owẽ saã ose obo mmo i ikõ ame. Si õabo i mmo ne, inya so õasu ima ola, nne õasu ɔsore Yaa i õ gu maturi mama ma lobara axere i idaatsue ame iti. ⁸ Siwarã Bielea ote sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumego i sikati ikpayo deakatõ onya ixe ne, ori iibusì so kuwẽ aabo i Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ. ⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio owi gogbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matã karatã gagbe, masore Yaa i ori gogbe iso ne, maisè mawo maturi situ obara so siase bololo. ¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe odudu ne, ode gu one gu kubarara agbãagbã wa loasekelera siturina iso kere adẽ. Mase kubarara gogbe odudu matã maturi awune gbogbogbo owi go maaba maaledza ira biara aayo.

Kristo Ima Odji Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Yee Kristo oba le soredzekpakpa pelepele awe otã ara see wa looba. Ode soredzekpakpa pelepele

i ikpayo ne lofo kuɣa fie ikote ido ideakatõ ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iide oturi lope, go karõ nde so iide karõ iso ngbe ire ide. ¹² Kristo obo i Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ okpe owẽ saã i owi odudu kanya. Iide kutepuĩ xee manantsuĩ ima ide osu okelagu, xee õ momo ire ide! Ne oso otã so Yaa aafõ bo owi odudu.

¹³ Si kutepuĩ gu manantsuĩ ima gu inantsuĩbi ne matsuedza ndõ mase masu mawewẽ i makpibaradze iso masekelera ma fie ma iso aakpa ne, ¹⁴ iyo Kristo go loki i Yaa Siwarã iso osu so ɔsore otã Yaa fie ixeer kuiwẽ na iso xee? Nda iabara fie õ ima iibawo bo kaxere ofore odi i kurabara go nna kusia kukuwẽ ame so boawo Yaa go mba ngbã osumu obua?

¹⁵ Nwagbe oso ne, Kristo nde ngo losu kanya inyi xete ofere bo gu Yaa kanya ndu so mma i Yaa okpere aafõ kusekuse go i Yaa oxe ose fie kuna katui. Nnegbe oba ngbo alaso oturi lokpi fie oki i õ kukpi ame odi axere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si oturi iikpi ne, maisè mabara õ oko go obara ose otã õ karana ixe karabara. ¹⁷ Ayi kumego i ngo lobara oko otã õ ara ixe si ngbã ne, maibawo oko gomõ karabara obara. ¹⁸ Nnegbe oso fie ima ide masu masia kanya inyi kuere kora ita ne.

¹⁹ Go Mose ɔpe mmara odudu imomo otã maturi odudu oro ne, osu manantsuĩ ima gu kutepuĩ ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerẽ retea gu iyatati iwẽ owẽ ima ofere i mmara oko gu maturi odudu iso. ²⁰ Oxe so, "Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Yaa onyi so mibara i kã iso ne." ²¹ Ngbo ame i Mose owewẽ ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara odudu wa mase masu masore Yaa iso ne. ²² I onukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekelera ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karõ.

Kristo Jesu So Jesore Si Dji Bo Oboregu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne oso mase mabara kubarara gogbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Yee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle ado mase masu masekelera wa. ²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekelekõ ga obo ne, iide nga masu nroõ matsue ala fie kare kato kare kade. Yee ne, okela Yaa iyotẽ ngbego osi i Yaa ano i bo kanya. ²⁵ Ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele se okela iyo ne losekele ido ame okpe owẽ i iko biara ame ku maboi ima. Yee Kristo iise osasu so osore ikpe gbodzoo. ²⁶ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo inya so Kristo aasu so osore ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karõkasekõ. Yee Yaa dji wũ ote okpe owẽ saã ku kayi kawirikõ gagbe so iaki i õ isu so isore ame ne, ãadji ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia so obiarara aakpi okpe owẽ saã, ne kama ne, Yaa aaxegu wũ atõme. ²⁸ Ne oso Kristo õ wũ ne, osu so osore okpe owẽ saã so ãadji maturi gbodzoo. Oto ãaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse oso, yee obo ãadji mma nsi masia wũ.

10

Kristo Jesu So Jesore I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katõ kere okala mide. Iide ara see wa nto aba momo mide alaso miibawo oturi dji oboregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafẽ iko biara ame. ² Si gbaã ne mma nto masumu Yaa to mana isekele ibore i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kaxere iiba kele i katõ kala kaodaa ma, iyo tee ara ifẽ itã Yaa ana ka iatui. ³ Yee iko biara ara wa mase mafẽ se anyigira maturi ma akpi. ⁴ Alaso manantsuĩ gu kutepuĩ ima iibawo akpi ofore dji ma iso.

⁵ Ne oso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, oxere Yaa so, "Iide ara fẽa gu karatã nse katã-o isoxo. Yee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafẽ matã-o gu karatã ga i maturi se mabara itã ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-o isoxo.

⁷ Mmo loxe so, 'Nya me, looba lobara fo kudõe le kumego matsere mase i wũ iso i Oko Sekelea ame.' "

⁸ Dje katõ oxere so, "Karatã ga masu mabo-o gu ara wa mafẽ matã-o i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-o isoxo." Dje ngbo atoa so ara ifẽ negbe odudu ne, mase mabara wa i mmara kanya.

⁹ Fie oxere ana so, "Nya me, looba lobara fo kudõe." Iki ne iso ne, Yaa okpa ara ifẽ kubarara deakatõ ose i kurue fie osu Kristo okpe ose i ne kanya ne. ¹⁰ Go Yesu Kristo obara nne i Yaa obie so obara oso ne, osekelera bo dji i bo akpi ame okpe owẽ i owi odudu kanya.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze se mabara ma isore kubarara kuwẽ saã gomõ iyi biara, yee ma ara ifẽ iise iwo akpi dji oboregu i maturi iso.

¹² Yee Kristo obo obara kaxora ga loyi i akpi iti itã owi biara, go oro ne, ose osase i Yaa kudearõ iso. ¹³ Fie ita i owi gomõ ne, osi osia owi go i Yaa aasu õ matsirise opia i õ ngba kayirino. ¹⁴ Alaso iki i okpe owẽ go osu so osore ne, obara mma akpi maosu matse so mayi owi odudu.

¹⁵ Siwarã Bielea ana oxere bo so Bosate oxere so,

¹⁶ "Kanya yete ga i mme Yaa loanyigu ma i owi go loaba ame ne, loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma situ ame. Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame."

¹⁷ Fie oxere ana so, "Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma axere."

¹⁸ Si Yaa osu ara wagbe otse ne, iisinya so maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitã Bobore Bobo Yaa Ku Katetere.

¹⁹ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, ka boba ori so boabo i Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karõ ame. ²⁰ Ala osu õ siturina dze nde le okati go loxe ikpayo ame

oḍi ngbã ori ʒete otã bo. ²¹ Ne oso go boba soredzekpakpa pelepele siare i ʒaa isoreyo oso ne, ²² mitã bobore bobo ʒaa ku otu go nse oʒe onukuare, kafokade ga nʒe i ngba iso teteree gu otu go kaʒere nyan-yaŕiã maofore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee. ²³ Mitã boya teteree i bo oriinyo ne itõme boto boʒe ame, alaso ngo lotã bo kaʒekase ne, onukuarese oḍe. ²⁴ Mitã bo malaa ara si aḍo bo kayiri si bopia ma ole i kudɔe ame i ara sɛɛ ibara ame. ²⁵ Midaatã bošẽ bo kasarekõ ise le kumego i mawẽ se mabara. ʒee mitã bopia so katetere bobua go boʒe so Bosate obawi opepete.

²⁶ Alaso si ka boʒe onukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ifẽ kuiwẽ siina i akpi iti. ²⁷ ʒee nne lookuti nde so boawe i ifõ ame bosia atõme iʒegu gu itokpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maʒe ʒaa iso. ²⁸ Obiara go lota oya Mose mmara iso ne, maisɛ manyo wũ nnya, mase maḍoe wũ si maʒegu wũ atõme fie maturi inyo ʒee ite oḍe aḍansie so obara ira lalaa.

²⁹ Be maabara mma lonyo ʒaa Obi pupurii, fie mainyo õ ima ne nde ʒaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma iboregu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuxa? Mase masopara nnyainyo Siwarã ana. Makote matã kutsue ikpadzẽ siare ne lobua imo. ³⁰ Alaso boʒe ngo loʒe so, “Loakpadzẽ mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Oʒe ana so, “Bosate to õaʒegu õ maturi atõme.” ³¹ Ifõra ide so oturi aabo i ʒaa go mba ngbã sikipã ame.

³² Midaayara inyewe gbodzo ne oḍuḍu ame miki ku owi go mitsue ʒaa kere. ³³ Owi omoi ne, matia mi i maturi ndẽ fie mimorẽ ana. Owi omoi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara otile iso. ³⁴ Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa so mafõ mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitã ma miikpẽgu ma. Alaso mi momo ʒe so karana ga nle kaḍo ngamo fie kaibanina se katã mi.

³⁵ Ne oso midaatã nroõ si mifẽ mi go miʒe so kuso siare se kusia mi.

³⁶ Ikote so miana otu so miawo ʒaa kudɔe obara fie miafo nne oʒe ose.

³⁷ Alaso Oko Sekelea oʒe so, “Ikuti kekei fie ngo loaba aaba, õisibanina owi.

³⁸ Ngo nse bololo to õase i kafokade ame.

ʒee si okpese kama ne, So iibaʒo me i õ iso.”

³⁹ Bo ʒee ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawo ndẽ, ʒee mma lofo maḍe fie masi ngbã ndẽ bopia.

11

Nne I Kafokade De.

¹ Kafokade nde ano isu isia i ira ne ato anyo ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo otu asia i ira ne aito anya, ʒee aʒe so ipia iso. ² Iki i kafokade ame i makuere obo ʒaa ano.

³ Iki i kafokade ame bofo boḍe so ʒaa ne, õ itõme ide osu obara kayi. Ne oso osu nne boise bonya ala ano obara nne bose bonya.

⁴ Iki i kafokade ame i Abel ofẽ ara sɛɛ wa lobo ʒaa ano aḍo Kain are. Iki i ne iso ne, ʒaa onyo wũ so oḍe oturi bololoa. I kafokade ame ne, atoa so Abel okpi ne, õ kafokade togu bo ika ide iki i õ kurabarara ame.

⁵ Iki i kafokade ame i ʒaa osu Enok nyoa okelɛgu kato so õikpi. Maisinya wũ ala ʒaa osu wũ oruigu. Si õakele kato ne, maʒe i õ iso so obo ʒaa ano. ⁶ Si oturi na kafokade ne, õibawo ʒaa ano obo alaso si aaba ʒaa kore ne, ikote so aafõ aḍe so opia, fie obiara go nse onyonyo wũ dzinitii se onya wũ.

⁷ Iki i kafokade ame ne, Noa okã ʒaa atsue go oʒere wũ so nne i oturi kuwẽ iinya onya to iaba. Owe aḍaka okolo go ame i õ gu õ iyo maturi ona idi. Iki i nneɓe ame ne, otã kayiiso maturi ipo fie ofõ kaḍekõ ga nse katã maturi sekelea ma lofo maḍe.

⁸ Iki i kafokade ame i Abraham okã atsue go ʒaa okpere wũ so okelɛ

karõ ga ðatã wũ le õ kaðekõ iso. Ìkã Ýaa atsue atoa so ðiye ngbego so òkele. ⁹ Iki i kafòkaðe ame ne, Abraham òwe i karõ ga i Ýaa òye òse so ðasu òtã wũ iso le òfo awe. Ìse i akpayo ame le Isak gu Jakob òse i akpayo ame atoa so karõ ga iso masi ne, Ýaa òye òse so ðasu òtã ma. ¹⁰ Abraham òbara ngbo alaso òto ònyo òri òtã òmagẽ siare go i Ýaa mòmò loðae fie ð kubereku go mapia i karõ ame ba òle.

¹¹ Iki i kafòkaðe ame ne, atoa so Sara òobe òfe òbi iye ne, òna òle òla kayiri alaso òfo Ýaa go lokã ndamu òtã wũ so òðe ngo nse òbara i nne òye iso. ¹² Ne òso iki i Abraham òòwẽ go loobe iso ne, òyekpare go losi ògòðẽ. Masi le awami i kuðokpo yee òpo ame iwarĩ ne maibawo òka.

¹³ Iki i kafòkaðe ame i magbe òduðu òse ngbã gbogbo òwi go makpi, maifo ara wa i Ýaa òye òse so ðatã ma. Manya wã dzoroo fie matofora wã. Matorã masia so mafu gu marisedze maðe i kayi gagbe ame. ¹⁴ Fie maturi ma nto maye ara wagbe ne, maote sekelee so ma mòmò karõ mato mabie. ¹⁵ Si karõ ga iso i Ýaa òkpere ma òruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba òri so maakpese makele mmo. ¹⁶ Ýee le kumego ise ne, mato mabie ma mòmò aðe karõ ga nle kaðo nga iso mase. Karõ ga mato mabie nde Kato. Ne òso iise ikpẽ Ýaa kunuare so ðoðe mmagbe Ýaa, alaso òto òledza òmagẽ siare go nle òðo òse ma.

¹⁷ Iki i kafòkaðe ame ne, Abraham òsu ð òbi Isak òtã go Ýaa òla wũ ònyo. Atoa so òbi go i Ýaa òye òse so ðatã wũ òðe ne, òtorã so ðasu ð òbi birereĩ òwẽ saã òfẽ ara òtã Ýaa. ¹⁸ Ýee Ýaa òòye i Ìko Sekelea ame òðegu katõ i Isak iso so, "Isak mabi ame maaka-ò mawa." ¹⁹ Abraham òfo òðe so Ýaa to ðawo Isak òtara òji i makpise kòra ame, fie gbaã ne, òfo wũ le ngo lota òbore i makpise ame.

²⁰ Iki kafòkaðe ame i Isak òtã Jakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne

maaba maakpese iso.

²¹ Iki i kafòkaðe ame ne, go Jakob òoro òkpi ne, òtã Yosef mabi birereĩ kusekuse. Ìpiete i ð òsedziri iso òbo iti karõ òle Ýaa.

²² Iki i kafòkaðe ame ne, go Yosef òkpiwi òòxo ne, òðe ika òyere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie òyere ma kumego maabiara wũ ana.

²³ Iki i kafòkaðe ame i Mose mayese òkòla wũ awa ate i kuðokpo ku òwi go maye wũ. Manya so òbi òre situri fie mainigã Egipte igarakpakpa mmara me òtã.

²⁴ Iki i kafòkaðe ame go Mose òmo ne, òsẽ so madaaro wũ so Egipte igarakpakpa òbirõgomi òbi. ²⁵ Ìtorã so ðawe inye ku Ýaa maturi òðo so ðanagu makpibaradze iso òwi kurukutu. ²⁶ Mose ònyo so kunuare go maapia wũ i Kristo iti òfo kuða kuðo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso ònyo kuso go òto òba ðafu òsese. ²⁷ Kafòkaðe ame òrui i Egipte fie ðinigã igara sikipã alaso òfo Ýaa go ðito ònya òðe teteree le ònya òto wũ awe. ²⁸ Iki i kafòkaðe ame i Mose òse Kukpi Ìtakuwara Bo Iyi. Ìtã Israel mabi òsu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawora Egipte abiete si òdaabara ma ikpi kuiwẽ.

²⁹ Iki i kafòkaðe ame i Israel mabi òse mawara Ìpo Retea le karõ korea iso mase, ýee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma òbo i òpo ame ne, mawã ndu makpi. ³⁰ Iki i kafòkaðe ame i ibere ne matsue maki malo Yeriko òbie go Israel mabi òse maki malo ne akpene akòdze.

³¹ Iki i kafòkaðe ame fie maidoe Rahab go nde asorõðedze ku òwi go maðoe mma loifo Ýaa maðe alaso òfo marerẽ ma lose maala karõ manyo kukaako.

³² Be loakpese loye ana? Alaso òwi na go loaðe ika i Gideon gu Barak gu Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu Ýaa kanyamadjize iso. ³³ Iki i kafòkaðe ame i mmagbe mawẽ òkpẽgu sigarakuðekõ kuwẽ maðe ma iso, ma mawẽ òye atõme

i ori iso, mawẽ ɔfo ara wa maye mase matã ma, fie mawẽ ana ɔsẽ ma dzata nnya. ³⁴ Iki i kafokade ame ne, mawẽ ɔnidza itokpe ne nto itsue ku ɔle, kã ame lotã so maidoe mawẽ i kakpã ame ne. Kafokade lotã mawẽ ma nse nyokõtɔɔ ɔkpese mma mba ɔle fie katã mawẽ ana ɔbara kagbegbe i kakpã ame. Kã ame losamarã makpakpẽdze mama ne. ³⁵ Kafokade lotã matara marõgo ma manyii lokpi matã ma. Mawẽ ana ɔtorã so maawe inye makpi ne maibasẽ Yaa, si maata mabore i makpise ame mase ngbã me nle mido mmegbe.

³⁶ Mabara mawẽ axiãra, mape mawẽ, mapia mawẽ kugbagɔrɔi fie marara ma iyo. ³⁷ Mape mawẽ ata, fie make mawẽ ana ala saa. Maɔoe mawẽ ala ipemi, mawẽ ɔkpese mawereba ma lowe i imore ame fie mawe i maserererɔ gu kutepui siko ame, maturi ɔte ma ɔxiã. ³⁸ Ma sibiele ɔso ne, maina kasekɔ i kayi-iso maturi ndẽ, ne ɔso mawe maki i fafui ame gu abe iso gu sikpolo gu awo ame i karɔ ame.

³⁹ Atoa so mmagbe ɔduɔu kafokade ɔde adansie see i ma iso ne, maifo nne i Yaa ɔye ɔse i ma iso. ⁴⁰ Alaso Yaa ɔledza ira see iwẽ ne nle ido ɔse bo, ne ɔso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, ɔibabara ma mayi pɔpɔpɔ.

12

Yaa Nde Bo ɔse.

¹ Ne ɔso go boba maturi gbodzoo magbe fie maki malɔ bo le idɔɔ mato mapia bo ɔle ɔso ne, mitã boɔi ori itera biara titirio ikpi ne nse idaa bo ido so boawo anɔ ɔkarã ɔtere ise ne nse bo i katɔ ku ɔdzini. ² Mitã bo anɔ si asia i Yesu iso ala ɔ lose bo kafokade ori karɔ fie ɔ ame lowiri ne. Oya teteree i kunuare kukpi go ɔkpi ame go mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso ala ɔye isoyɔ ne nse wũ i katɔ fie kinio ne, ka ɔsi i Yaa kudearɔ iso.

³ Nroɔ iibafẽ mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngo i atoa so makpibaradze ɔtia ne, iidaa wũ.

⁴ Atoa so mito mikpẽgu ikpi kora ne, iibo ngbego ianya so miafere mi ima i karɔ. ⁵ Mioɣara katetere ipia itome ne ame makpere bo so Yaa mabi? Ne nde so,

“Wũ obi, daanyo Yaa ikpadzẽ pupurii.

Fie si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ ne, nroɔ si midaafefẽ-ɔ.

⁶ Alaso ngo i Yaa to ɔɔɔe ne, ɔ ɔse ɔkpadzẽ i ori iso ne.

Fie ɔbiara go ɔfo le ɔ obi awe ne, ɔ ɔse ɔkpadzẽ kutsue ne.”

⁷ Si mato makpadzẽ mi ne, mina ɔtu alaso Yaa ne, ɔkpadzẽ ɔto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia so ɔ ɔse iise ɔkpadzẽ wũ? ⁸ Si makpadzẽ ɔbiara ɣee mi maikpadzẽ mi ne, ite so ɔmagẽ ame mabi mido ne miide mabi momo. ⁹ Ne kama ana ne, boba mayese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, ɣee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo so karɔ botã ngo nde bo siwarã ame ɔse fie boase ngbã? ¹⁰ Bo mase se makpadzẽ bo ɔwi kurukutu go lokote ma ame. ɣee Yaa se ɔkpadzẽ bo so si ialegu bo fie boase sekelee le ɔ. ¹¹ ɔnukuare ide so si ato akpadzẽ ɔturi kinio ne, iise iwe wũ ɔmerẽ, ɣee ise ibo wũ. ɣee kama ne, ikpadzẽ negbe se itã so ɔabara ara see, ɔse ngbã i isobue ame.

¹² Ne ɔso mi nroɔ me loofefẽ gu agegẽ wa lobara nyokõtɔɔ ne, mipia wã ɔle. ¹³ Mikpẽ siri ɔekperere mitã so si mabafã sinye iibanyagẽ ma, ɣee maana isosare.

Minyo Kukaako So Miibakpese Yaa I Kama

¹⁴ Mikpẽ so isobue aawe i mi gu ɔbiara ndẽ. Mipia kube so miase sekelee alaso ngo loisekele iibanya Bosate. ¹⁵ Minyo so ɔbiara aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako so kaɔo kukawẽ iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gbodzoo. ¹⁶ Mi kuwẽ si odaakpese asɔrɔɔdedze ɣee ngo nde tsuelese le

Esau awe. Ɔsu ẽ siyekpakpa ɔɔa aɔera ide iwẽ saã. ¹⁷ Le kumego miye ne, kama ne, ɔbie teteree so matã wũ kusekuse le ɔbikpakpa fie ɔbie kaku teteree, ɔye maitã wũ kusekuse alaso nne i ẽ mɔmɔ ɔbara ne, ɔisibawo ɔfinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iide Sinai kube go i ɔturi aawo ɔpegu ɔnyo kore ide miba. Kayi ɔsẽ kpirikpirikpiri ibara gudu, awe to akpẽ fie ɔto to ɔtsue. ¹⁹ Kadadã to kakparẽ fie silo dze nto siɔe ika ana to sibore. Mma lonɔ ara wagbe ɔtã iti so maisito mabie so manɔ kura mabua. ²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me matã ma iso ɔde so, “Si bidẽ boi lopegu kube ne, maape wũ ata maɔe.” ²¹ Ara wa manya ɔkpẽ ma ifõ itã so Mose ɔye so, “Ifõ to me nto loti lokpakpa!”

²² Ɔye mi ne, Zion kube kore ide miba. Ɔaa go mba ngbã ɔmagẽ, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Ɔaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma ɔka kore mipia. ²³ Mi ne, miba Ɔaa mabi deakatõ ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafoddedze ikuri ne losare kore. Mipia i Ɔaa go nde maturi ɔduɔdu atõmexedze gu maturi see ma siwarã mafere sekelee anomi ame. ²⁴ Mmɔ ne, Yesu go nde kanya inyi ɔete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ẽ ima ne ɔfere i karõ fie ito iye ara see ido Abel ire pia i mmɔ.

²⁵ Minyo kukaako so miibasẽ ngo nto ɔka mi. Ala si maiwo ɔtere i ngo loka ma i karõ iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya ne, nda boabara fie boateri i ngo nto ɔka bo ɔboregu i kato kutsue ikpadzẽ kanya? ²⁶ Ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, ẽ silo ɔtidza kayiiso, ɔye kinio ne, ɔokã ndamu so, “Nto loba loaledza karõ itidza ɔkpe ɔwẽ ana, kinio ne, iiside kayiiso kere loatidza, ɔye ta kudokpo.” ²⁷ So “Loaledza itidza ɔkpe ɔwẽ ana” ɔte so ara wa loawo loati, Ɔaa to ɔamõẽ wã ɔɔi ikuti nwa loiti go ɔtidza kayi.

²⁸ Ne ɔso mitã bope Ɔaa siba so boba sigarakadekõ ga loibati. Mitã bosu kuware gu kunigã bosore wũ si boabo wũ anɔ. ²⁹ Alaso bo Ɔaa

ne, ɔto go nse ɔtsuedza ara pelepele ɔde.

13

Mimõ So Mila So Miabo Ɔaa Anɔ.

¹ Mitã sinyii kudɔe si kuyi mi ame owi biara le mafoddedze. ² Midaasẽ mafõ ifõ ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ɔfo Ɔaa makpabo le mafõ go ma mɔmɔ iye. ³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wũ ne, mayoredze mide gu mma mato mate ɔɔia le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwẽ siɔe mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maɔe ɔnukuare matã so ala Ɔaa to ɔaxegu masorõdedze gu mma nse mafe ma marã ɔye ma mare kama atõme. ⁵ Midji sikã kanobebe biara i mi ngbã ame si nne miba si ibo mi anɔ alaso Ɔaa ɔye so, “Loibanyua-ɔ lose, ɔye loɔi-ɔ atsue kuiyikuyi.”

⁶ Ne ɔso boawo ɔye ku katetere so, “Bosate nde wũ buaidze, ne ɔso loibanigã.

Be i ɔturi awune aawo me ɔbara?”

⁷ Minyigi mi matõdedze ma loba maɔe katõ mayere mi Ɔaa itõme si minyo kumego mase ngbã. Minyo ma Ɔaa kafokade si misore ma. ⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ɔfiniki. Ɔ go ame lowe ku komakade ne, ẽ ame mpia nome fie ɔawe owi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatã ara ite agbãagbã wa nna karõ si ako mi ayura. Ɔaa pe nse ɔbualẽ bo ɔtã bo siwarã ame ɔle, ne iide aradea itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isorekasege ga iso boawo aɔera ɔde, ɔye ma Yudase masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasorekõ na ori so maɔe kã iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze ɔkpakpa pelepele se ɔsu boi ima ɔkelegu Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ le nne mato masu masore i maturi akpi iti awe, ɔye mase matsuedza boi mɔmɔ i kabenya. ¹² Ngbo ame i Yesu ɔde ɔɔia i kabenya si ɔsu ẽ mɔmɔ ima ɔsekelera maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi

ame ne. ¹³ Ne ɔso bo wũ mitã bokelɛ ò kɔrɛ i kabɛnya si mapia bo kunuare lɛ kumegɔ mapia wũ kunuare faa. ¹⁴ Alaso bona ɔmagẽ kuwẽ i kayi gagbe iso gɔ òase ɔtã bo ɔwi biara, ɣɛɛ ɔmagẽ gɔ nto ɔba boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mitã boki i Yesu iso bosu ile nɛ nse lɛ ara ifẽ bola bootã Ƴaa ɔwi biara. Ne ndɛ nne nse ibɔrɛ i mma lofo ò iyere maɖɛ kanya ame ne. ¹⁶ Midaaɣara ara sɛɛ ibara gu ara itã maturi alaso nneɣbe ndɛ lɛ ara ifẽ nɛ nse ibo Ƴaa anɔ ne.

¹⁷ Mikã mi matɔɖɛdze atsue si mibo so karɔ mitã ma, ala ma nto madzuẽ mi fie maatã Ƴaa mi ngbã iso akonta ne. Mitã sɔ maabara nneɣbe ku isoɣɔ ne iide ku ɔtu gɔ mba ɔrɔrã ala nnemɔ iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti alaso boɣe sɔ bo situ ame ɔkpa fie boto bobie sɔ boabara ira biara ku kuware ¹⁹ Nto lokare lobɔregu i mi kɔrɛ sɔ mikparama kayi teteree sɔ Ƴaa aatã loledza mi kɔrɛ iba mala.

Kawirikɔ Atɔme.

²⁰ Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtã isobue, ngo lotara Bosate Yesu gɔ ndɛ Maserekɔdze Siare ɔbɔregu i makpise ame, iki i ò ima kanya inyi nɛ nna katui ame, ²¹ si ɔsu ara sɛɛ ɔɖuɖu ɔtã mi kere sɔ miawo ò kuɖɔɛ ɔbara. Ɔki i Yesu Kristo iso ɔbara nne loabo wũ anɔ i bo ndɛ. Ɔ ɔkpɛ ndɛ ile ita i kiniɔ ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbo.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa sɔ miɣara so si mikã atsue atoa sɔ ɔko gɔ lotsɛrɛ losese mi iikarã.

²³ Nto lotã mi itsue sɔ maɔɖi bo ɔnyii Timoteo i iyo. Si ɔwula wũ kɔrɛ ɔba ne, iyo bo gu wũ loaba mi kɔrɛ.

²⁴ Loya mi matɔɖɛdze gu mafɔɖɛdze ɔɖuɖu. Mma ɔɖuɖu lobɔrɛ Italia maba sɔ maya mi.

²⁵ Ƴaa abualɛra si awegu mi ɔɖuɖu. Si iba ngbo.

YAKOBO

Ɔko Gɔ I Yakobo Ɔtsere

¹ Mme Yakobo gɔ nde Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔabo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā Ƴaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso ɔɔudu. Loya mi ɔɔudu.

Mimɔɛ So Mila Si Imɔrɛ Ɔtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amɔrɛ agbāagbā ɔtu mi ne, mina isoxo gbaā. ³ Alaso miye so si mala mi kafokade manyo fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siɔu teteree. ⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame so miade mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuira iisinya ma. ⁵ Si iwola onya mi nde ɔrere ne, ɔkare Ƴaa gɔ loatā wū, alaso ose ɔɔi kayiri ɔtā mma ɔɔudu nse makare wū ara gɔ ɔise onyo kama. ⁶ Ƴee si ɔto ɔkare Ƴaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwɛ si idaawe i ɔ ame, ɔfo ɔɔe. Ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔwararā Ƴaa ne, ose le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ɔfe ɔkpese. ⁷⁻⁸ Ngo adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ɔiye teteree i ɔ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyo ɔri so ɔafo kuira ɔboregu i Bosate kore.

⁹ Si Ƴaa ɔtara onyii gɔ nde wereba iti kato ne, ɔna isoxo. ¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Ƴaa ɔbo fɔɔdedze gɔ nde ranase karɔ ne, ɔna isoxo. Alaso maranase ne, ose mase le sikua aɔɔla wa loakpa ayu. ¹¹ Si kuxɛ ɔbore fie kade ɔbe ne, kuse kuɔe sikua siɔo, iyo aɔɔla ɔokpa gɔ aisisɛ ale onyo. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ɔfe ɔkpese gbogbo ɔokpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbeɔo I Kalakanyo Gu Ikereinyo Se Ibore.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngo nse ɔmɔɛ so ɔla i kalakanyo ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbore ne, Ƴaa aasu ngbā daaro kaɔekase ga i Bosate ɔye ose so ɔatā mma nse maɔɔe wū ɔtā wū le iɔeiso kuso. ¹³ Si kalakanyo gamo igbā ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaye so Ƴaa kore kabore, alaso maibawo Ƴaa ɔla onyo so ɔbara ikpi fie Ƴaa momo ana iise ɔla ɔturi onyo so ɔbara ikpi.

¹⁴ Ƴee ne, sosina ara wa nse akpɛ ɔturi ɔkā nse akpadzɛ wū apia i kalakanyo ame. ¹⁵ Ara ɔkā ikpɛ se imo ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔo iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi. ¹⁶ Wū manyii ɔɔese, midaatā kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi.

¹⁷ Ara seɛ gu karatā seɛ ga lokate ɔɔudu ne, Ƴaa kore kabore. Kabore i ikpawaɔ ɔɔudu baradze gɔ nde Ɔse kore. Ɔise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ɔ ame. ¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ momo kuɔɔe ame ɔtā bo ngbā iki i ɔnukuare itome ame so boana kasekɔ ɔeakatɔ i ɔ kurabarara ɔɔudu ame.

Minɔ Itome Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ɔɔese, minyo so mi ɔbiara aade ngo nse ɔpe siwa i ara ino ame, Ƴee miɔe mma nse maɔara so i ikade gu sikipā ina ame. ²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā ɔturi ɔbara nne i Ƴaa se ɔbie so ɔbara. ²¹ Ne ɔso miɔi inyanyara gu ngbā nyanyarā igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo so karɔ mitā Ƴaa so miawo ɔ itome ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā ɔtā ɔfo.

²² Mibara i Itome Bielea iso. Mi-daade mma nse makā itome atsue kere mila miosɔsɔla so. ²³ Alaso ngo nse ɔno itome fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ose le ngo lonyo so katɔ i aɔɔɔe ame kere. ²⁴ Si ɔafiniki ɔrui ne, ɔɔɔara kumego i ɔ katɔ se. ²⁵ Ƴee ngo nse ɔkarā ino i Ƴaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ɔise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Ƴaa se ɔfere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ɔabara ame. Ɔise le ngo nse ɔno itome kere.

²⁶ Si ɔrere to ɔbu so ɔɔe Ƴaa fɔɔdedze fie ɔise ɔpia ɔnyagemi i irekpo ne, ɔto ɔsɔsɔla so fie ɔ kasumu ana ɔe siefe. ²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iyere na i kā iso i Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɔse ano nde so, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amɔrɛ ame, ana ne, bobore so bodi i ira biara ne loapukutura ɔturi i kayi gagbe iso kore.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndē I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo go nde ikpawai Sate made ne, midaanyo maturi i katō i mi kurabarara ame. ² Mitā bosu so owē ofu so okati go lofo kuḡa, opia sikāretea isukpe oba mi kasarekō, fie omama ana ofu so okati kekēa oba. ³ Si mitā ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miḡere wū so, “Ba se i iyara sēe negbe iso,” fie miḡere wereba so, “Ya i mmō, ḡee ba se i wū ngbatō i karō ngbe” ne, ⁴ ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndē, miḡae atōme i ori go loile iso.

⁵ Wū manyii dḡese, mikā atsue si mino. ḡaa oḡi kayi gagbe mawereba so maade mafodēdze siare gu mma ḡasu sigarakadekō ga oḡe ose so ḡatā mma nse maḡoe wū otā. ⁶ ḡee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! Iide maranase made nse mabara mi kako, makpadzē mi makeḡgu atōmekaxekō? ⁷ Ma ame made nse maḡe anyakpi i iyere sēe ne masu matā mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i ḡaa sigarakadekō mmara iso peperepe le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, “ḡoe fo olaa le kumego ato aḡoe so.” ⁹ ḡee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndē i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara otā mi ipō so mita miya me iso. ¹⁰ Obiara go lobara i mmara oḡuḡu iso fie ota oya miwē iso ne, ota oya i me oḡuḡu iso. ¹¹ Alaso ḡaa go lotā mmara so, “Daade asorō” ne, ḡ ame loḡe so, “Daadōe oturi” ne. Ne oso si aide asorō, ḡee aḡoe oturi ne, atu mmara. ¹² Ne oso mitā so mi akade gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatā iseguso miḡe i ḡaa aasu oḡegu mi ala atōme. ¹³ Alaso ngo loise onyo oturi nnya ne, atōme oḡewi ne, ḡaa iibanyo wū nnya ḡ wū. ḡee ḡaa iibatā ngo nse onyo oturi nnya ipō.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate So Miḡe.

¹⁴ Wū manyii, si orere oḡe so oba kafokade, ḡee ḡ kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia oba? ḡ kafokade aawo wū ngbā otā? ¹⁵ Mitā bosu so onyii orerē ḡee orōgo go i arapia oḡkpi iso, ana ne, ona nne ḡade. ¹⁶ Si mi ndē owē oḡere wū so, “Kēle i isobue ame, oyu si odaakpē-o, ḡe ara si ami,” fie ḡitā wū nne lonya itā wū ne, mme ibuai ide otā wū? ¹⁷ Ne oso si orere ba kafokade fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafokade kpia kere kade wū.

¹⁸ ḡee owē aawo oḡe so, “Oturi owē ba kafokade fie omama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatā ngomō nde so, “Te me fo kafokade ga nna kurabarara sēe si mme wū lote-o wū kare iki i kurabarara sēe ame.” ¹⁹ Afo aḡe so ḡaa owē saā pe mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaā ide ana! Ta siwarā lalaa ofo siḡe ngbō, fie sise siti sikipakpa ku ifō. ²⁰ Ito aḡe! Obie ato so loḡere-o so kafokade ga nna kurabarara sēe na kusia? ²¹ Be oso i ḡaa onyo bo owa Abraham so oḡe oturi bololoa? ḡ kurabarara oso. Alaso osu ḡ obi Isak okeḡgu so ḡasu wū ofē ara otā ḡaa. ²² Miinya ngbō? ḡ kafokade gu ḡ kurabarara lose fie ḡ kurabarara lotā ḡ kafokade okote. ²³ Ne oso nne i Oko Sekelea oḡe oba i ne ame so, “Abraham ofo ḡaa oḡe, ne oso ḡaa onyo wū so ose bololo.” Ne oso i ḡaa okpere wū so ḡ olaa oḡe ne. ²⁴ Miinya kinio so ḡaa iise onya oturi kafokade kere onyo wū so ose bololo si ḡ kurabarara iibua iso.

²⁵ Ngbō ame ana i ḡaa onyo Rahab go nde asorōḡedze so ose bololo iki i ḡ kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab obara nde so, go ofo Israel mabi ma loba maala karō manyo ne, obuai ma so maki i ori mama matere.

²⁶ Ne oso iote sekelee so kumego ame i oturi ḡe kpise si siwarā na i ḡ ame ne, ngbō ame i kafokade ḡe ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyo Mi Sinyagēmi Kukaako.

¹ Wū manyii, midaatā sɔ mi ndē maturi gbodzo akpesera so marat-edze. Le kumego miye ne, bo marat-edze atōme iyege to iawe ole ido marasuādze okpe. ² Bo odudu se boyer. Yee si orere pia fie ñise oyeri i ñ ikade ame ne, iyo ode ngo loyi fie ñawo so iso ode pelepele. ³ Bose bosu owē bopia i ipongo kanya botā ne ibara bo kudɔe. Ana ne, bose bowo ipongo ofinikira ise ngbego bodɔe. ⁴ Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa sɔ imo pawū fie owiri siare nse osegu ne ne, ibora kekei kere ide i iyebikādze se osu ofinikira iyebi okelagu ngbego oto obie sɔ iki. ⁵ Ngbo ame i onyagemi se ne. Atoa sɔ ose kekei ne, ose ode ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumego i ipo omo, yee katomeremei kekei kere nse kat-suedza ne. ⁶ Onyagemi se le oto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara oyi i onyagemi de i bo siturina ame. Ose oyera kuturidziri odudu, otsuedza oturi ngbā, fie ñ momo ne, Obosam itokpe nse itsue i ñ ame. ⁷ Bose bowo maboi lalaa gu kurodzai oyedza, maboi ma nse mabore i karō gu ndu ame maboi odudu, fie i onukuare ame ne, oturi se oyedza maboi magbe odudu. ⁸ Yee onyagemi de ira ne i oturi kuwē iiwo obara sɔ ñakā wū atsue. Onyanyarī, ikpi ibara iise ida wū, fie kabiete ga nse kadoe maturi oyi i ñ ame. ⁹ Bose bosu wū bole bo Ose Yaa fie bose bosu wū bogbarī maturi mama ma i Yaa obara i ñ kumiamia ame. ¹⁰ Kanya kawē ga ame nto kale Yaa ame nto ka gbarī maturi ne. Wū manyii iikote sɔ iase ngbo! ¹¹ Ndu me mba omerē gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwē ame owe. ¹² Wū manyii, kubo aawo abere oyo yee kaxakpei oyo aboi? Ngbo ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba omerē iibawo itubu iwē ame owe ne.

Kumego Inogba Ne Lobore I Kato Se.

¹³ Owē pia i mi ndē go ode nogbadze gu ngo nse ono ara karō? Ngomo si osu ngbā see me osi i karō iboso gu iwola ame ote. ¹⁴ Yee si mito mikpē sirere i mi situ ame, miba kadɔ fie mise mibie mi onowē okpe ne, midaabara ikpi i onukuare iso mide ndamu i mi iwola iso. ¹⁵ Iwola nemo igbā ne, ide kato ibore, yee kayiiso ire ne loide Siwarā Bielea ire fie ibore i Obosam kore ide. ¹⁶ Alaso ngbego i kanobebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma onowē okpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarīa igbā biara ana se iwe i mmo. ¹⁷ Yee iwola ne lobore i Yaa kore ne, ideakatō, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imoeso ila, ise inogu maturi ara karō, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara see se abore i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndē fie sila ana na i ne ame. ¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzē isobue mabo se mape oradii go abi nde sibololo ara ibara.

4

Mibo So Karō Mitā Bosate

¹ Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndē ne, le abore? Mi sosina ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē mi okā nsegu wā. ² Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, yee miito mina, ne oso mise mide maturi. Mise mibebe ano sɔ miafo ara i oturi kore, go miina mifo oso ne, mise milo kalo mikpēgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Yaa. ³ Fie si mikare Yaa ana ne, ñise otā mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni see. Mise mikare ara sɔ si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kudɔe. ⁴ Mma nse mafe Yaa kama mide! Miye sɔ ngo nse odegu kayiiso kulaa ne, Yaa tsirise ode? Ne oso obiara go losu kayiiso ara obara ñ olaa ne, Yaa tsirise ode. ⁵ Mibu sɔ otseri kere matsere i Oko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Yaa se okpē sirere teteree i ñ Siwarā dze osu o pia bo ame kanya.” ⁶ Yee ole go i Yaa se otā kora osi odo. Ne oso i Oko Sekelea oye sɔ, “Yaa iise otorāgu mma nse

makɔle so kato, ɣee ɔse ɔnyɔ mma lobo so karɔ̄ nnya.”

⁷ Ne ɔso mibo so karɔ̄ mitā Ƴaa, mita miya Ɖbosam iso si ɔare mi kama. ⁸ Mibore mibo Ƴaa si ɔ wū ɔabore ɔbo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nroɔ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ.! ⁹ Minya ibo, mimararā so si mibiɛ kaku. Mitā mi sima si sikipese kaku, si isoxɔ si ikpese ɔtu ibiera! ¹⁰ Mibo so karɔ̄ mitā Bosate si ɔakɔle mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fɔdɔdze Malamala.

¹¹ Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loɣe ira ne loikote i ɔ ɔnyii fɔdɔdze iso, ɣee ɔɣegu ɔ ɔnyii atɔme ne, ɔɣe nne loikote i mmara iso, fie ɔɣegu mmara atɔme. Fie si mmara aɣegu atɔme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, ɣee ngo nto ɔɣegu mmara atɔme aɔe. ¹² Ƴaa ɔɔwɛ nde ngo nse ɔsi mmara gu atɔmexedze. Ɖ ɔɔwɛ loawo ɔturi ngbā ɔtā, fie ɔawo wū ɔwɔra ana. Fɔ nde nna fie ato aɣegu fɔ ɔlaa atɔme?

Midaakɔle So Kato I Kɔrākaɔe Iso.

¹³ Milo si minɔ, mi mma nse miɣe so, “Nɔme, ɣee kɔrākaɔe loase ɔmagɛ siare gɔgbe ɣee ngɔmɔ, boawe i mmɔ iko iwɛ boɔe kuɣa bona kusia.” ¹⁴ Ƴee nto loɣere mi so miɣe nne loabɔre mi iso ku kɔrākaɔe. Ɖse kere mise le kuɣɔ go losake kinio ɣee ito ibara kere kuoyu. ¹⁵ Nne ikote so miɣe nde so, “Si Bosate ɔtā bo ngbā fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.” ¹⁶ Ƴee mise mikɔle so kato, miɔe ndamu go iile.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ngo loise ɔbara isee ne ɔɣe so ɔabara ne, ikpi iɔe itā wū.

5

Kuka Kutā Maranase.

¹ Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibiɛ si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso ɔso. ² Mi karana ɔɔɣe fie kukorokpebubui ana ɔɔɔe mi arapia. ³ Mi sikāretea gu sifudza ɔɔɔe

matɔ fie matɔ ma i sikā ɔɔe ngbe to iade aɔansie i mi iso, ibebe mi le ɔto ku atɔme iɣeyi. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsɔra wagbe ame. ⁴ Mi marabaradze ma misɛ so miito mitā aso ne, minɔ ma kaku. Mma losa ɔraɔui kanya matā mi sitɔrɛ ɔbo Bosate go nde Kpakpɛdzekpakpa i kutsue. ⁵ Miɔe ngbā i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuɣa miminidza so ɔwi biara, miɔe ara mina iɔa mitā mi iɔoeyi. ⁶ Mma loiyere mi ne, miɔtā ma kukpi ipɔ, miɔe ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina Ɖtu Si Minyo Bosate Iba Ɖri.

⁷ Ne ɔso wū manyii, miɣara so ɔkɔsɔɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Bosate aaba. Minyo kpɛdze! Si ɔto ɔnyɔ kamɔ ga ɔape ne, ɔse ɔɣara so ɔtā Butu gu Sala makado so mape si kale. ⁸ Ne ɔso mi wū miɣara so ngbɔ si mina ɔtu alasɔ Bosate ɔbawi ɔɔro ɔɔo.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si Ƴaa iibayegu mi atɔme. Atɔmexedze ɔɔro ɔba. ¹⁰ Wū manyii, minyigi kanyamaɔidze ma loɔe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngbā le ikpari awe i kumegɔ maɣara so i ma inyewe ame. ¹¹ Bose bonyɔ mma lona ɔtu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Minɔ kumegɔ i Hiob ɔna ɔtu i inyewe ame, fie minɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔtā wū i kawirikɔ. Ɖturi ara se aɔo Bosate kayiri, fie ɔse ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wū manyii, midaala miɔtarigu ara. Midaatarigu kato, ɣee karɔ̄, ɣee kuirama, ɣee mitā mi aĩ si iɔe aĩ, si mi ɔoɣo si iɔe ɔoɣo, iyo Ƴaa sikipā iibaba mi iso.

¹³ Si mi ɔrere pia i imɔrɛ ame ne, ɔkparama kayi, fie si mi ɔrere to ɔna isoxɔ ana ne, ɔka aka ɔle Ƴaa. ¹⁴ Si mi ndɛ ɔrere to ɔnye ne, ɔpia si makpere mafɔdɔdze matɔdɔdze si makparama kayi i ɔ iti, masɔla wū nnoĩ i Bosate iyere ame. ¹⁵ Kayi ga makparama i kafɔkaɔe ame to kaasa ngo nto ɔnye, Bosate ɔtara wū ɔɣedza. Fie si ɔbara ikpi ne,

Yaa aasu ɔtse wũ. ¹⁶ Ne ɔso mibusi mi akpi miyere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. Ɔle siare pia i ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa kayi ikparama ame. ¹⁷ Eliya ɔ̃ wũ ɔturi kere ɔɔɛ le bo. Ɔkparama kayi teteree so Yaa si ɔdaatã kado si ɔɔɛ, fie gbaã ne, ako ate awa akuo ne, kado iifere i karɔ̃. ¹⁸ Kama ne, ɔkparama kayi fie kado ka ɔɔɛ ɔfere i karɔ̃ iso ɔraɔui ɔle.

¹⁹ Wũ manyii, si mi ndẽ ɔrere ɔyu ɔri, ɔre ɔnukuare kama fie mi ndẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpesera wũ ɔbo ne, ²⁰ minyigi so ɔbiara go lofinikira kpibaradze ɔbo Yaa kɔre ne, ɔto ɔatã kpibaradze go mo ɔna ngbã gu akpi gbodzoo ana kasukatse.

1 PETRO Ōko Ŋeakatō Gō i Petro Ōtsere

¹ Mme Petro gō nde Yesu Kristo katōmesedze lotsere ōko gōgbe nto lotā mma i Ƴaa ɔɔɔi ɔtā so fie masasame mapia le mafō i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrō iso. ² Bo Ōse Ƴaa mōmō loɔi mi i ō kudɔe kanya fie ɔtā so ō Siwarā ɔbara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itōme. Ō ima ana ɔsekelera mi.

Bosate si ɔbuale mi si ɔtā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafɔɔedze Ba Ōriinyo Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bope Ƴaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ōse siba! Ōnyo bo nnya gbaā gō ɔtā bo ngbā ɔete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe ɔtā bo ɔriinyo ne mba ngbā. ⁴ Ne ɔso bo anɔ sia i ara wa i Ƴaa ɔledza ɔse ɔtā ō maturi iso. Ɖledza wā ɔse i kato ngbego aibaburi, ɔee anina, ɔee akpi anomi. ⁵ Mi ma lofo miɔe fie Ƴaa ɔsu ō ɔle ɔledza mi ɔse so ɔatā mi ngbā ɔete ku ɔwi tsora ame ɔkpe nde ara wa ɔledza ɔse ngbe.

⁶ So si siɔo mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyo agbāagbā ame i ɔwi kurukutua gōgbe ame. ⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafokade bielea miba. Sikāretēa dze nse sinina kora ne, mase mafore sē i ɔto ame, ne ɔso mi kafokade ga lofo kuɔa kaɔo sikāretēa ana ne, inya so maakere kā manyo so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafo ile, ikpawaī gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba. ⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito miɔe wū, mifo wū miɔe atoa so miito minya wū kinio ana. Ne ɔso miba isoɔo ne nna katui. ⁹ Mi kafokade ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔtā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze ma lope bo idj nnyainyo negbe imomo ɔnyonyo ara wagbe ame totoro, fie maɔe ara

mase i karatā ga i Ƴaa aasu ɔtā mi ngbe iso. ¹¹ Maki i ɔri igbā biara iso so si matsue ɔwi gō iso gu kumego i ara wagbe aaba. Ōwi gōgbe ame i Kristo Siwarā ɔki i ma iso sitā maɔe ara mase kumego i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, ɔana ikpawaī siare. ¹² Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔte kanyamaɔidze mamō so iide ma mōmō karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Maɔe ika i ara wa i Itōme Bielea maɔedze to maɔere mi kinio iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Ƴaa ɔse ɔboregu i kato ɔle iso. Ikpē ta Ƴaa makpabo ɔkā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafɔɔedze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne ɔso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzue so si misu mi ɔriinyo ɔduɔ misia i kusekuse gō i Ƴaa aatā mi ku ɔwi gō i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso. ¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makā Ƴaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola ɔokpē mi ɔkā ku ɔwi gō miide mafɔɔedze ɔbara. ¹⁵ Ƴee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara ɔduɔ ame le kumego i Ƴaa gō lokpere mi se sekelee. ¹⁶ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɔere ō maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Ƴaa gō loise ɔnyo ɔturi i katō i atōme iɔe ame so, “Bo Ōse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ɔso misu mi ngbā ayi tsora i kayiiso ngbe mipia Ƴaa kuware. ¹⁸ Miɔe so iide sikāfudza, ɔee sikāretēa dze nse sinina siɔe i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā mi iti kuso fie ɔɔi mi ɔboregu i ngbā me i mi mawa ɔse fie mina kusia kukuwē ame. ¹⁹ Ƴee Kristo ima ne lofo kuɔa ide. Ō nse le serererō ibi ne lokote fie ina iɔere kuiwē ana ne. ²⁰ Ƴaa ɔsia Kristo ikparī ɔse fie ɔbara kayiiso, ɔee ɔɔi wū ɔte ku ayi tsora wagbe ame i mi iti. ²¹ Iki i Kristo iso ne, miɔfo Ƴaa miɔe. Ō lotara Kristo ɔboregu i makpise ame fie ɔtā wū kuware kasekō. Ne ɔso mi kafokade gu anɔ ka asia i Ƴaa iso.

²² Kinio gō miokā ɔnukuare atsue fie miokā i ō ame misekelera so mito miɔe mi mafɔɔedze laa ne, miɔe

mi manyii ta situ ame. ²³ Alaso iki i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ina katui ame ne, Yaa go nde xese go loise okpi oledza mi ixe. ²⁴ Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxe so,

“Maturi odudu se le sikua
fie ma kuware odudu se le
axōla.

Sikua se sixo, fie axōla ana se akpa.

²⁵ Yee Yaa itōme pia owi biara.”
Itōme negbe nde Itōme Bielea ne
mape imomo mayere mi ne.

2

Mafoddedze Nde Yaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne oso minyua ikpi igbā biara obara. Mila gu adzuni nyanyarā ite maturi, sirere ikpē gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndē. ² Yaa itōme ne mailupu kuira si ikpē mi okā teteree le kumego i inyedu se ikpē mabi xete okā si miamo i mi idj ame. ³ Alaso mi momo otiti Bosate kayiribielea minyo so ile.

⁴ Ne oso mibore mibo Bosate go nde ita ne mba ngbā fie iire kuira i mayotsuedze ano, xee ne i Yaa odj, fie o katō ne, ne lofo kuxa idjo. ⁵ Misu so mitā le ata wa mba ngbā si Yaa si osu mi otsue Siwarā ame isoreyo ne ame miade masoredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarā ame ara wa lokote misore Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ⁶ Alaso Oko Sekelea oxe so,

“Lodj ita ne mba kuxa,
fie losu ne lobara Sion oyokā
ame ita.

Obiara go loafō wū ode ne,
kunuare iibakpē wū kunya.”

⁷ Ita negbe ofo kuxa gbaā i mi ma lofo midje kore, xee mma loifo made ne, matsue so,

“Ita ne i mayotsuedze osē ne,
ne loba iakpese ita nyaa idjo
pelepele ne.”

⁸ Oko Sekelea kakoi kawē ana oxe so,
“Ita negbe loatā maturi otura,
fie iatā marō.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo Yaa itōme made, fie ngbo i Yaa oxe i ma iso ne.

⁹ Yee mi ne, maturi ma i Yaa odj ose midje, masoredze ma nse male Igara, kade ga nse sekelee, Yaa momo maturi ma odj ose so maape o awawāra imomo midje. Mma i Yaa okpere oboregu i idududu ame obo o ikpawai siare ame. ¹⁰ Owi go lofe ame ne, miide Yaa maturi, xee kinio ne, o maturi ka midje. Owi go lofe ame ne, Yaa iinyo mi nnya, xee kinio ne, Yaa onyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbā Me Loale Yaa.

¹¹ Manyii dōese, le mma nde mafogu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpē mi okā fie ata axe i mi okala iso. ¹² Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafoddedze ndē si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maye so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matā Yaa ku o iyi ne oledza iba iso.

¹³ Bosate go boto bosore oso ne, mibo so karō mitā mma odudu nto made mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana. ¹⁴ Mibo so karō ana mitā makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se opia so makpadzē ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see. ¹⁵ Alaso Yaa kudje nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyo maibaxe inyakpi kuiwē i mi iso. ¹⁶ Mise ngbā le mma nsigu so, xee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde Yaa masande. ¹⁷ Miware maturi odudu si midje mafoddedze odudu. Minigā Yaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karō Mitā Mi Makose.

¹⁸ Mi ma nde madabo ne, mibo so karō mitā mi makose si miware ma. Iide makose ma nse madje mi fie mase manyo mi nnya kere, xee ta mma nde matilese ana. ¹⁹ Si oturi to owe inye ne loikote alaso oto obara Yaa kudje ne, Yaa se otā wū kusekuse. ²⁰ Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina otu miya mapē mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? Yee si mina otu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, Yaa

aanagu mi isoyɔ. ²¹ Nnɛgbe ɔso i ʒaa ɔkpere mi ɔbo ne, alaso Kristo ɔ wũ ɔwe inye i mi iti ɔnyua ikparĩ ɔse so miasiai ɔ ngbama.

²² “Ɔibara ikpi kuiwẽ,

fiɛ ɔila sila ɔnya ana.”

²³ Gɔ matia wũ ne, ɔitia ɔti kuso, mma lote wũ ɔxiã ne, ɔigbarĩ ma, ɔɛɛ ɔsu ɔ ɔtu ɔsia i ʒaa iso, ngo nse ɔɔɛ atɔme i ɔri iso.

²⁴ Kristo mɔmɔ lofo bo akpi ɔsore ku ɔwi gɔ mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ɔbara nnɛgbe so si boabɔre i ikpi nrɔɔ ame, ɔɛɛ boase ngbã botã isɛɛ ibara, fiɛ iki i ɔ aɔɛi wa ɔfo ame ne, miona isosare.

²⁵ Ɔwio ne, mise le maserererɔ ma loyu ɔri, ɔɛɛ kinio ne, ʒaa ɔokpesera mi ɔbo Maserekɔdze gu ngo nto ɔdzuẽ mi kɔre.

3

Marã Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo Ɔso.

¹ Mi marãyiridze mi wũ ne, mibo so karɔ mitã mi marã so si ma ɔrere iide fɔdɔdze ne, mi nsegbai aatã so maafiniki bide miiwa kanya miɔɛ kuirã. ² Alaso mato maanya mi karɔ ibɔso gu mi ngbã sekelea. ³ Iide mi siwerẽ ibara gu sikãretɛa ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo kuɔa ipia loadji mi kule ite. ⁴ ʒɛɛ ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, ɔtu ɔɔa gu karɔ ibɔso ne nde kule gɔ loise kuro fiɛ kufɔ kuɔa ta ʒaa ano ana. ⁵ Marɔgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i ʒaa iso ku koko ɔwi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karɔ ibɔ so itã ma marã ame ne. ⁶ Ngbo i Sara ɔbo so karɔ ɔtã Abraham fiɛ ɔse ɔkpere wũ so, “Wũ iyo Ɔse.” Sara mabi birɔgomi ka miɔɛ mi wũ si mibara ara sɛɛ fiɛ kuirã iise ipia mi ifɔ.

⁷ Mi marɔgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue so mi mare na ɔle makategu mi. Misɛgu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i ʒaa aatã ngbã karatã. Si mibara ngbo ne, ʒaa to ɔakã mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

⁸ Kawirikɔ ne, mitã mi ɔduɔdu adzuni si aɔɛ awẽ, mi manyii ara si aɔɛ mi kayiri, miɔɔɛ so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribielea mitã so si mibo so karɔ. ⁹ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbarĩ mi ana ne, midaagbarĩ miti kuso, ɔɛɛ i wã kanya ne, mitã kusekuse ala gɔ ʒaa ɔkpere mi ne, kusekuse ɔɔɛ ɔse so ɔatã mi.

¹⁰ Le kumɛgo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɛ so, “Ɔbiara gɔ nto ɔbie so ɔanya ngbã ɔmerẽ

fiɛ ɔto ɔbie so so si siɔɔ wũ ne, ɔnyua maturi ara lalaa iɔɛ si ɔnyua mila ana.

¹¹ Ɔnyua ikpi ɔbara si ɔbara isɛɛ.

Ɔbie isobue ku ɔ ɔtu ɔduɔdu.

¹² Alaso ʒaa ano sia i maturi ma nse mabara sibɔlɔlɔ ara iso, fiɛ ɔse ɔkã ma atsue si makparama kayi.

ʒɛɛ ʒaa se ɔkarã makpibaradze ano.”

¹³ Nna loabara mi ira boa si ano ɔrete mi i isɛɛ ibara iso? ¹⁴ ʒɛɛ si miwe inye ala isɛɛ ibara ɔso ne, mitã so si siɔɔ mi. Midaanigã kuwẽ, fiɛ midaamararã so ana. ¹⁵ ʒɛɛ i nnɛgbe kanya ne, misu kuware ɔduɔdu mitã Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so ɔwi biara so miawo ɔbiara gɔ loakare mi itɔme irere i ɔriinyɔ ne miba iso mmuai ɔtã. ¹⁶ ʒɛɛ mibara ne ku karɔ ibɔso gu kuware. Mitã so mi kayere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpɛ ma i anyakpi wa mato maɔɛ iso.

¹⁷ Alaso ile so aawe inye i isɛɛ ibara ame si ngbo nde ʒaa kuɔɔɛ ido so aawe inye le kpibaradze. ¹⁸ Alaso Kristo ɔkpi i makpibaradze iti ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã i ɔwi ɔduɔdu kanya. Atoa so ɔɔɛ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ne, ɔkpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ɔawo bo ɔko ɔbo ʒaa kɔre. Maɔɔe wũ i siturina ame, ɔɛɛ iki i ʒaa Siwarã ame ne, ɔta ɔpia ngbã. ¹⁹ I Siwarã ame ne, ɔse ɔayere siwarã dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame ʒaa itɔme.

²⁰ Ma nde mma loikã ʒaa kuka atsue ku ɔwi gɔ i Noa to ɔwe aɔaka ne.

Ƴaa ɔna ɔtu ɔtā ma. Maturi irēsaā pe ma nde ma farafana lona idi i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmɔ ame. ²¹ Ndu megbe se le Ƴaa itupie ne loɔfo mi ipia i ngbā ame kinio. Iide ndu me loafore anyini idi maturi iso mide, ɣee ide ndamu ikā itā Ƴaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. Ƴaa itupie lofo mi itā ngbā iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso. ²² Kristo ɔse ɔase i Ƴaa kudearɔ iso i kato, fie ɔto ɔde Ƴaa makpabo, mma nto maɔe iso gu sile dze mpia i kato ɔduɔ iso.

4

Mise Ngbā Le Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ Awe.

¹ Ne ɔso go Kristo ɔwe inye le ɔturi awe ɔso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ɔ, alaso obiara go nse ɔwe inye le ɔturi iisise ɔbara ikpi. ² Ne ɔso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbā i Ƴaa kudɔe kanya ne iide ɔturi ara wa nse akpē wū ɔkā kanya. ³ Mionina ɔwi gbodzoo ku ɔwi go lofe mibara ara wa i maɔsɔredze se maɔe ibara. Wā awē nde kulaa nyanyarīa ide, ɔrakolo, itarē, ɔdegbodzo, ɔnole, gu ira lalaa biara le aɔ isore. ⁴ Go miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaɔkaɔ wamɔ ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma ɣii ne ɔso mase matia mi ne. ⁵ Ƴee mato maadi so kanya i Ƴaa go loledza so ɔtā atōme iɣegu maturi nyɔa gu makpise katō. ⁶ Nnegbe ɔso i Kristo ɔɣere makpise ana Itōme Bielea so atoa so Ƴaa ɔɣegu ma atōme i maturi kase le ɔturi biara ne, i siwarā kase ne, maase ngbā le Ƴaa awe.

Ikote So Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara ɔduɔ kawirikō ɔoro ɔɔ, ne ɔso minyo so si mimōē so mila kukaako so miawo kayi ɔkparama. ⁸ Ƴee nne lonya ido i wā ɔduɔ ame nde so miadɔe so kukaako alaso kudɔe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i ɔturi ɔbara kutse. ⁹ Si mi malaa ɔbo mi le mafɔ ne, mifo ma, ɣee midaaɣe kusakuso. ¹⁰ Mi ndē obiara ɔfo karatā ɔboregu i Ƴaa kore, ne ɔso le maturi see ma nto manyo

Ƴaa karatā agbāagbā iso matā wū ne, mibara karatā gagbe karabara kukaako so kaade kusia katā mi ɔduɔ. ¹¹ Si mi ɔrere to ɔɣe Ƴaa itōme ne, ɔɣe ne le ngo i Ƴaa ɔpia silo i kanya so ɔɣere maturi. Ngo nto ɔbuai maturi si ɔbuai ma ku ole ɔduɔ go i Ƴaa ɔtā wū so i ara ɔduɔ ame ne, maale Ƴaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. Ɔ ɔkpe nde kuware gu ole ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifo Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyi dɔese, idaabara mi ɣii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso. ¹³ Ƴee i ne kanya ne, mina isoxo so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so ɔwi go ɔaledza iba i ɔ ole ame ne, so aaxo mi kukaako. ¹⁴ Si mato matia mi so mide Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoxo alaso ikpawai Siwarā dze nde Ƴaa Siwarā sia mi iso. ¹⁵ Ƴee mi ndē kuwē si ɔdaawe inye le turidose, ɣee yukukpe, ɣee ɔturi lalaa, ɣee ngo nse ɔɣe maturi iso ara awe. ¹⁶ Ƴee si mito miwe inye alaso mide Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpē mi, ɣee mipe Ƴaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso. ¹⁷ Ƴaa atōme iɣeyi ɔɔ, fie Ɔ maturi iso iase karō. Fie si ise karō i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo Ɔ Itōme Bielea maɔe? ¹⁸ Le kumego matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Si iba ole fie Ƴaa aafɔ maturi bololoa ne, nda iase mma loiɣe Ƴaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mma nto mawe inye i Ƴaa kudɔe kanya si makelegu i katō mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroō ame alaso ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso.

5

Minyo Ƴaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ tɔɔɔɔ go lonya Kristo inyewe ku anɔ, fie loto loana kaɔkō i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mi ndē i kukpa. ² Mimōē Ƴaa maturi

ma ɔsu ɔpia mi i nrɔɔ ame mila ku mi situ le kumεgo i maserekɔdze se ɔnyɔ masere iso. Ngbo i Yaa to ɔbie ne iide ku ɔxiε. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafo kere ɔso, xεε kudɔε go miba mitā karabara ɔso. ³ Midaade sigara i Yaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, xεε mide ikpari sεε mitā ma. ⁴ Iyɔ ɔwi go i Maserekɔdzekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafo sigaraikoto ne loafie ɔwi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo so karɔ mitā makpakpa. Mi ɔduɔdu si misu karɔ iboso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala mayε i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Yaa se ɔkarā mma lokole so kato anɔ,
xεε ɔse ɔnyɔ mma lobo so karɔ nnya.”

⁶ Ne ɔso misu so mipia i Yaa korɔ teterea kayirino i karɔ iboso ame si ɔakole mi kato i ɔ ɔwi sεε iso. ⁷ Miɔu mi ara wa ɔduɔdu nto aɔaa mi mipia wū i nrɔɔ ame alaso ɔ anɔ sia i mi iso ɔwi biara.

⁸ Midzue so si minyɔ waī! Alaso mi tsirise Ɔbosam pia ɔki le dzata ɔfafā ɔbie ngo ɔamɔε ɔwe. ⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafokade ame si misε wū alaso miye so mi malaa fɔdedze i kayiiso ɔduɔdu to mawe inye ngbo.

¹⁰ Yεε si miwe inye ɔwi kekei kere ne, Yaa go nde nnyainyɔ Ɔse go lokpere mi so mi gu Kristo aana kadekɔ i ɔ ikpawai ne nna katui ame si ɔbara mi sekelee, ɔtā miya teteree, ɔtā mi ole, mire siɔu. ¹¹ Ɔ ɔkpe nde ole go loibaro ɔnya. Si iba ngbo.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano go lose loware le fɔdedze go nxe teteree lobuai me lotsere ɔko gɔgbe. Lobie so lopia mi ole iki i nne lonya ku wū anɔ so Yaa abualera bielea aɔe ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wā ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fɔdedze ikuri ne i Yaa ɔdi i Babilonia karɔ iso gu wū ɔbi Marko so maya mi o-o. ¹⁴ Miya so ku mafɔdedze ikuri ame kudɔε.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma ɔduɔdu nde Kristo mare.

2 PETRO Ōko Nyɔare Gɔ i Petro Ōtsere

¹ Mme Simon Petro gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔɔabo gu katɔmesedze lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā mma ɔduɔdu iki i ʒaa gu bo Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sibɔlɔlɔ ame ne, maba kafɔkaɔe ga lofo kuɔa le bo kare.

² ʒaa si ɔtā sɔ mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gɔ mito mitsue wū gu Yesu gɔ nde Bosate.

Miya Teteree I ʒaa Ikpere Ame

³ ʒaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ɔsu ara wa ɔduɔdu lonya bo i ngbā megbe ame ɔtā bo sɔ boase ngbā me lokote le mafɔɔedze. Ɖbara ngbɔ alaso boɔe ɔ gɔ lokpere bo sɔ boba boana kaɔekɔ i ɔ ikpawaĩ gu ɔ isee ibara ame. ⁴ Fie iki i ara wagbe iso ne, ɔtā bo karatā ga ɔɔe ɔse fie kafɔ kuɔa sɔ boaki i kā iso ne, boana ɔ kumiamia boabɔre i ara nyanyarā wa nse akpɛ kayiiso maturi ɔkā fie iawɔra ma ame. ⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, mipia kube sɔ miasu isee ibara mibua i mi kafɔkaɔe iso, misu inɔgba mibua i mi isee ibara iso. ⁶ Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inɔgba iso, misu kanɔnyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu ʒaa kunigā mibua i kanɔnyi iso. ⁷ Misu mafɔɔedze kuɔɔe mibua i ʒaa kunigā iso si ka misu kuɔɔe mibua i mi mafɔɔedze kuɔɔe iso. ⁸ Alaso si miba ara wagbe fie asi gbodzoo i mi ame ne, iatā sɔ mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miaye misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame. ⁹ Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maisɛ manya dzoroo, fie maɔɔara kɔra sɔ ʒaa ɔɔfore ma akpi wa mabara mafegu ɔɔi ma iso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso manyii, mipia kube teteree idɔ ɔwiɔ misu misia mi ikpere ne i ʒaa ɔkpere mi ita. Alaso si mibara ngbɔ ne, miibakpese kama minya i kafɔkaɔe ame minya. ¹¹ Si mibara ngbɔ ne, mito miana ɔri mibo i Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sigarakadɔkɔ dze nna katui ame.

¹² Atoa sɔ ka miye ara wagbe koko fie miɔre siɔu i mi kafɔkaɔe ga mifo ame ana ne, ikote sɔ loanyigira mi ɔwi biara. ¹³ Lonyɔ sɔ ikote sɔ loala loonyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumegɔ losi ngbā. ¹⁴ Loye sɔ iisibadzoro fie loadɔi sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔere me ɔɔi. ¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lobie sɔ loanyɔ sɔ i wū kukpi kama ne, miala miɔnyigi ara wagbe ɔwi biara.

Bonya Bosate Yesu Ikpawaĩ Ku Bo Anɔ.

¹⁶ Itɔme ne boɔere mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba ku ɔle iso ne, iide inatika ne i ɔturi ɔɔe i inɔgba ame ide bodɔi ne bobɔregu. Bo mɔmɔ lonya ɔ kuware gu ɔ ɔle ku anɔ fie boɔere mi. ¹⁷ Bopia i mmo ku iyi nemo fie Bo Ɖse ʒaa ɔsu kuware gu ifie ɔtā wū. Silɔ ɔbɔre i Ɖlesate kɔre sitā wū sɔ, “Wū Ɖbi ɔɔese i ngbe ne, ɔ ara ɔbo me anɔ.” ¹⁸ Bo mɔmɔ lonɔ silɔ dzegbe ɔbɔre i kato ku ɔwi gɔ bopia i Yesu kɔre i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹ Nnegbe ɔso bofo kanyamaɔidze kaɔekase boɔe teteree ne. Mipia kube si mimɔɛ kaɔekase gamɔ mila le ɔkanie gɔ nto ɔfie i idududu ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔɔeserā aayɔ fie ɔɔeserā iwāmi aafie i mi situ ame. ²⁰ Ira ne lonya idɔ fie ikote sɔ miatsue nde sɔ, kuwɛ iibawo ɔta i ɔ ɔle iso ɔɔi kaɔekase ga matsere mase karɔ. ²¹ Alaso kuwɛ iye ʒaa kaɔekase i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle ame ɔɔe itɔme ɔse ɔnya, ɔɔe Siwarā Bielea lotā maturi ɔle fie maɔe nne lobɔre i ʒaa kɔre mase.

2

Petro Ɖka Mafɔɔedze I Mila Maratedze Iso.

¹ Le kumegɔ i mila kanyamaɔidze ɔwe ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ngbɔ ame i mila maratedze ana to maabɔre i mi ndɛ ne. Mato maabo mila ara ite wa loawɔra maturi, masɛ ta Bosate gɔ lodɔi ma gɔ iaki i ne iso ne, maawɔra so mala. ² Maturi

gbodzoo to maasiai ma ara nyan-
yarĩa ibara itã so ne oso ne, maturi
aaxe anyakpi i Kristo kafokade iso.
³ Go made mma nse makeke anɔ oso
ne, mato maasu mila atõme mana
kusia i mi iso. Yaa otã ma ipo ose
koko, fie ðoledza so otã ma iwɔra.

⁴ Yaa iinyo ð makpabo ma lobara
ikpi nnya, xee onyi ma ofuĩdza opia i
itokpe ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua
ame ose otã iyi ne ðaxegu ma atõme.
⁵ Ngbo ame i Yaa iinyo mma lose
ngbã ku Noa owi fie maise manigã
wũ nnya ne. Otã ndu oyi miwɔra
ma. Noa go lope sibololo imomo gu
maturi ikɔdze mama pe lona idji.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagẽ
ana ne, Yaa otã ma ipo go owɔra
ma ku ala otɔ si osu ote mma loase
ngbã fie maibusu kunigã matã Yaa.
⁷ Yaa oɔji Lot go nde oturi bololɔa fie
ara nyanyarĩa wa i mamɔ to mabara
ɔbie wũ otu. ⁸ Oturi bololɔa gɔgbe
ose i ma ndẽ fie iyi biara ne, ɔla
ðonɔ fie ɔla ðonya ma ara lalaa ibara
ne nse ibie wũ otu. ⁹ Ne oso Yaa
xe kumego ðadji maturi bololɔa i ma
amɔrẽ ame fie ðamɔẽ malalaa opia
i kutsue ikpadzẽ ame ose otã atõme
ixeyi.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makã ara wa
nse akpẽ ma sosina okã fie maise
maware Yaa ole go nto oɔde ma iso.
Mila maratedze magbe ba otu maise
manigã si mato matia ta sile sekelea
dze mpia i kato. ¹¹ Yee ta Yaa
makpabo ma mba ole fie makɔle
maɔo mila maratedze magbe ne,
maise maya i Yaa katõ matia sile
sekelea dzegbe. ¹² Yee maturi magbe
se mabara ara le ipo ame maboi ma
loiye ara fie maawo ma omɔẽ oɔde.
Mase maxe anyakpi i ara wa mainɔ
karõ iso fie Yaa to ðawɔra ma le ipo
ame maboi awe.

¹³ Yaa to ðatã mawe inye i oxĩa
go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise
kukpẽ ma so maabara ara wa loawe
ma sosina omere ku anɔwã. Mase
mabara anuarera gu anyanyara.
Mase maɔegu mi kulaa i ayi ide
ame, xee osɔsɔla mato so. ¹⁴ Asɔrõ

ide iise itore ma, fie ikpi ibara ana
iise imi ma. Mase masɔsɔla mma
loire sidu i kafokade ame fie maose
katõ i kanobebe ame, ne oso Yaa
sigbarĩ sia ma iso. ¹⁵ Maoyu ori alaso
masẽ ori bololɔa iso iki. Masiai Yaa
kanyadidze Balam go nde Boer obi
fie ose oɔde kuso go ðafɔ i ikpi ibara
ame. ¹⁶ Yaa onyagalagu wũ i ð ikpi
iti go ð mɔmɔ ofirimu oɔegu wũ ika
ku siturilo otindza wũ i ð alalara wa
oto obara oso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se le siwore dze losõ
xee adɔɔ wa i owiri teregu okigu.
Ne oso Yaa oledza kakoi ose ma i iwo
gudua ame. ¹⁸ Mase makole so kato
maxe atsue pẽ fie mase masu ma
sosina orakolo makpadzẽ mma nto
mafiniki mabore i ikpi ame mapia
i kasɔla ame. ¹⁹ Mase masɔsɔla
maturi so maatã ma idji ku owi go
ame i ma mɔmɔ de masande matã
ikpi. Ira biara ne nto ide oturi iso
ne, ðokpese ne osande.

²⁰ Si maturi oki Bosate gu Didze
Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere
mabore i kayiiso ara wa nse
apukutura ma kore, fie kama ara
wamɔ okpese aba aamɔẽ ma aɔe
ma iso ne, ma ngbã kawirikõ se
inyanyarĩ ido karõkasekõ. ²¹ Si
madaatsue kura i sibololo ara ibara
iso kora ne, tee ile ma ido so
maatsue ngbã ori maledza ikpese
i mmara me i Yaa otã kama.

²² Nne loba ma iso ote sekelee
so igbã negbe de onukuare so,
“Kpekpe okpese okpa ðade ð kura,”
fie “Kparako go mapie ndu okpese
okpa ðapie iba.”

3

Mila Minyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wũ manyii dɔese, oko nyɔare
loto lotserɛ mi i ngbe ne, fie i sɛ
inyoo ame ne, loregẽra mi adzuni i
ara see ibara iso. ² Lobie so minyigi
ara wa i kanyamadidze sekelea oxe
mase koko gu Bosate gu Didze
mmara me i mi katõmemasedze osu
matã mi.

³ Iḍeakatō ne, lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ i ɔwi tsɔra gɔgbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto aḍe ma iso fie mase mabara maturi aḡiāra to maaba. ⁴ Mato maakare mi sɔ, “Ne ngo loḡe sɔ ɔto ɔaledza iba ḡee? Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔwa merē ɔkpi iba iabo nɔme ne, ira biara to ikele le kumegɔ ise ta kayi karōkasekō.” ⁵ Masē sɔ maito mafɔ maḍe sɔ ta kokooko ne, ḡaa ɔḡe itōme fie kato gu karō ɔgɔdē. Karō ne, ɔbara kā ɔbɔregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaḡe. ⁶ Fie ndu ame iḍe i ḡaa ɔsu ɔwɔra ala kayi kuere ne. ⁷ ḡaa itōme ame iḍe lomōē kato gu karō ito ipe i kinio fie ɔledza wā ɔse ɔtā itsuedza ne. ɔledza wā ɔse ɔtā atōme iḡeyi ne ɔawɔra mma loise manigā wū.

⁸ Wū manyii ḍeese, loito lobie sɔ miḡara ira ka iwē! I Bosate anɔ ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ikpenɛ gu ako kakpi ndē. I ɔ kɔre ne, wā anyɔɔ ne, ira ka iwē kere iḍe. ⁹ I mawē kasusu kanya ne, ḡaa iito ɔpe siwa i nne ɔḡe ɔse iso, ḡee ne, iḍe ngbɔ iḍe. ḡee ne, ɔto ɔḡara sɔ pɔkɔsɔɔ ɔtā mi alaso ɔito ɔbie sɔ kuwē si ɔwɔ, ḡee sɔ ɔbiara si ɔfiniki ɔna idj.

¹⁰ ḡee Bosate iyi nemo to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba. Iyi nemo iso ne, kuḍokpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karō ku ira biara ne mpia i kā iso to iayu.

¹¹ Gɔ ara wagbe ɔḍuḍu to aawɔ le ngbe ɔso ne, mme maturi igbā ikote sɔ miade? Ikote sɔ miase ngbā sekelea minigā ḡaa. ¹² Gɔ misi misia Bosate iyi nemo ne, mipia kube sɔ miatā ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara ɔḍuḍu aawenekē ala ɔtowiri ɔso. ¹³ ḡee bosu bosia nne i ḡaa ɔḡe ɔse gɔ ne nde Kato ḡete gu Karō ḡete ngbegɔ i sibɔlɔlɔ aawe.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso wū manyii, gɔ misi misia iyi nemo ne, mipia kube sɔ miase sekelee i ḡaa anɔ miwe i isobue ame gu wū. ¹⁵ Misu Bosate iḡaraso le ɔri gɔ ɔtā mi sɔ miana idj. Itōme negbe ame i bo ɔnyii ḍeese Paulo ɔtsere ɔse mi i inogba ne i ḡaa ɔtā

wū kanya ne. ¹⁶ Nnegbe iḍe ɔḡe i ɔ siko ɔḍuḍu ame i itōme negbe iso ne. Ara awē pia i ɔ siko ame gɔ aba ɔle ku karō inɔ. Wā i maturi mawē ma loikpa anɔ fie maiḡe teteree to maḍi karō i mila ame le kumegɔ ame mase mafinikira ḡaa atōme mama. Nnegbe nto iawɔra ma ne.

¹⁷ ḡee mi wū maḍeese ne, ka miḡe ara wagbe koko, ne ɔso midzue sɔ sɔ mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwū i karō. ¹⁸ Bosate gu ɔḍize Yesu Kristo si ɔbuale mi sɔ miatsue wū gbodzo mibua. ɔ ɔkpe nde ile ita i kinio ito ikele ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbɔ.

1 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Deakatō

Yaa Ngbā Itōme Nde Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto botsere mi oko gogbe i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bonō ne, bonya ne ku anō, fie bopegu ne ana. ² Gō Yaa oḍi ngō nde itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie boḍe ñ iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Yaa bo Ōse oḍi wū ote bo fie oḍia i Yaa kōre. ³ Nne bonya fie bonō ne, ne boto boḍere mi ne, so mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ōse gu ñ Ōbi Yesu Kristo. ⁴ Boto botsere nneḡbe botā mi si bo isoḡo aayi.

Yaa Nde Ikpawaĩ.

⁵ Itōme ne bonō boboregu i ñ Ōbi kōre nde nne boto bope imomo so, Yaa nde ikpawaĩ, fie idududu kuiwē na i ñ ame ḍuḍuudu. ⁶ Ne oso si boḍe so boto boḍegu wū kulaa, ḡe bosi ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bosōsola so i ikade gu kurabarara ame. ⁷ Yee si bosi ngbā i ikpawaĩ ame le kumegō ñ wū oḍia i ikpawaĩ ame ne, iyo boto boḍegu so kulaa fie ñ Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo idi i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boḍe so ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bosōsola so, iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame. ⁹ Yee si bobusi bo akpi boḍere Yaa ne, oḍe ngō nse omoē ñ kayekase oia fie ose obara isee, ōasu bo akpi oḍuḍu otse bo fie ōafore bo oḍi i bo ara nyanyarā wa oḍuḍu bobara oḍi bo iso. ¹⁰ Si bosē so boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ñ itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nde Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi ḍeese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi so si miibabara ikpi, ḡe si orere obara ikpi ne, boba ngō nse otā Yaa iti i bo kanya go ñ

nde Yesu Kristo go nde oturi bololōa. ² Fie Kristo momo nde ngō iso bose bona bo akpi kasukatsē, fie iide bo are kere, ḡe kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu.

³ Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee so boḍe wū. ⁴ Si orere oḡe so oḡe wū, ḡe oise obara i ñ mmara iso ne, ladze i onyio ḍe, fie onukuare na i ñ ame. ⁵ Yee ngō nse omoē ñ itōme oia ne, ñ kuḍe go oia otā Yaa oyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatsue so bopia i ñ ame ngbe ne. ⁶ Ōbiara go loḡe so oḍia i Yaa ame ne, ikote so ōase ngbā le kumegō i Yesu Kristo ose.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawaĩ Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii ḍeese, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara ḡete miḍe, ḡe mikuere me mpia ta karōkasekō miḍe. Mmara kuere meḡbe nde itōme ne mioḡo koko ne. ⁸ Yee gbaā ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miḡete miḍe, fie onukuare go mpia i me ame se ote so i Kristo gu bo ame oḍuḍu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawaĩ momo ka ito ifie koko.

⁹ Ōbiara go nse oḡe so oḍia i ikpawaĩ ame fie otsiri ñ onyii ne, okpese oḍia i idududu ame ipe i kinio. ¹⁰ Ngō nse oḍe ñ onyii ne, ikpawaĩ ame ose, fie kura na go iatā obo i ikpi ame. ¹¹ Yee obara go lotsiri ñ onyii ne, oḍia i idududu ame. Idududu ame ide ose, ne oso oise otsue ngbegō ose ala idududu obie wū anomi.

¹² Wū mabi ḍeese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lotā mi alaso Yaa oosu mi akpi otse i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo go mpia ta karōkasekō. Nto lotsere losese mi maporoporo alaso miḍe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wū mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Bo Ōse. Mase, loto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo go mpia ta karōkasekō. Maporoporo nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba ole, ana

ne, Ƴaa itõme pia i mi ame fie miõde Tsirise iso.

15 Midaadõe kayiiso xee ira biara ne nde kayiiso ire alaso si mito midõe kayiiso ne, iyo miito midõe Bo Ɖse. 16 Alaso ara wa õdudu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyarĩa wa i maturi õtere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyõ fie ase akpẽ ma õkã gu nwa iso i maturi se makõle so kato õdudu iibõre i Bo Ɖse kore, xee kayiiso abõre. 17 Kayiiso gu kã ara wa õdudu nse akpẽ maturi õkã owi ka õto õfe, xee ngo nse õbara Ƴaa kudõe to õase ngbã daaro daaro.

Ngõ Nde Kristo Ɖ Tsirise Gbaã

18 Wũ mabi, kayiiso kawirikõ õoro õõo! Miye so Kristo õ Tsirise to õaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo õõba go ito ite so kawirikõ õõore kabo. 19 Gbaã ne, iide bo ndẽ maturi maðe, ne õso fie mabõre i bo ame ne. Si bo ndẽ maturi maðe gbaã ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndẽ. Ƴee mabõre i bo ndẽ si ite sekelee so ma kuwẽ iide bo ndẽ õwẽ.

20 Ƴee Kristo õfedza Siwarã Bielea õfere mi iso, ne õso mi õdudu xe õnukuare. 21 Iide go miixe õnukuare õso loto lotsere mi õko gõgbe, xee ala kumegõ miye õnukuare fie miye sekelee so sila kusiwẽ iide Itõme Bielea.

22 Nna kowũ nde ladze? Ɖ nde ngo nse õxe so iide Yesu nde Kristo go Ƴaa õsola nnoĩ. Ɖ gomõ nde Kristo õ tsirise ne. Ɖ õde losẽ Ɖbi gu Ɖse õdudu ne. 23 Ɖbiara go losẽ Ɖbi ne, õsẽ Ƴaa ana, fie õbiara go lofo Ɖbi ne, ofõ Ɖse ana.

24 Minyo kukaako so nne minõ ta karõkasekõ aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbõ ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ɖse gu Ɖbi inyo. 25 Kristo ne, ngbã me nna katui midõe õxe õse so õatã bo.

26 Mma nto mabie so maako mi mayura õso fie loto lotsere õko gõgbe loseese mi. 27 Ƴee mi ne, Kristo Siwarã dze mifo mibõregu i õ kore pia i mi ame. Ne õso miibabie kuwẽ so õte mi ara ala kumegõ õ

Siwarã dzegbe to site mi ira biara i õnukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarã side õso. Mikelõgu i katõ i sã ara ite ame miwe i õ ame.

Ƴaa Mabi Boðe

28 Wũ mabi dõese, mikelõgu i katõ miwe i õ ame so si õwi go õduu õõõre ne, boawo õya i õ katõ ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpẽ bo. 29 Si miye so Kristo de õturi bõlõõa ne, ikote so miatsue so õbiara go nse õbara sibõlõõõ ara ne, Ƴaa õbi õde le Kristo.

3

1 Minyo kudõe wodoroa go igbã i Bo Ɖse ba õtã bo! Ƴaa to õdõe bo kaðu so õse õkpere bo so õ mabi, fie gbaã ne, õ mabi boðe. Nne õso i kayiiso iixe bo nde so kaiye Ƴaa.

2 Wũ manyii dõese, kinio ne, Ƴaa mabi boðe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, xee boye so si Kristo õba ne, boto boase le õ, fie kumegõ õse ne, ngbõ boanya wũ ne. 3 Ɖbiara go mba õriinyõ negbe i Kristo iso se õbara so sekelee le kumegõ i Kristo se sekelee.

4 Ɖbiara go nse õbara ikpi ne, Ƴaa mmara iso ide õta õya, alaso ikpi nde Ƴaa mmara iso idaabara. 5 Miye so Kristo ne, õba so si õba õasu kayiiso akpi õkelegu, fie õ mõmõ na ikpi kuiwẽ. 6 Ɖbiara go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise õkele i katõ õbara ikpi. Ƴee õbiara go nse õna isõõõõ i ikpi ibara ame ne, õinya Kristo fie õatsue wũ duuduudu.

7 Midaatã kuwẽ si õsõsõla mi, wũ mabi dõese! Ɖbiara go nse õbara isee ne, õturi bõlõõõõ õde le kumegõ i Kristo se bõlõõõ. 8 Ɖbiara go nse õbara ikpi ne, Ɖbosam õre õde alaso Ɖbosam ne, ikpi õse õbara ta karõkasekõ. Nnegbe tutuutu õso i Ƴaa Ɖbi õba ne, so si õnina Ɖbosam kurabarara.

9 Ɖbiara go nde Ƴaa õbi iise õna isõõõõõ i ikpi ibara ame, alaso Ƴaa nsegbai pia i õ ame. Ɖisise õkele i katõ õbara ikpi ala Ƴaa nde õ õse. 10 Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Ƴaa mabi

gu Ɔbosam mabi ndë nde so, ɔbiara go loise ɔbara isee, fie ñise ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii ne, ñide Ƴaa ɔbi.

Midɔɔe So

¹¹ Itōme ne mino ta karōkasekō nde so, mitā bodɔɔe so. ¹² Iikote so boase le Kain go nde Tsirise ɔbi fie ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii. Be ɔso ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii? Ɔɔɔe wū alaso ɔ onyii ɔɔɔe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔɔɔe ɔ ɔɔɔe ɔturi lalaa.

¹³ Ne ɔso wū manyii, idaabara mi ɔaa si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi. ¹⁴ Boɔɔe so boɔɔɔɔe i kukpi nroō ame bobo i ngbā ame, boɔɔe ngbo alaso bose bodɔɔe bo manyii. Ɔbiara go loise ɔɔɔe ɔ onyii pia i kukpi nroō ame kokooko. ¹⁵ Ɔbiara go lotsiri ɔ onyii ne, turidɔese ɔɔɔe, fie miɔɔe so turidɔese na ngbā me nna katui i ɔ ame.

¹⁶ Kumegɔ i Kristo ɔsu ɔ ngbā ɔtā i bo iti lote bo nne kowū nde kudɔɔe. Ne ɔso ikote so bo wū boasu bo ngbā bosɔɔe i bo manyii ngbā iti. ¹⁷ Si ranase ɔnya so ira ɔnya ɔ onyii, ɔɔɔe iibɔɔe i ɔ ɔtu ame so ɔabuai wū ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔaɔɔe so ɔto ɔɔɔe Ƴaa? ¹⁸ Wū mabi, midaatā bodɔɔe so ala kanya kunu, ɔɔɔe bo kudɔɔe si kuɔe kudɔɔe mɔmɔ go loate so i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatā Bo Katetere I Ƴaa Katō.

¹⁹ Iki i nneɔɔe ame bonya so ɔnukuare mabi bodɔɔe, fie boawe katetere i Ƴaa anɔ ne. ²⁰ Si bo ɔtu ɔtā bo ipɔ ne, boɔɔe so Ƴaa ɔmɔ ɔɔɔe bo ɔtu fie ɔɔɔe ira biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii ɔɔɔe, si bo ɔtu iitā bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i Ƴaa anɔ. ²² Fie ira biara ne bose bokare bobɔɔegɔ i ɔ kɔɔe ne, bose bofɔ, alaso boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso fie bobara ɔ kudɔɔe. ²³ Mmara me ɔtā bo nde so bofɔ ɔ Ɔbi Yesu Kristo bodɔɔe si bodɔɔe bo manyii le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔɔɔe bo ɔfegɔ. ²⁴ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara i Ƴaa mmara iso pia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ɔ wū ɔpia i ɔ ame. Iki i ɔ Siwarā dze ɔtā bo ame ne, boɔɔe so Ƴaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarā Igbā Biara Minyo.

¹ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, midaafɔ ɔbiara go loɔɔe so Ƴaa Siwarā pia i ɔ ame midɔɔe, ɔɔɔe mifafare minyo so Siwarā dzemo ne, Ƴaa kɔɔe sibɔɔe, alaso mila kanyamadidze gbodzoo ka mapia i kakoi biara. ² Ɔbiara go nse ɔɔɔe so Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarā dze lobɔɔe i Ƴaa kɔɔe. Ɔri ɔɔɔe iso miaki fie miatsue ngo mba Siwarā dze lobɔɔe i Ƴaa kɔɔe ne. ³ Ƴɔɔe ɔbiara go loɔɔe so Yesu iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarā dzemo iibɔɔe i Ƴaa kɔɔe, Kristo ɔ tsirise sire sidɔɔe. Minɔ so siwarā dzemo to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe koko.

⁴ Ƴɔɔe mi wū mabi ɔɔɔe ne, Ƴaa kɔɔe mibɔɔe fie midɔɔe mila kanyamadidze mamɔ iso. Alaso Ƴaa Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔmɔ siba ɔle sidɔɔe ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame. ⁵ Kayiiso maturi maɔɔe, fie mase maɔɔe ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makā ma itōme atsue. ⁶ Ƴɔɔe bo ne, Ƴaa mare bodɔɔe. Ɔbiara go nɔɔe Ƴaa se ɔkā bo itōme atsue, fie ɔbiara go loibɔɔe i Ƴaa kɔɔe ne, ñise ɔkā bo itōme atsue. Nneɔɔe boasu bonya ɔnukuare Siwarā gu mila sire bodɔɔe ite ne.

Ƴaa Ɔɔɔe Kudɔɔe Bielea Ɔte Bo.

⁷ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, mitā bodɔɔe so alaso Ƴaa kɔɔe i kudɔɔe ɔbɔɔe. Ɔbiara go nse ɔɔɔe maturi ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔɔɔe fie ɔɔɔe Ƴaa. ⁸ Ɔbiara go loise ɔɔɔe maturi iixɔ Ƴaa, alaso Ƴaa nde kudɔɔe. ⁹ Ɔri go iso i Ƴaa ɔɔɔe ɔte bo nde so, ɔpia ɔ Ɔbi Ɔwē saā kayi ame so iaki i ɔ iso ne, boana ngbā me nna katui. ¹⁰ Mitā loɔɔe mi nne nde kudɔɔe. Iide kumegɔ boto bodɔɔe Ƴaa nde kudɔɔe, ɔɔɔe kumegɔ i ɔ ɔɔɔe bo fie ɔsu ɔ Ɔbi ɔsese bo so ɔaɔɔe ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kudɔɔe ne.

¹¹ Wū manyii ɔɔɔe, si ngbo i Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe bo ne, iyɔ ikote so boadɔɔe

so. ¹² Kuwě iinya Ƴaa ɔnya. Si boto bodɔe so ne, iyo Ƴaa pia i bo ame fie ɔ̃ kudɔe ɔyi i bo ame.

¹³ Boɣe so Ƴaa pia i bo ame fie bo wũ bopia i ɔ̃ ame alaso ɔsu ɔ̃ mɔmɔ Siwarã ɔpia i bo ame. ¹⁴ Boɔnya, fie boɔsu ne bope imomo boɣere maturi so, Bo Ɔse ɔpia ɔ̃ Ɖbi so ɔba ɔ̃akpese Ɖidze ɔtã maturi i kayi ame. ¹⁵ Ɖbiara go nse ɔɣe so Yesu ne Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔde ne, Ƴaa pia i ɔ̃ ame, fie ɔ̃ wũ ɔpia i Ƴaa ame. ¹⁶ Bo mɔmɔ ɣe, fie bofo kudɔe go i Ƴaa ba ɔtã bo bodɔe.

Ƴaa nde kudɔe, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔdɔe maturi ne, ɔpia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ana pia i ɔ̃ ame. ¹⁷ Nnɛgbe ɔso ikote so kudɔe aayi i bo ame so atɔme iɣeyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkotegu Kristo mire. ¹⁸ Ifɔ̃ kuiwě na i kudɔe ame, ɣee kudɔe go loyi se kusa ifɔ̃ kurera kama. Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔnigã ne, ɔ̃ kudɔe iiyi, alaso ifɔ̃ segu kutsue ikpadzẽ.

¹⁹ Bose bodɔe Ƴaa alaso ɔ̃ loɔe katɔ ɔdɔe bo. ²⁰ Si ɔrere ɔɣe so ɔse ɔdɔe Ƴaa, ɣee ɔtsiri ɔ̃ ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyii ɔde. Alaso ɔbiara go loito ɔdɔe ɔ̃ ɔnyii go ɔto ɔnya ala ano ne, ɔ̃ibawo Ƴaa go ɔ̃ito ɔnya ɔdɔe. ²¹ Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtã bo nde so, ɔbiara go nto ɔdɔe Ƴaa si ɔdɔe ɔ̃ ɔnyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkaɔe Loɔe Kayi Iso.

¹ Ɖbiara go lofo ɔde so Yesu nde Kristo go i Ƴaa ɔsɔla nnoĩ ne, Ƴaa ɔbi ɔde, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔdɔe ɔse se ɔdɔe ɔbi ana. ² Ne ɔso si boto bodɔe Ƴaa fie boto bobara i ɔ̃ mmara iso ne, iyo boɣe so boto bodɔe Ƴaa mabi ana. ³ Si bobara i Ƴaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto bodɔe wũ, fie ɔ̃ mmara iso ibara na ɔle. ⁴ Alaso ɔbiara go nde Ƴaa ɔbi se ɔde kayi iso. Nne bosu bodɔe ala kayi iso nde bo kafɔkaɔe. ⁵ Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ɔde nde ngo lofo ɔde so Yesu nde Ƴaa Ɖbi.

Mma Nto Maɔe Aɔansie I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wũ bodi ite iki i ɔ̃ Ƴaa itupie kubarara gu ɔ̃ ima ne ɔfere i karɔ̃ iki i ɔ̃ kukpi ame. Ɖiba ku ndu kere, ɣee ndu gu ima, fie Ƴaa Siwarã mɔmɔ ɔde aɔansie so gbaã ide alaso nne i Siwarã ɔɣe ne, gbaã ide. ⁷ Maɔansie ite maɔe mpia. ⁸ Ma nde Siwarã, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔduɔdu aɔansie de awě. ⁹ Bose bofo maturi aɔansie bodɔe, ɣee Ƴaa aɔansie ba ɔrɔrã aɔo, fie ɔsia itɔme nɛgbe ita i ɔ̃ Ɖbi iso. ¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔde ne, ɔfo aɔansie wagbe ɔpia i ɔ̃ ɔtu ame. Ƴee ɔbiara go loifo aɔansie ɔde to ɔsia Ƴaa sila alaso ɔ̃ifo aɔansie wa i Ƴaa ɔde i ɔ̃ Ɖbi iso ɔde. ¹¹ Aɔansie nde so, Ƴaa ɔsu ngbã me nna katui ɔtã bo, fie ɔ̃ Ɖbi ame i ngbã meɔgbe pia. ¹² Ɖbiara go lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi ne, ɔba ngbã meɔgbe, fie ɔbiara go loifo Ɖbi ne, ɔna ngbã.

Miba Ngbã Me Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotsere ɔko goɔgbe lotã mi ma lofo Ƴaa Ɖbi miɔe si mitsue so miba ngbã me nna katui. ¹⁴ Nne ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Ƴaa iso nde so ira biara ne boakare i ɔ̃ kudɔe kanya ne, ɔse ɔkã bo atsue. ¹⁵ Si boɣe so ɔse ɔkã bo atsue i ira biara ne bese bokare wũ ame ne, iyo boɣe so ira biara ne bese bokare ne, bese bofo ne i ɔ̃ kɔre.

¹⁶ Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi ɔnyii fɔɔedze to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wũ ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ɔ̃ iti si Ƴaa aatã wũ ngbã. Ngo lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibo itɔme ide nɛgbe. Ƴee ikpi iwě igbã pia go iakpadzẽ kukpi ibo, iide ne igbã loto loɣe so mikparama kayi. ¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi ide, ɣee akpi awě pia wa loibako ɔturi akelɛgu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boɣe so ɔbiara go nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔkelɛ i katɔ ɔbara ikpi, alaso Ƴaa Ɖbi se ɔdzuẽ wũ fie Tsirise iibawo wũ ira boa kuiwě ɔbara.

¹⁹ Boɣe so Ƴaa mare bodɔe atoa so kayiiso ɔduɔdu pia i Tsirise ɔle

kayirino. ²⁰ Boye so Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔba kayiiso fie ɔtã bono ara karõ botsue Ƴaa go nde ɔnukuarese. Fie ñ go nde ɔnukuarese gu ñ Ɔbi Yesu Kristo ame bosì ngbã. Gbaã ne, Ƴaa nde nukuarese fie ɔse ɔtã bo ngbã me nna katui.

²¹ Ne ɔso wũ mabi mirera so kama i iɣɔsɔre kɔre.

2 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme gɔ mme nde mafɔdedze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese ɔrɔgo gɔ nde Yaa dɔese gu ō mabi ma nto loɔɔe i ɔnukuare ame. Iide wū ɔnɔwē me nse loɔɔe mi, ɔere mma ɔɔɔɔ nɔe ɔnukuare. ² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ɔawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo Ōse Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Yaa Ōbi si matā bo ma nto boɔɔe manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualera gu nnyainyɔ gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔ me gbaā gɔ lonya sɔ fo mabi mawē si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame le kumegɔ i Bo Ōse ɔte bo. ⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losese mi Bokɔnyi dɔese sɔ mitā boɔɔe so. Iide mmara ɔete loto lotā mi, ɔere mme bofo ta karɔkasekɔ mide.

⁶ Kudɔe gɔ itɔme boto boɔere mi nde sɔ boabara Yaa kudɔe. Mmara me minɔ ta karɔkasekɔ nde sɔ, mi ɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kudɔe ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsoladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate sɔ Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsoladze nde mmagbe igbā fie made Kristo matsirise. ⁸ Minyɔ so kukaako sɔ nne iti mito mikpē iibayu, ɔere miafo mi kuso ɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹ Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔē Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔse ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. Yee ɔbiara gɔ lomɔē wā ɔto ne, Ōse gu Ōbi ɔɔɔɔ pia i ō ame. ¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔre fie iide Kristo ara ite ide ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafɔ ɔnyiiɔ, midaatofora wū kora. ¹¹ Alaso ngɔ loware nroɔ ɔfo ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wū mawē i ō ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ōkala Ma.

¹² Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie sɔ loatsere losese mi ne, loito lobie sɔ loatsere wā i ɔko ame. Yee i ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ mme

momɔ loaba mi kɔre loba loanya mi ku ano fie ka loaxere mi fie bo isoɔo aayi.

¹³ Fo ɔnyiiɔ rɔgo gɔ nde Yaa ɔturi mabi sɔ maya-ɔ kukaako.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Tɛare

¹ Ōko gogbe obore i mme mafoddedze okpakpa kore nto losese-o, Gayo wu onyii go lobua nse lodoe.

² Wu onyii doese, nse lokparama kayi owi biara so kayi si kalegu-o, si awe i isosare ame le kumego ilegu ta fo okala. ³ So ogo me gbaa go manyii foddedze mawee oba maayere me so akpese amoe onukuare ato teteree le kumego amoe ala kokooko. ⁴ Go lono so wu mabi si ngba i onukuare ame ne, so ogo me gbaa.

Mafoddedze Ole Gayo.

⁵ Wu onyii doese, ase abara nne lokote i kumego ase afo manyii foddedze titirio mafu. ⁶ Maoba maayere mafoddedze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumego ase adoe ma. Loto-o i kukpa so kelegu i katoo si abuai ma kumego lokote i Yaa karabara ame so maakelagu ma irise i katoo. ⁷ Alaso Yaa iyere ame ide mago ori fie maifo kura maboregu i mma loide mafoddedze kore. ⁸ Ne oso ikote so bo ma nde Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate so mawee bode i onukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Ode Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio Iso.

⁹ Lotsere oko kurukutua owe losese mafoddedze ikuri, yee Diotrefo go losu so obara ma toddedze iiware me o pia i kura ame. ¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loayere mi ara nyanyarua wa odudu oto oye i bo iso, gu mila me ose ola. Fie iide ne kere, yee si manyii foddedze oba ne, ose so isibafu ma. Nne lobua inyanyarua ido nde so, ise otu manyii mama ori so mafu mafu, yee ose osa mma lobie so maafu ma odi i mafoddedze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wu onyii doese, daasuua ira lalaa ibara, yee suu isee ibara, alaso ngo nse obara isee ne, Yaa ore ode fie ngo nse obara ara lalaa ne, siye Yaa.

¹² Obiara to ode ika see i Demetrio iso, fie oo nsegbai see momo ana kora to miye ara see i oo iso. Bo wu boto bode adansie see i oo iso fie miye so nne boto boye ne, gbaa ide.

Yohanes Okala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa so ara gbodzoo pia loabie so loyere-o ne, loibayere-o iki i oko ame. ¹⁴ Yee lofo lode so iibadzoro ne, boto boasare ano ku ano fie boade ika.

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-o. Fo malaa odudu so maya-o o-o. Mme wu loya bo malaa odudu i mmo kukaako.

YUDA Ɔko Gɔ I Yuda Ɖtsere

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Yuda kɔre, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie loɔe Yakobo ɔnyiibi. Nto lotsere lotā mma i bo Ɖse Ƴaa ɔkperere fie ɔse ɔɔɔe kukaako, ɔto ɔdzuẽ ma ɔse ɔtā Yesu Kristo. ² Ƴaa nnyainyo gu ɔ̃ isobue gu kuɔɔe gɔ ɔba ɔtā mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wū manyii ɔɔese, tee lobie so si lotsere mi ɔko i kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔfo bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia ngbā iso, ɔee ne, iba ianya so loatsere ɔko gɔgbe losu lopia mi ɔle so mikpẽ i kafokade iti. Kafokade ara ite wa i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā ɔ̃ maturi ɔkpe ɔwẽ saã. ⁴ Alaso mawẽ ma loise manigā Ƴaa ɔɔɔɔ mabo i bo ndẽ i iwere ame. Mmagbe ɔɔfinikira Itōme ne bofo i Ƴaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarīa. Masẽ bo Igarakpakpa ɔwẽ saã gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaã ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔɔe ɔse koko so ɔatā mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa so miɔe ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ koko ne, lobie so loanyigira mi so Ƴaa gɔ mɔmɔ loɔi Israel kade ɔbɔregu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ne, ɔwɔra mma loifo wū maɔe i ɔwi kama. ⁶ Minyigi so Ƴaa makpabo ma loibara ɔle gɔ matā ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakɔ ne, ɔpia ma kugbagɔɔi ɔse ta ɔwi gɔmɔ fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame so maawe i mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔɔɔegɔ ma atōme ɔtā ma ipo ku Iyi Tsɔra Siare nɛmɔ. ⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagẽ dze loki silo ma ne. Sẽ maturi ɔse ngbā nyanyarīa maɔe asɔɔ lalaa gɔ ta ma marerẽ to maregu so, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu ɔto gɔ loise ɔnyi ɔtsuedza ma so maade ikparĩ matā maturi ɔɔɔɔ.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masẽ are mabara ara nyanyarīa i ma mɔmɔ

siturina iso ne. Maise makā Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nto ɔɔe ma iso atsue fie mase maɔe anyakpi i mma nto maɔe ma iso iso. ⁹ Ƴee Ƴaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kɔra iibara ngbo. Ɖwi gɔ mato mawararā so i Mose kpise iso so nna loasu wū ne, Mikael iie kuira nyanyarīa i Ɖbosam iso ɔɔo so ɔɔere wū so, “Bosate si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ!” ¹⁰ Ƴee mmagbe se matiatia, magbarĩ ara wa karɔ mainɔ fie ara wa maɔe ta ma karɔkasekɔ le kumegɔ ipo ame mabo ɔee kurodzai iie kuira ne, wā ame loadɔe ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo mide mitā ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia gɔ maana ɔso ne, mabebe anɔ fie mabara iɔere le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso le Kora awe fie maawɔ ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kuɔɔe ame mito mise ɔɔɔɔ katɔ ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ɔnɔwẽ saã isoɔo pe mase mabie. Mase le adɔɔo wa i ɔwiri sore ɔkigu fie kado na i wā ame, ɔee adziri wa loise aɔɔ abi nane kuse ɔwi. Adziri wa maɔrui ta sidu ame fie ɔokpi. ¹³ Makategu ɔpo ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le ɔpo ndu me nto mifu sirarā. Maɔe awami wa loie kayakɔ kawẽ, fie Ƴaa ɔɔledza kasekɔ ɔtā ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ɔwi daaro.

¹⁴ Mmagbe iso ɔɔe i Enok gɔ nde Adam ɔɔekpare kodzeva ɔbi ɔɔe so, “Bosate gu ɔ̃ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba. ¹⁵ Fie ɔto ɔɔɔegɔ maturi ɔɔɔɔ atōme. Ɖɔɔegɔ mma ɔɔɔɔ loise manigā Ƴaa atōme i ara lalaa wa ɔɔɔɔ mabara iti. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, maɔegɔ makpibaradze ma loise manigā Ƴaa atōme i anyakpi wa ɔɔɔɔ maɔe i ɔ̃ iso iti.” ¹⁶ Maɔe maturi ma nse maɔe aka i ɔme ame, maɔi maturi matā. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpẽ ma ɔkā iso. Mase maɔe ndamu fie mase masu ɔnyamerẽ masɔsola maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

¹⁷ Үεε mi wũ manyii d̄ɔese ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo kat̄memas̄dze ɔɣere mi koko.

¹⁸ Maɣere mi sɔ, “I ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi to maaba fie maabara mi aɣiāra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔk̄a gɔ maibaniḡa Үaa.” ¹⁹ Ma nde mma nse manina maturi gu maturi inyo nd̄e ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔw̄e iso, fie Үaa Siwar̄a na i ma ame.

²⁰ Үεε mi wũ maɔɔese ne, mit̄a mi kafɔkaɔe ga nde ira sekelea si kamo kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwar̄a Bielea ɔle ame. ²¹ Mikɔla so i Үaa kud̄ɔe ame si mila mionyo ɔri sɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyɔ mi nnya ɔt̄a mi ngb̄a me nna katui.

²² Ma nd̄e maw̄e ma nto mawarar̄a ne, minyo ma nnya. ²³ Mma nto mabo i ɔto ame ne, mipe ma mifo mipia i ngb̄a ame. Minyo maw̄e nnya, ɣεε miniḡa ma nsegbai nyan-yar̄a me loawo mi ɔpukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

²⁴ Үaa gɔ loawo mi ɔmɔ̄e ɔla sɔ miibar̄ɔ fie ɔ̄ako mi mila miona isoyɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miase miabo ɔ̄ ikpawaī ame si ɔbara mi sɔ iɣere kuiw̄e iibawe mi iso. ²⁵ Үaa ɔw̄e sāa gɔ nde bo Fɔdze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware bot̄a, bokɔle wũ kato. Ү ɔnɔw̄e loade bo iso, ɔwe ɔle i bo iso, ɔwi biara ita i kiniɔ ikpa ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbɔ!

KADIKATE OKO Yohanes Kadikate Oko

¹ Oko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa odji ote o maḡabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo ode lodji wā kayi ote o odabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go opia iso. ² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto lode adansie i Yaa itome ne odji ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ³ So aayoo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atome gu mma nse makā ara wa maye mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alaso owi go ame aaba opetepete.

Yohanes Oya Mafoddedze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karo Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie owewe onya, fie oto oaledza iba gu o Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i o sigaraiyara katō, ⁵ gu o obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. O nde odeakatō go loto obore i makpise ame fie oto ode kayiiso magara iso. Ose odoe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, oodji bo oboregu i bo akpi ame. ⁶ Obara bo masoredze kaḡe so boasore Yaa gu o Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto oba i adodo iso!

Oturi biara to onya wū gu mma odudu lobara wū kako. Kayiiso maturi odudu to maabis nnome i o iti. Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Ole odudu Sate nto oye so, "Mme nde Karokasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba."

Kristo Odji So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boyara so i inyewe ame ala o sigarakadekō oso, mme nto loye itome negbe.

Mamoe me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alaso loto loye Yaa Itome gu onukuare go i Yesu odji ote iso. ¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafoddedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lono silo siwe dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama. ¹¹ Siyere me so, "Tserere ara wa anya se si asu oko asese mafoddedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea." ¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto odegu me ika ne, lonya sikaretea sikaniedziri ikodze. ¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oye. Opia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikaretea kafiami oto so i igbegbe. ¹⁴ O iti gu siwerē odudu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, yee le sno fie o anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe. ¹⁵ O ngba to mifie le ibora retea mapia i oto ame fie o silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree. ¹⁶ Oto awami akodze i kudearō ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wū i kanya ame fie o katō to kafie le kuḡe ku kakome.

¹⁷ Go lonya wū ne, lobore lofere i o ngbatō le kpise, yee osu o kudearō osia me iso oyeere me so, "Daanigā! Mme nde Odeakatō gu Otsora. ¹⁸ Mme nsi ngbā! Lookpi lonya, yee ne, ka losi ngbā me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nroō ame. ¹⁹ Kinio ne, tserere ara wa anya, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama se. ²⁰ Iwerera ne i awami akodze gu sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo to ite nde so awami akodze nde Yaa makpabo ma nto manyo mafoddedze akuri akodze iso fie sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde mafoddedze akuri akodze."

2

Itome Ne Otsere Ota Efeso Mafoddedze Ikuri.

¹ "Tserere itome negbe tā Efeso mafoddedze ikuri kpabo so,

Mme Yesu gɔ lomɔɛ awami akɔdze ɔto i kuɔearɔ, fie ɔse i sikāretɛa sikaniedziri ikɔdze ndɛ itɔme i ngbe ne.

² Loxe fɔ kurabarara. Loxe fɔ kube gu kumego ase ana ɔtu i inyewe ame. Loxe sɔ aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoxɔ. Mma nse makpere so sɔ katɔmemasɛdze maɔe, xee maiɔe ne, ɔkere ma anyɔ fie atsue sɔ maladze maɔe. ³ Loxe kumego axara so ana ɔtu i inyewe ame ala wũ iyere ɔso fie iida-ɔ.

⁴ Xee ixere ne lonya i fɔ iso nde sɔ, aisito aɔe me le ɔwi gɔ lofe ame. ⁵ Ne ɔso nyo fɔ kayakɔ ngbego akpase abɔre si afiniki abara ara wa ala ɔɔbara ku ɔkpe ɔeakatɔ. Si iide ngbɔ ne, loto loaba loamɔɛ fɔ ɔkaniedziri loɔi i ɔ kayakɔ. ⁶ Xee ira ka iwɛ ne mba me ɔmerɛ i fɔ iso nde sɔ, aise aɔe ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumego mme wũ loise loɔe kɔ.

⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ya Siwarā to siyere mafɔɔdedze akuri. Ngo loɔe iso ne, loatā wũ ɔri sɔ ɔaɔe idziribi ne nse itā ngbā fie ipia i Ya Paradiso ame.”

Itɔme Ne ɔtsere ɔtā Smirna Mafɔɔdedze Ikuri.

⁸ Ne ɔxere me sɔ, “Tserɛ sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Smirna mafɔɔdedze ikuri iso sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ nde ɔɔeakatɔ gu ɔtsɔra, ngo lookpi ɔnya fie ɔta ne, mme nto loxe itɔme negbe ne.

⁹ Loxe fɔ inyewe gu fɔ siwɛreba, xee ranase aɔe fie. Loxe kumego i mma nse makpere so sɔ ma Yudaase maɔe, xee maiɔe to manina-ɔ iyere. ɔbosam masiaidze maɔe ne iide Ya masiai. ¹⁰ Midaanigā inyewe kuiwɛ ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! ɔbosam to ɔala mi mawɛ ɔnyɔ ɔtā mamɔɛ mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi ɔtile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wũ iyere ame si inya kɔra sɔ miakpi fie loatā mi ngbā me nna katui le mi kuso.

¹¹ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ya Siwarā to siyere mafɔɔdedze akuri. Ngo loɔe iso ne, kukpi nyoare iibana ɔle i ɔ iso.”

Itɔme Ne ɔtsere ɔtā Pergamo Mafɔɔdedze Ikuri.

¹² Ne ɔxere me sɔ, “Tserɛ sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Pergamo mafɔɔdedze ikuri iso sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ mba ibe inyɔ ipemi ne mba ɔbe itɔme ne loxe i ngbe ne.

¹³ Loxe sɔ ngbego misi nde ɔbosam sigarakadekɔ, xee mimɔɛ wũ iyere mito teteree. Mi kafokade i wũ ame ana iiti nane ɔwi gɔ ame maɔe wũ ɔɔabo bielea Antipa gɔ nse ɔxe wũ itɔme i ngbego i ɔbosam si i mmo.

¹⁴ Xee axere awɛ wa lonya i mi iso nde sɔ, mawɛ ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndɛ. Balam gɔgbe ɔɔe lote Balak kumego ɔabara fie Israel mabi aaxere fie maɔe ara wa masu masɔre axɔ makuti maɔe asɔrɔ ne. ¹⁵ Ngbɔ ame i maturi pia i mi ndɛ gɔ masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne. ¹⁶ Mifiniki mibɔre i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbɔ ne, loto loaba mi kɔre mala loba loakpɛgu mmamo ala wũ kanya ame itɔme ne nse le ipemi awe.

¹⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ya Siwarā to siyere mafɔɔdedze akuri. Ngo loɔe ikpi iso ne, loatā wũ mana gɔ i Ya ɔkola ɔɔe fie loatā wũ ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere xete ne i kuwɛ iixe ido ngo matā ɔnowɛ loatsue ne.”

Itɔme Ne ɔtsere ɔsese Tiatira Mafɔɔdedze Ikuri.

¹⁸ “Tserɛ tā kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Tiatira mafɔɔdedze ikuri iso sɔ,

ɔko gɔgbe ɔɔre i Ya ɔbi gɔ anɔmi nse le itokpe fie ɔ ngba to mifie le ibɔra retɛa kɔre.

¹⁹ Loxe fɔ kurabarara. Loxe fɔ kuɔe gu kumego ase abara ara i ɔri iso gu fɔ karabara gu fɔ

iyaraso. Loye so ato apia kube kinio aḡo owio.

²⁰ YEE iyere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, atā orōgo Isabel gō nse okpere so so Yaa kpabo ori. Iki i ō ara ite ame ne, otā so wū maḡabo to maḡe asorō fie mato maḡe aḡera wa masu masore ala aḡo. ²¹ Lotā wū owi so ofiniki, xee osē so ōibanyua asorō iḡe. ²² Ne oso loto loape wū lorara i onyekala iso fie ma gu mma loḡe asorō aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i otile ara wa mato mabaragu wū ame. ²³ Loto loḡoe ō masiaidze ana si mafodēdze akuri oḡuḡu aatsue so, mme nse lonyonyo oturi biara iti gu otu ame pelepele fie loatā obiarā kuso i nne obara kanya.

²⁴ YEE mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so Obosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mitsue so loisibasia mi ato mama iso. ²⁵ YEE gbogbwoḡbo loaba ne, moē nne aba la teteree.

²⁶ Ngo lomōē wū karabara ola ose ōabo kawirikō fie oḡe iso ne, loatā wū ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

²⁷ 'Ḳaḡe ma iso ala iboradziri fie ōabiebie ma wosowoso le kumego mase mabie ibui.' Loto loatā wū ole le kumego i wū ose otā me. ²⁸ Loatā mafie le kaya iwāmi.

²⁹ Ngo mba atsue si onō nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafodēdze akuri."

3

Oko Gō Otsere Osese Sardis Mafodēdze Ikuri.

¹ "Tsere sese mafodēdze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngō mba Yaa Siwarā aka akodze gu awami akodze so,

Loye fo karabara ga abara. Loye so afo iyere so apia ngbā, xee ne, oḡkpi. ² Regē si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wū Yaa katō.

³ Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-o gu nwa ano. Moē wā la si afiniki. Nyō tuee, alaso aibatsue owi gō loaba lobore-o iso le yukukpe awe ⁴ YEE maturi irēsaā okuti mapia i Sardis gō maiyera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne. ⁵ Ngo loḡe iso ne, Yaa to ōapia wū awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu ō iyere loḡi i magbanadze oko ame. Loḡi wū kanya i wū ose gu ō makpabo katō so wū olaa oḡe.

⁶ Ngo mba atsue si onō nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafodēdze akuri."

Oko Gō Otsere Osese Filadelfia Mafodēdze Ikuri.

⁷ "Tsere sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafodēdze ikuri iso so,

Ngō nde oturi Sekelea gu Onukuarese fie David oboi pia wū i nroō ame, ngo si osese kukui ne, kuwē iibawo osē, fie si osē ana ne, kuwē iibawo osese ne, ō nto oḡe so,

⁸ Loye fo karabara ga abara. Nyō! Lose-o kayogodō ga losese kase i fo katō ga i kuwē iibawo osē. Alaso ato so ole kekēi kere aba ne, amōē wū itōme ato fie aisē me ana. ⁹ Minyo, mawē pia gō maḡe Obosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmagbe se maḡe so ma Yudase maḡe, xee maḡe ma Yudase, maladze maḡe. Nyō, mato maaba maape agegē i fo ngbatō fie ma oḡuḡu aatsue so loto loḡe-o. ¹⁰ Gō amōē wū itōme ala fie ana otu i fo inyewe oḡuḡu ame oso ne, mme wū loḡi-o i kalakanyo ga mba ole fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi oḡuḡu iso ame.

¹¹ Loto loḡa i owi kurukutu ame. Ne oso moē nne aba la teteree so kuwē iibafō-o fo sigaraikoto iso. ¹² Ngo loḡe iso ne, loasu wū lobara ikpa i wū Yaa kasorekō fie ōisibabore i mmō onya. Loatsere wū Yaa iyere gu wū Yaa omagē gō nde Yerusalem xete gō loso obore ō kore i kato iyere losia wū iso,

fie loatsere mme momo iyere yete ana losia wu iso.

¹³ Ngo mba atsue si onon nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafodedze akuri.”

Oko Go Tserere Osese Laodikea Mafodedze Ikuri.

¹⁴ “Tserere oko ta Laodikea mafodedze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse otã ira biara oba i ne ame fie ose obara ara i ori iso gu adansie nukuarese, ngo iso i Yaa oki obara o kurabarara odudu itome i ngbe ne. ¹⁵ Loxe fo kurabarara. Ana oto, fie aixo ana. Obie lobie so aawe oto yee aaxo.

¹⁶ Yee go ase kpiekpie fie ana oto, aixo ana oso ne, loatua-o loji i wu kanya ame! ¹⁷ Ase axe so ranase ade, aba ara fie kuira iinya-o. Yee aixe so wereba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse iso ade. ¹⁸ Ne oso loto loka-o so ba xa sikaretea see dze mawenekera i oto ame i wu kore si aakpese ranase. Ya okati fudza nyome si aibase iso kunuare okpe-o. Si axa anomi kua ana pia fo anomi si aanya ara. ¹⁹ Mma loto lodoe ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadze kutsue ne. Ne oso pia kube si afiniki. ²⁰ Nyoo! Loxe i kayogodoo loto lokpukpura kukui koroo. Si orere onon me silo fie osese me ne, loabo i oo kore. Loadegu wu adera, oo wu odegu me adera. ²¹ Ngo loje iso ne, loata osegu me i wu sigaraiyara iso le kumego mme wu loje iso fie losi i wu ose kore i oo sigaraiyara iso.

²² Ngo mba atsue si onon nne i Yaa Siwarã to siyere mafodedze akuri.”

4

Kumego Mato Masore Yaa I O Sigarakadeko.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodoo ga losese kase i kato.

Ne silo dze loje katoo sidegu me ika fie sire le kadada okpere me

siyere so, “Ya ba i kato ngbe si loji ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-o.” ² Oluwe ne, Yaa Siwarã obo i wu ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i owe si. ³ Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ofie le yarpa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuxa fie obebei go nto ofie teteree le emerald ita oki ilo sigaraiyara.

⁴ Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana oki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matome sikaretea sigaraikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso. ⁵ Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbaagba to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akodze omoe sito i sigaraiyara katoo. Nwagbe nde Yaa Siwarã aka akodze ne. ⁶ I sigaraiyara katoo ne, ira iwewe ne nse le obo ne masu axoxoe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame okpa wai.

Ara ana awe wa mba ngba fie anomi oyi wa iso katoo gu kama oki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara. ⁷ Ara wa mba ngba ngbe ideakatoo se le dzata, inyore se le nantsuiererere, iteare katoo se le oturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo go nto oferere awe. ⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngba ngbe odudu ba abue akoo akoo, fie wa iso kakoi biara oyi ku anomi. Kaso i kakome ne, ato kuka go aise alo so,

“Isekele, isekele, isekele
nde Bosate Yaa go nde Ole Odudu
Sate
ngo lose ngba onya, fie osi ngba, fie oto oaledza iba.”

⁹ Owi biara ne, ara wa mba ngba ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipe ata ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso fie oibakpi onya. ¹⁰ Si ato abara ngbo ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamoo se makole mafu i oo katoo masore oo go nsi ngba owi biara. Mase maqi ma sigaraikoto mase i sigaraiyara katoo maka kuka male wu maxe so,

¹¹ “Bosate gu Yaa!
Isekele, kuware gu ole okotegu-o.
Alaso fo lobara ara odudu,
abara wa fie ata apia ngba
i fo kudoe kanya.”

5

Serererõ Ibi Ofo Oko Go Makarĩ.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya oko owẽ go i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso omõẽ oto i kudearõ. Matsere ara masia i katõ gu kama odudu, xee masẽ wũ ala atsuebi akodze so kuwẽ iibawo obusi. ² Lonya Yaa kpabo owẽ go mba ole to oya isã teteree so, "Nna lokate so ñadi atsuebi fie ñabusi oko gogbe?" ³ Xee mainya kuwẽ i kato, xee karõ iso, xee karõ ame go loawo oko obusi xee onyo ñ ame. ⁴ Lobie kaku gbaã alaso kuwẽ iikate so ñabusi oko, xee onyo ñ ame.

⁵ Mmo i makpakpa mamõ owẽ to oxere me so, "Daabie! Nyõ! Dzata go lobore i Yuda kale ame fie ode David owa tete ode iso fie okate so ñadi atsuebi akodze wa masu masẽ ala oko fie ñabusi wũ."

⁶ Lonya go Serererõ Ibi iwẽ xẽ i sigaraiyara ndẽndẽ fie ara wa mba ngebã aka ana wamõ gu makpakpa oki malo ne. Ibara le ode maõde Serererõ Ibi manya. Iba asa akodze gu anõmi akodze. Anõmi akodze wagbe nde Yaa Siwarã aka akodze dze osese kayiiso odudu ne. ⁷ Serererõ Ibi ose ikele ise iafõ oko i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kudearõ ame. ⁸ Go ifõ oko ne, ara wa mba ngebã aka ana wamõ gu makpakpa sinyo-ina okole mafu i Serererõ Ibi katõ. Sisango gu sikãreteã arõi pia i ma obiara nroõ ame. Kua korõkorõã go nde Yaa maturi kayi ikparama õyi sikãreteã arõi wagbe põpõpõ. ⁹ Maka kuka xete kuwẽ so,

"Fõ lokate so aafõ oko gogbe
fie aadi ñ atsuebi gbaã
Alaso fõ maõde,
fie iki i fõ ima ne asu asore ame
ne,
afõ maturi axa atã Yaa.
Afõ maturi abõregu i okpare biara,
kaõde biara, siõde biara,
gu maturi agbãagbã ndẽ.

¹⁰ Asu ma abara masoredze kaõde so
maasore bo Yaa,
fie maõde sigara i kayiiso."

¹¹ Si loledza inyo kere ne, lono Yaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwẽ iibawo oka xẽ maki malo sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngebã aka ana gu makpakpa sinyo-ina, to maõde silõ.

¹² I kuka teteree ame so,
"Fõ Serererõ Ibi ne maõde ne,
fõ lokate so aafõ ole, karana,
inõgba, iwobara,
kuware, ile gu katoikole."

¹³ Ne lono ara wa odudu i Yaa obara, nwa mpia i kato gu karõ, karõ ame, oõo ame gu ara wa odudu mpia i wã ame to axe so,
"Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu
Serererõ Ibi okpe nde ile,
kuware, ikpawai gu ole kayi
daaro."

¹⁴ Ara wa mba ngebã aka ana wamõ ofõ kanya so, "Si iba ngbo!" Oluwẽ makpakpa okole mafu katõ i karõ masore Yaa gu Serererõ ibi.

6

Serererõ Ibi Odi Atsuebi.

¹ Lonya Serererõ Ibi odi atsuebi akodze wamõ ideakatõ. Ne lono ara wa mba ngebã aka ana wamõ iwẽ ode ika le kado loõu ixẽ so, "Ba!" ² Lonyo ne, ipõngo fudza iwẽ xẽ. Ngo nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigaraikoto iwẽ matã wũ. Obore le ngo loõde iso awe, fie obore so ñade iso.

³ Ne kama ne, Serererõ Ibi odi itsuebi nyõare, ne lono ara wa mba ngebã inyoare õxe so, "Ba!" ⁴ Ipõngo mama ne lorete pẽẽ obore. Yaa otã ngo nsi i ne iso ole so omõẽ isobue odi i kayiiso so maturi aadõde so. Ne Yaa ka õsu ipemi siare iwẽ otã wũ ne.

⁵ Serererõ Ibi odi itsuebi teare, ne lono ara wa mba ngebã iteare õxe so, "Ba!" Lonyo ne, ipõngo kpinakpina iwẽ obore iya. Ngo nsi i ne iso to ikerera. ⁶ Lono nne lore silõ obore i ara wa mba ngebã aka ana ndẽ siõde so, "Kakpã igaku si ifõ ikpene kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afõ ikpene kuso, xee daanina nnoĩ gu ndã!"

⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Serererõ Ibi odi itsuebi naare, ne lono ara wa mba

ngbā inaare ɔɣe sɔ, “Ba!” ⁸ Lonyo ne, ipongɔ ne iso nse le ndõ ɔbɔre. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibiɔ siai wū i kama. Ƴaa ɔtā ma ɔle i kayiiso maturi ma ɔduɔdu mpia si maɣe ma aka ana ika iwē iso sɔ masu kakpā, kukā, sinye lalaa gu maboi lalaa maɔɔe maturi.

⁹ Gɔ Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma maɔɔe alasɔ mato maɣe Ƴaa Itõme ɔso gu mma loɔe aɔansie i õ iso sikala i Isɔrekasege kayirino. ¹⁰ Mmagbe sikala ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Bosate gɔ nto ɔɔe iso, sekelese gu nukuaresese, ku mme ɔwi kowū aaxegu mma loɔe bo i kayiiso atõme fie aakare bo iti?” ¹¹ Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matā ma ɔbiara. Ne maɣere ma sɔ maɣara sɔ kekei si masu ma manyii gu ma maɔɔe laa ma maɔɔe sikala mabua i ma sire iso sɔ maayi mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ lokote sɔ maɔɔe le ma.

¹² Ne kama ne, lonya Serererõ Ibi ɔɔi itsuebi kuɔva. Karõ ɔti teteree, kuɣe ɔbara kpinakpina le aɔɔɔɔɔ, fie ɔgbaworeti ɔkpese le ima. ¹³ Awāmi ɔkpase afere i karõ le kumego i adziribi yue se akpa si awe ɔkpē. ¹⁴ Kudokpo ɔkarī le kumego mase makarī ɔko fie marui abe gu kubemi gɔ ɔduɔdu i ndu ɔki milo i kō kuwekō.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magara, mma nto maɔe iso, makpakpēdze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsɔra ɔduɔdu, masande gu mma loɔe masande ɔkola sɔ i sikpolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndē ame. ¹⁶ Maɣere abe gu ata siare sɔ, “Mibie mifu bo iso si boawere i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi sikipā kanya. ¹⁷ Alasɔ ma sikipā iyi lalaa ɔɔba fie kuwē iibawo ne kanya ɔya!”

7

Yohanes Ɔnya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I Ƴaa Ɔɔi I Israel.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Ƴaa makpabo ina ma nɣe i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matē ɔri sɔ ɔwiri kuwē si ɔdaasikpē ɔbɔre i akpakpai ana

wagbe iso i karõ iso o-o, ɔpo iso o-o, ɣee nane kudziri kukuwē ame.

² Loledza Ƴaa kpabo mama inya gɔ ɔbɔre i kuɣekabɔrekõ ise fie ɔto Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbā ikparī isiara. Ƴaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣere Ƴaa makpabo ina ma maɔi ɔri sɔ maate karõ gu ɔpo inyewe, ³ maɣe sɔ, “Midaabara karõ ɣee ɔpo, ɣee adziri kuirā boa gbɔgbɔgbɔ bosu ikparī isiara bosia bo Ƴaa maɔɔe ikparī i atongbo toto.” ⁴ Ne marɔ maturi ma matā Ƴaa ikparī ala Ƴaa ikparī isiara i Israel nle miweominyno ame lonɔ ne. Ma nde maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Yuda kale ame.

Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Ruben kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali kale ame,

fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Manase kale ame.

⁷ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Simeon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Levi kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Isak kale ame.

⁸ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Zebulon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Yosef kale ame.

Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔbɔre i Benyamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

⁹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwē iibawo ɔka fie mabɔre i maturi agbāagbā ɔduɔdu ndē. Mabɔre i kale biara gu kaɔe biara gu siɔe biara dze mase maɣe ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererõ Ibi katõ. Ma ɔduɔdu pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike. ¹⁰ Mato mala kulu teteree maɣe sɔ,

“Bo Ƴaa gɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso

gu Serererõ Ibi nse matã maturi ngbã.”

11 Yaa makpabo odudu xe maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbã, mape agegẽ mafu katõ i karõ i sigaraiyara katõ masore Yaa 12 maxe so,

“Si iba ngbo!

ile gu ikpawai,

gu iwola gu siba,

gu kuware gu ole gu kato ikole nde bo Yaa okpe,

ita i kinio gbogbogbo kayi daaro daaro!

Si iba ngbo.”

13 Makpakpa mamõ ndẽ owẽ okare me so, “Mabe mađe mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabore?”

14 Ne lotã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loixe, fo nye.”

Mmo oto oxere me so, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabore ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererõ Ibi ima ame afudza fututu. 15 Ne oso ne,

maxe i Yaa sigaraiyara katõ mato masore wũ kasẽ i kakome i õ isoreyo.

Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndẽ odzue ma.

16 Otukã xee kukã iisibakpẽ ma kunya.

Fie kuẽ ana iisibabebe ma kunya.

17 Alaso Serererõ Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndẽ nde makõdze.

Oto ñako ma okelagu ngbego i ndu me nse mitã ngbã ogodẽ, fie Yaa aanukutu ma nnome odudu i katõ.”

8

Serererõ Ibi Odi Itsuebi Kodzeva.

1 Owi go i Serererõ Ibi odi itsuebi kodzeva ne, kato olo kananana le odowũ ofã.

2 Ne lonya Yaa makpabo ikõdze ma nye i Yaa katõ fie otã ma kudadã kukõdze mato ne.

3 Yaa kpabo mama go nto sikãreteã irõi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korõkorõa oba õaya i isorekasege kore. Masu kua korõkorõa gbodzoo matã wũ so

osu obua i Yaa maturi odudu kayi ikparama iso si otsuedza i sikãreteã isorekasege ga nye i sigaraiyara katõ iso. 4 Kua korõkorõa go mapia oto obore kuõ isakanya ku Yaa maturi kayi ikparama i Yaa kpabo go nye i Yaa katõ nrõ ame kukele kato. 5 Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo odi oto i isorekasege iso opia i irõi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korõkorõa ame ofuidza ose i karõ iso. Oluwẽ ne, kado odu teteree, silo agbãagbã ore, kado omama, fie karõ õti.

Yaa Makpabo Ofẽ Ma Kudadã.

6 Ne Yaa makpabo ikõdze ma nto kudadã oledza so matã kudadã ifẽ ne.

7 Go Yaa kpabo deakatõ ofẽ õ kadadã ne, atumagerẽi gu oto go losakanya ku ima ope ifere i karõ iso. Si maxe karõ aka ate ne, ika iwẽ otsue. Si maxe adziri wa nye i karõ iso aka ate ne ika iwẽ gu sikua yue odudu dzemo ana otsue pelepele.

8 Go Yaa kpabo nyõare ofẽ õ kadadã ne, masu ira iwẽ ne nse le kube siare go nto kutsue mafuidza mapia i ope ame. 9 Si maxe ope aka ate ne, ika iwẽ okpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i ope ame fie iba ngbã ika teare okpi fie sikolo siare dze odudu nsia i ope iso ana ika teare onina.

10 Go Yaa kpabo teare ofẽ õ kadadã ne, iwãmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue okpase ibore i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu odudu ika teare ame.

11 Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri go mba odo. Siwore ika teare ame ndu obara odo fio kabiete ana obo i me ame go itã so maturi gbodzoo okpi.

12 Ne Yaa kpabo naare ofẽ õ kadadã ne. Oluwẽ ne, ira o owũ kuẽ ika teare gu ogbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare onyua ifie. Nnegbe otã so ikpene ika teare gu kasẽ ika teare iisina ikpawai.

13 Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo owẽ to oferere i kato dzoroo fie lono oto oxe teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miđe mitã mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alaso kudadã tsora go i Yaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafẽ onyanyarĩ kuđo.”

9

¹ Gɔ ʎaa kpabo ruva ɔfɛ ɔ kadadã ne, lonya iwãmi iwɛ ɔkpase ibɔre i kato iba iawuĩ i karɔ. ʎaa ɔsu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro sibɔi ɔpia i iwãmi nrɔɔ ame. ² Gɔ ɔbusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuɔɔ lipii ɔtse isake ibɔre le ikpo siare ame kuto kubɔre. Kuɔɔ ɔku kuɔɔ ifie ala kumegɔ kusi ɔso. ³ Kugbadzedzei ɔso kubɔre i kuɔɔ ame kuba karɔ iso, fie ʎaa ɔtã kɔ kabiɛte ga mba ɔle le siboitete ɔre. ⁴ ɔɔere kɔ sɔ kudaabara sikua, karɔ, aɔatati ɔee adziri kaira, ɔee kubara mma ɔduɔdu nna ʎaa ikparĩ i itongbo ɔtile. ⁵ ʎaa ɔtã kɔ ɔri sɔ kute maturi ɔɔiã awa aru, ɔee kudaadɔe ma. Si kuta ɔturi ne, ise ibo le ɔboitete ibo awe. ⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi sɔ maakpi, ɔee maibana, kukpi to kuakpɛ ma ɔkã, ɔee kuatere kuɔe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongɔ wa manyi akpadza matã kãkpã. Ira ɔ sia kɔ ati le sikãretea sigaraikoto fie kɔ katɔ se le maturi kure. ⁸ Kɔ iti siwerɛ ɔkarã le ɔrɔgo sire fie kɔ anye se le dzata are. ⁹ Kɔ agbegbe akolo se le ibɔra ne mase mafu igbegbe i kãkpã ame. Kɔ abue ipe to ire le ibɔra makeke gu apongɔ gbodzo wa nto akele kãkpã ame. ¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gɔgbe sikã gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kɔ sikã ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi ɔɔiã awa aru pia. ¹¹ Kuba igara gɔ nde kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. ɔ iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wũ sɔ Apolion i si Helase ame gɔ karɔ nde sɔ raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe ɔeakatɔ ɔfe, nyɔ, ikuti wã anyɔ mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Gɔ ʎaa kpabo kuɔva ɔfɛ ɔ kadadã ne, lonɔ silɔ siwɛ ɔbɔre i asa ana wa nyɛ i sikã isɔrekasege ga nyɛ i ʎaa katɔ ame. ¹⁴ Silɔ ɔɔere ʎaa kpabo kuɔva gɔ nto kadadã sɔ, “Kurisi ʎaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat ɔwore katɔ!” ¹⁵ Ne

ɔso makurisi ʎaa makpabo mamɔ. Maledza ma fie ma wũ maledza sɔ matã ɔduwũ, iyi, kuwa gu iko sɔ si maadɔe kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ika teare.

¹⁶ Lonɔ sɔ makpakpɛdze ma nsi i apongɔ iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyɔ.

¹⁷ Kumegɔ lonya apongɔ gu mma nsi wã iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abɔra i agbegbe, awɛ ɔrete le ɔto gɔ lowara, awɛ ana se le kudokpo gɔ lokpa, fie awɛ ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apongɔ ati se le madzata fie ɔto gu kuɔɔ gu atɔgereĩ to abɔre wã i kanya ame. ¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala ɔturi ɔɔiã, wa nde ɔto, kuɔɔ gu atɔgereĩ wa nto ɔbɔre i apongɔ kanya ame maadɔe ala kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu ika teare ¹⁹ Apongɔ ɔle pia i wã kanya ame gu wã sikã ame. Wã sikã se le aɔe fie aba iti. Sikã dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi ɔɔiã ne.

²⁰ Mma ɔduɔdu lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masɛ, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arɔĩ mabara ɔsɔre. Mainyua siwarã lalaa, sikãretea gu sikãfudza, ibɔra rete gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, ɔee ano ara, ɔee ase isɔre. ²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma ituridɔe, sibɔ ipe, asɔrɔ idɛ gu kayu.

10

ʎaa Kpabo Gɔ Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya ʎaa kpabo mama gɔ mba ɔle ɔso ɔbɔre i kato. ɔɔe i adɔɔo ndɛ fie ɔbebei ɔki ɔlo ɔ ito. ɔ katɔ to kafie le kuɔɔ fie ɔ ngba se le ɔto akpa. ² ɔmɔɛ kakoi kawɛ ga mabusi ɔto i korɔ. ɔsu ɔ kudɛarɔkpã ɔɔedza i ɔpo iso fie kubenakpa ana ɔe i karɔ iso. ³ Ne ɔfã teteree le dzata nto ɔfãfã. Gɔ ɔfã ne, kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silɔ ɔre. ⁴ Gɔ kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silɔ ɔre ne, lobie sɔ si lotsere ara wa lonɔ lose, ɔe silɔ siwɛ ɔde me ika sibɔregu i kato sɔ, “Sɛ ara wa i kado idu aka akɔdze ɔɔe se ne daatsere wã ase.”

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo go lonya oye i oyo gu karõ iso okole õ kudearõ kato. ⁶ Okã ndamu i Yaa go nna kawirikõ fie õ lobara kato gu kã ara odudu, karõ gu kã iso ara odudu, oyo gu õ ame ara odudu iyere ame oye so, “Owi inina kuiwẽ iisibawe. ⁷ Si Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofẽ õ kadadã ne, iyo Yaa adzuni werëa wa imomo i õ kanyamaqidze ma nde õ maqabo ope aaba i ne ame.”

⁸ Ne kama ne, silo dze lono loboregu i kato oledza me ika idegu so, “Kele aafõ kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo go nye i karõ gu oyo iso nroõ ame.”

⁹ Ne oso lokela Yaa kpabo kore loyere wu so osu kakoi ota me. Oyere me so, “Fo si awe. Ito iawe odo i fo kayiri ame, ye i fo kanya ame ne, iawe omerẽ le mayendu.”

¹⁰ Lofõ kakoi i õ kore lowe. I wu kanya ame ne, iwe me omerẽ le mayendu, ye go lome ne, iwe odo i wu kayiri ame. ¹¹ Ne oyere me so, “Ikate so aape Yaa Itõme imomo atã ndebi gbodzoo, maturi agbaagba, side agbaagba, gu magara gbodzoo.”

11

Yaa Ota Maqansie Inyo Ole.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu odziri go nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara mata me ne Yaa oyere me so, “Kele aasusu wu isoreyo gu isorekasege si aka mma nto masore me i isoreyo ame. ² Ye daasusu isoreyo katõ, alaso masu mmo mata mma loide ma Yudase fie maatutui sikpatore i omagẽ sekelea iso awa sina-inyo. ³ Loata wu maqansie inyo ole maye wu Itõme i ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ame mapia ara kpinakpina.”

⁴ Maqansie inyo magbe nde nnoisidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nye i karõ Sate anomi ame ne. ⁵ Si orere obie so õabara ma ira boa ne, oto se obore i ma kanya ame owora matsirise. Ngo loabie so

õabara ma ira boa ne, ngbo maadoe wu ne. ⁶ Maba ole so go mato maye Yaa Itõme ne, maasẽ kudokpo so kado iibape. Maba ole ana so maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzẽ inyewe biara igba mabo i kayiiso owi biara go maadoe.

⁷ Si maye ma itõme maro ne, iyo boi lalaa go lobore i iwo gudua ne lowodoro ame to õakpẽgu ma odo ma iso fie oadoe ma. ⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i omagẽ siare go iyere i igba ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. Omagẽ gogbe ame ide mape ma Okose mamatara i kudziri iso ne. ⁹ I ayi ate ku ofã ame ne, maturi to maabore i kade biara, kale biara, side biara gu maturi igba biara nde maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatã ori so mabiara ma. ¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi to maana isoyo i maqansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalele, masese so ara alaso Yaa maqansie magbe okpadzẽ inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ofã wamo kama ne, siwarã dze nse sitã ngba obore i Yaa kore siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifõ omoẽ mma odudu lonya gbaã. ¹² Ne kama ne, maqansie inyo magbe ono silo teteree siwẽ obore i kato siyere ma so, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne oso i ma matsirise anomi ame ne, mabo i idodo iwẽ ame makele kato.

¹³ Owi gomo ame tutuutu ne, kayi oti teteree go itã omagẽ kuse kuweo ame iwẽ obiebie wosowoso. Maturi kukpi kukodze okpi i karõ iti nemo ame. Ifõ omoẽ maturi tsora ne oso male Yaa go mpia i kato.

¹⁴ Inyewe ne mba ifõ nyoare ope, nyo iteare to iba kiniokinio.

Mafe Kadadã Kodzeva.

¹⁵ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofẽ õ kadadã. Silo agbaagba ore teteree i kato so,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakadekõ okpese
Bo Yaa
gu õ Kristo okpe,

fiε ðaḡe sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

16 Oluwē ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Yāa katō ota makole mafu i ð katō male Yāa.

17 Maḡe so,
 “Bosate Yāa ole oduḡu Sate go mpia fiε ðowe onya,
 boto bopε-o siba,
 alasoo asu fo ole siare ato aḡe kayi iso.

18 Sikpā okpē mma loide ma Yudase, fiε fo sikpā owi ooḡo.
 Owi ooḡo go aaxegu makpise atōme,
 fiε aakpadzē ma kutsue.
 Owi ooḡo ana go aatā fo kanyamadidze,
 ma losore-o, fo maturi gu mma nse manigā fo iyere oduḡu kuso,
 maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuira ame,
 fiε aawora mma nto manina kayiiso.”

19 Yāa isoreyo ne i kato osese fiε lonya kanya inyi aḡaka i isoreyo ame. Oluwē ne, kado oma silo agbāagbā ore, kado odu, karō oti, fiε atumagerēi ope teteree!

12

Orōgo Gu La Siare.

1 Iwawāra siare iwē obore i kuḡokpo. Orōgo owē go losu kuḡe opia le awu obore. Ogbaworeti pia wū i ngbatata fiε sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyo mabara sia wū iti. 2 Oto kayiri fiε kuye to kuḡoḡo wū. Kumego oto onya ibo kaḡu oso ne, oto ola kulu teteree. 3 Iwawāra mama ana oledza ibore i kato go nde la siare rεtea owē. Oba ati akodze, ore asa aweo fiε otōme sigaraikoto akodze. 4 Oso ð okā ofie awami wa oduḡu mpia i kato si maḡe wā aka ate ika iwē oba ðafere i karō. Ne oso la oba ðaya i orōgo go i kuye to kuḡoḡo katō so si onya oḡe obi ne, si ðasu obi ome. 5 Orōgo oba ðaḡe obirereī. O nde ngo loasu iboradziri oḡe kayiiso oduḡu iso ne.

Maḡe obi mafu oluwē makelegu Yāa gu ð sigaraiyara katō. 6 Ne orōgo otere okεle fafuī ame ngbego i Yāa oledza kasεkō ose wū so maanyo wū iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ne.

7 Owi gomo ame ne, kakpā ope i kato. Mikael gu ð makpabo laa oro aḡe kakpā, fiε aḡe gu ð maḡabo ma wū masaregu ma i kakpā ame.

8 Maḡe aḡe gu ð maḡabo iso fiε maisina kasεkō i kato. 9 Ne oso masu aḡe siare mafuīdza masese karō iso. Wā nde aḡe kuere wa lofo iyere so Obosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso oduḡu ne. O gu ð maḡabo mafuīdza masese kayiiso ne.

10 Ne lono silo ore teteree i kato sito siḡe so,

“Kini i bo Yāa idi gu ð ole gu sigara oḡewi oḡo ne.

Fiε ð Kristo ole ana oḡa.

Alasoo maosu ngo nse oḡae bo manyii kanya kasē i kakome otā Yāa mafuīdza maboregu i kato.

11 Maḡe wū iso

iki i Serererō Ibi ima iso

gu Itōme Bielea ne maḡe imomo ame.

Alasoo matorā kere so maakpi fiε ma ngbā iisu ma kuira.

12 Ne oso so si siḡo

kato gu mma oduḡu mpia i mmo.

Yεε ndzo mide mitā karō gu oḡo!

Alasoo Obosam oso oba mi kore

fiε sikpā to wū gbaā,

alaso oḡe so ð owi iisisi.”

13 Go la onya so mafuīdza wū mabo karō iso ne, oti orōgo go loḡe obirereī kama. 14 Yεε Yāa osu finikpo siare abue anyo otā orōgo so oferere oḡe la okεle fafuī ame ngbego maledza mase wū fiε maakararā wū ako ate gu awa akuo so la iisibawo wū kutsue oḡaa. 15 Ne la ora ndu me losi le owore siare so si misore orōgo ne, 16 yεε karō ofogu orōgo go kaware kanya kane ndu me oduḡu i la ora. 17 Sikpā lalaa omōē la i orōgo iso, ne oso okεle so ðakpēgu ð mabi gu mawa ma lokuti.

Ma nde mma oduḡu nse mabara i

Yaa mmara iso fie mamɔɛ ɔnukuare itɔme ne maɔi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i ɔnukuare ame ne. ¹⁸ Ne la ɔse ɔaya i ɔpo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Onya Mabɔi Lalaa Inyo Mawɛ.

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, lonya bɔi lalaa ɔwɛ go ɔto ɔbɔre i ɔpo ame. ɔba asa aweo, fie ɔba ati akɔdze. Ana ne, isa biara tɔme sigaraikoto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i ɔ ati iso. ² Bɔi go lonya se le ɔgidi. ɔ ngba se le iketeke mire fie ɔ kanya se le dzata kare. La ɔsu ɔ mɔmɔ ɔle gu ɔ sigaraiyara gu ɔle siare go ɔto ɔɔe iso ala ɔtā bɔi lalaa gɔgbe. ³ Bɔi iti iwɛ ɔbara le maɔɔe ne manya, ɔɔe igbe siare nɛmɔ ɔɔkpi. Ne ɔso ɔ ara ɔbara kayiiso maturi ɔii go itā so masiai wū. ⁴ Maturi ɔsɔre la alaso ɔsu ɔ ɔle go ɔba ɔtā bɔi gɔgbe. Masɔre bɔi ana maɔe so, “Nna nse le bɔi gɔgbe? Nna loawo wū ɔkpɛgu?” ⁵ Matā bɔi ɔle so ɔakɔle so kato ɔɔe amusuora gbodzoo fie ɔaɔe iso awa sina-inyo. ⁶ ɔbusi kanya ɔɔe amusuora i Yaa gu ɔ iyere gu ɔ kasekɔ gu mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i kato iso. ⁷ Matā wū ɔri ana so ɔkpɛgu Yaa maturi si ɔɔe ma iso. Matā wū ɔle ana i kale biara, kaɔe biara, siɔe biara gu maturi igbā biara iso. ⁸ Mma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Serererɔ Ibi ne maɔe ngbā ɔko ame ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ to masɔre bɔi.

⁹ Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno!

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔkate so maamɔɛ wū sisande ne, maamɔɛ wū sisande.

Si ɔrere ɔkate ɔtā idɔe ala ipɛmi ne, ipɛmi maɔe wū ala.

Maɔe nnɛgbe so Yaa maturi aawe ɔdzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafɔkaɔe.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya bɔi lalaa mama go losake ɔbɔre i karɔ ame. ɔba asa anyo i iti le kakpalasai fie ɔto ɔɔe ika le la awe. ¹² ɔbara ɔle go ɔɔɔɔ i bɔi lalaa ɔeakatɔ ba

karabara i ɔ katɔ fie ɔɔie kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ so masɔre bɔi ɔeakatɔ go lofo igbe fie ɔ iyɛ ɔɔkpi. ¹³ Bɔi nyoare gɔgbe ɔbara awawāra siare. ɔtā ɔto ɔkpase ɔbɔre i kato ɔba karɔ i maturi ɔɔɔɔ ano.

¹⁴ Fie ɔki i ɔ awawāra ibara ame ɔsɔsɔla kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ i bɔi ɔeakatɔ gɔmɔ katɔ. Bɔi gɔgbe ɔɔere mma mpia i kayiiso so mapɔ bɔi ɔeakatɔ go maɔi igbe ala ipɛmi fie ɔpia ngbā kumiamia itī si masu mapia wū kuware. ¹⁵ Matā bɔi lalaa nyoare gɔgbe ɔle so ɔwarā siwarā ɔpia i bɔi ɔeakatɔ kumiamia itī ne mapɔ ame so iawo ika ɔɔe, ana ne, iatā maɔe mma losɛ so maito masɔre ne.

¹⁶ Bɔi gɔgbe ɔɔie maturi ɔɔɔɔ, masiare gu ma nna i kaira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loide masande so mafɔ ikparī i ma kuɔearɔ yee ma itongbo. ¹⁷ ɔbiara go loifo bɔi ikparī ne nde ɔ iyere ne, yee ara kukame go nɔe kutā ɔ iyere ne, maitā wū ɔri so ɔarɔɔe ara, yee ɔaya kaira.

¹⁸ Iwola itɔme idɔe i ngbe! ɔbiara go ikpa aano ara kukame go nɔe kutā bɔi gɔgbe karɔ, alaso ɔturi iyere iyɛ itā. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Onya Serererɔ Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Serererɔ Ibi go iyɛ i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere ɔ iyere gu ɔ ɔse iyere masia ɔe wū i kɔre. ² Lonɔ silo siwɛ dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, yee kado nto ɔɔu teteree i kato. Silo dze lonɔ ɔre le maturi sisango ifɛ silo ana. ³ Mato maka kuka ɔete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa katɔ. Kuwɛ iibawo kuka gɔmɔ ɔsuā idɔe maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti ɔtā kuso i kayiiso ɔnoɔwɛ. ⁴ Ma nde marerɛ ma loiregu ɔrɔgo manya le marɔgo ma loiregu ɔrerɛ manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Serererɔ Ibi makele

kakoi biara ga oŋe ne. Ma iti ide otã kuso i maturi awune ndẽ fie ma nde maturi deakatõ ma masu matã Yaa gu Serererõ Ibi ne. ⁵ Maila sila manya, fie mainya iŋere kuiwẽ ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Onya Yaa Makpabo Ite.

⁶ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ana go nto oferere i kato gu karõ ndẽ. Itõme Bielea ne nna kawirikõ pia wũ i nroõ ame ÷ape ne imomo otã kayiiso maturi odudu, maturi agbãagbã, kale biara, side biara gu kađe biara. ⁷ Yaa kpabo òla kulu teteree oŋe so, “Minigã Yaa si misu kuware mitã wũ, alaso owi oŋo so ÷aŋegu kayiiso maturi atõme. Misore ÷ go lobarã kato gu karõ, oŋo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife odudu!”

⁸ Yaa kpabo nyõare siai odeakatõ oto oŋe so, “Oobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere oobie o-o! Omagẽ go lomidza ndebi odudu ÷ asorõ ide ndã fie okpadzẽ Yaa sikipã obo ma iso oobiebie wosowoso!”

⁹ Yaa kpabo teare go nsiai ngomo òla kulu teteree oŋe so, “Si orere osore boi lalaa yee ÷ kumiamia itĩ, yee ofo ÷ ikparĩ i itongbo, yee karõtõ ne, ¹⁰ ÷ane Yaa sikipã siare gu kutsue ikpadzẽ ndã me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Yaa aasu oto gu atumagereĩ mabara ngomo kako i ÷ makpabo sekelea gu Serererõ Ibi katõ. ¹¹ Kuŋo go loabore i ikpo ne ame ÷ate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losore boi lalaa gu ÷ kumiamia itĩ gu mma lofo ÷ iyere ikparĩ iibana iwarã manya kasẽ i kakome.

¹² “Maye nnegbe so si mma nde Yaa maturi fie mamõẽ Yaa itõme mato fie mafõ Yesu mađe ana aana otu i inyewe ame.”

¹³ Ne lonõ silõ siwẽ obore i kato sito siŋe so, “Tserẽ nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, so aayo mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne Yaa Siwarã ofo kanya so, “Gbaã ne, maatã ma kusekuse fie maana iwarã i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

Yaa Oraqui Osorewi I Kayiiso.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya idodo fudza iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si le Oturi Awune Obi awe. Otõme sikãreteã ikoto fie onyoĩ go mba obe pia wũ i korõ ame. ¹⁵ Yaa kpabo mama obore i Isoreyo òla kulu teteree oŋere ngo nsi i idodo iso so, “Oraqui osorewi oŋo! Nabarã onyoĩ si asore oraqui alaso kayiiso maturi odudu okote matã isore.” ¹⁶ Ne oso ngo nsi i idodo iso onabarã ÷ onyoĩ osese kayiiso osore kã oraqui.

¹⁷ Lonya Yaa kpabo mama obore i isoreyo ne i kato ame. O wũ oto onyoĩ go mba obe i korõ.

¹⁸ Yaa kpabo mama go mba òle i oto iso obore i isorekasege ame. Ola kulu teteree oŋere kpabo go nto onyoĩ go mba obe i korõ so, “Adziribi wa loŋõ oobe! Nabarã fo onyoĩ si asore adziribi wa i kayiiso ndã kawakõ ame.”

¹⁹ Ne oso Yaa kpabo onabarã ÷ onyoĩ osese i kayiiso odae wain abi wa mpia i karõ iso. Obodza wã ofere i nne ame mase makã wain ame go nnegbe nyẽ i Yaa sikipã siare kanya. ²⁰ Mabio adziribi i kabanya fie ima to ibore ibore i nne ame mase makã adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyo.

15

Yaa Makpabo Obo Inyewe Aka Akodze Tsora.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawãra mama i kato ne mba xii gbaã. Ne nde Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nroõ ame i inyewe aka akodze pia ne. Inyewe akodze wagbe nde atsora wa loadj Yaa sikipã tsora ate ne.

² Lonya oŋo go nse le aŋoŋe wa ame lorete le oto. Mma lođe boi lalaa gu ÷ kumiamia itĩ gu ÷ iyere ara kukame iso ŋe i aŋoŋe katõ fie Yaa opia ma sisango i nroõ ame. ³ Maka Mose go nde Yaa odabo gu Serererõ Ibi kuka so, “Bosate Yaa go nde òle odudu Sate, fo kurabarara omõ fie kuse yaa gbaã.

Fo go fo nde kayiiso odudu igara,
fo siri se bɔlɔlɔ
fie aɔe onukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fie ōibanigã-ɔ Bosate?
Fie nna loibapia fo iyere kuware?

Alaso fo onowẽ fo nse sekelee
fie maturi odudu aabo ma ati karõ matã-ɔ.

Alaso maonya fo sibɔlɔlɔ kurabarara.”

⁵ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isoreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ose ose osese ise. ⁶ Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto inyewe aka akodze obore i isoreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelegele. Masu sikareteta kufiami mato so i agbegbe. ⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngbã aka ana iwẽ osu sikareteta arɔi akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngbã fie opia owi biara sikipã pia otã Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne. ⁸ Kuɔ go nto kubore i Yaa ikpawã gu ò ole ame oyi Yaa isoreyo kpitii. Kuwẽ iiwo isoreyo ame obo gbogbɔgbɔ inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamɔ obo ofe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipã Arɔi Mafere I Kayiiso.

¹ Ne lonɔ silɔ siwẽ ore teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to siyere Yaa makpabo ikodze mamɔ so, “Mikela miefedza nne mpia i Yaa sikipã arɔi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

² Ne oso Yaa kpabo deakatõ ose ōafedza nne mpia i ò irɔi ame ofere i kayiiso. Oluwẽ ne, adzalebi aɔei wa nse aforẽ obore afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikpari sia gu mma losore ò kumiamia itĩ.

³ Yaa kpabo nyɔare ofedza nne mpia i ò irɔi ame ofere i opo ame. Ndu me mpia i opo ame okpese le kpise ima, ne oso ara wa odudu mba ngbã i opo ame okpi.

⁴ Yaa kpabo teare ofedza ò irɔi ofere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne se ndu okpese ima ne. ⁵ Ne lonɔ kpabo go nto onyo ndu iso oɔe so,

“Fo go fo mpia fie oowe anya fie aɔe ngo losekele.

Aɔae atõme i ori see iso lo!

⁶ Mmagbe odoe fo maturi gu fo kanyamadidze.

Ne oso atã ma ima so mane ne. Kutsue ikpadzẽ negbe okategu ma!”

⁷ Ne lonɔ isorekasege to kaye so, “Aĩ, Bosate Yaa, Olesate, ase aɔe onukuare fie ase aɔae atõme i ori iso.”

⁸ Yaa kpabo naare ofedza nne mpia i ò irɔi ame ofere i kuɔẽ iso itã kutsuedza maturi ala kõ otowiri. ⁹ Kuɔẽ obebe maturi teteree so maɔe amusuora i Yaa go mba ole i inyewe negbe iso, ɔee masẽ so maibafiniki masu kuware matã wũ.

¹⁰ Yaa kpabo ruva ofedza ò irɔi ofere i boi sigaraiyara iso. Oluwẽ ne, idududu obo i boi sigarakadekõ. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya oso. ¹¹ Maɔe amusuora i Yaa go mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi aɔei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya oso. ɔee masẽ so maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarã kama.

¹² Yaa kpabo kuova ofedza nne mpia i ò irɔi ame ofere i Frat owore siare ame go itã so osõ okpese kakorekõ gu ori otã magara ma lobore i kuɔekaborekõ. ¹³ Lonya siwarã lalaa aka ate wa nse le akorõkorõ obore i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarã aka ate dzegbe nde siwarã lalaa dze nse sibara awawara ne. Siwarã dzegbe loabore sikele kayiiso magara odudu kore so siasa ma kanya sitã Yaa Ole Odudu Sate Iyi siare nemo kakpã.

¹⁵ “Nyɔ! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aaxo ngo lonyo tuee fie oledza ò awu ose so ōibase isõ i maturi nde kunuare okpẽ wũ.”

¹⁶ Ne oso siwarã lalaa dzegbe gu magara obo maasikanya i ngbego mase maro i si Hebrise ame so Armagedon.

¹⁷ Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofedza nne mpia i ò irɔi ame ofere i owiri ame. Ne silo siwẽ ore sibore i sigaraiyara

iso i Yaa isoreyo ame so, "Ioro o-o!"
 18 Oluwẽ ne, kado otse imama, silo agbãagbã to sire teteree kado to odu teteree fie karõ otse iti ku ifõ. Ita i owi go i Yaa obara oturi ne, karõ iiti ngbo kanya, nnegbe nde karõ iti ne lonyanyarĩ ido ne. 19 Omagẽ siare go lofo iyere obese aka ate, fie ndebi simagẽ siare ana obiebie. Yaa onyigi Babilonia omagẽ siare go lofo iyere, ne oso osu õ sikipã ndã ikõi ne oto otã wũ one otara karõ. 20 Nrõ me odudu i ndu oki milo oyu pelepele fie kube kukuwẽ ana iisiwe maanya. 21 Atumagerẽi wa lomõ le mma okoto oba aape. Awuĩwuĩ maturi gbaã ne oso maye amusuora i Yaa iso. Inyewe negbe onyanyarĩ gbaã.

17

Yaa Okpadzẽ Asorõdedze Siare Kutsue.

1 Mmo i Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto arõi akodze owẽ oba wũ kore oyere me so, "Ba nyo kumego maakpadzẽ asorõdedze siare go nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue. 2 Kayiiso magara odegu asorõdedze go lofo iyere ngbe asorõ, fie õ asorõ ide omõẽ kayiiso maturi le ndã."

3 Kpabo gogbe oko me i siwarã ame okelõgu fafui ame ngbegõ i maturi na. Lonya orõgo owẽ go nsi i boi lalaa retẽa owẽ iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie oba ati akodze gu asa aweo. 4 Orõgo gogbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikãretẽa ara, anyi wa lofo kuõa gu ata wa lofo kuõa. Oto sikãretẽa itunera ne loyigu anyanara gu ara nyanyarĩa wa ona oboregu i õ asorõ ide ame. 5 Matsere iyere ne karõ lowere masia i õ itongbo so,

Babilonia go lofo iyere,
 Masorõdedze onyi, kayiiso
 anyanyara onyi.

6 Lonya so orõgo gogbe one Yaa maturi gu mma madõe ala ma Yesu kafokade oso ima oto orẽ le ndã. Go lonya wũ ne, ibara me yaa gbaã.

7 Ne Yaa kpabo to okare me so, "Nda oso ito ibara-o yaa? Loayere-o iwerera i boi go mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orõgo go nsi wũ iso iso. 8 Boi go anya ne, õose ngbã onya, yee kinio ne, õokpi. Oto õabore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame oba fie maawora wũ. Mma nsi ngbã i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karõkasekõ ne, ito iabara ma yii si manya boi, alaso ode ngo loose ngbã onya fie okpi, fie oto õaledza iba ana.

9 "Ngo mba iwola gu ara karõ ino pe loano nnegbe karõ. Ati akodze de kubemi kukodze go iso i orõgo si, 10 ana ne, aleisi magara madõ go ma ndẽ iru sigara odewi oofe koko. Owẽ to ode iso kinio, fie otsora owi iyo. Si õ owi oyo ne, owi kurukutu kere õade sigara. 11 Boi lalaa go loose ngbã onya fie osiina kinio nde igara farafanava, yee ode magara ikodze ndẽ owẽ go i Yaa to õawora.

12 "Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara odewi loigo madõ, yee maana ole odowũ owẽ so madõgu boi lalaa sigara. 13 Adzuni awẽ saã adõ magara iweo magbe odudu fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ole matã boi lalaa. 14 Mato maakpõgu Serererõ Ibi, yee ito iadõ ma iso, alaso õ nde Makõse odudu Okõse, gu magara odudu igara. O masiãdze ma Yaa okpere, ote ma ose fie masiai wũ i onukuare ame to maawegu wũ."

15 Yaa kpabo oledza me iyere so, "Ndu me anya asorõdedze si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agbã, gu sidexea agbãagbã. 16 Asa aweo wa anya gu boi to maatsiri asorõdedze. Mato maafõ wũ ira biara iso ose isõ. Maawe õ sina matsuedza wũ. 17 Alaso Yaa osu nnegbe opia i ma situ ame so mabara ngbo si adzuni wa obara ose iso iki i mawẽ ibara ame so maasu ma ole go mato madõ iso ala matã boi lalaa gbõgbõgbõ owi go i Yaa itõme aaba i ne ame. 18 Orõgo go anya ne, omagẽ go lofo

iyere fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso oḍe.”

18

Yohanes Ono Babilonia Ibie

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, lonya ʒaa kpabo mama go loso obore i kato oto oḅa. Oḅa ole gbaã fie ð ifie to iyo karð. ² Ne ola kulu teteree oye so,

“Oḅie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere oḅiebie wosowoso!

Oḅkpele siwarã lalaa gu siwarã dze loisekele, kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maiḍe kawekð.

³ Alaso ndebi oḍuḍu one ð asorð ide ndã. Kayiiso magara oḍegu wũ asorð, fie kayiiso kuḅamadese ana okpele maranase iki i ngbã nyanyarã isegu wũ ame.”

⁴ Ne lonɔ silo mama to siḍe ika siboregu i kato so,

“Wũ maturi, mibore i omagẽ gomɔ ame, si iide ngbo ne, mi wũ miaba miabara akpi wa igbã obara.

Fie ʒaa aasu inyewe okpadzẽ mi kutsue le kumego okpadzẽ wũ!

⁵ Alaso maofu ð akpi ikpe akole ase aabo ta kato,

fie ʒaa onyigi ara lalaa wa i ð maturi obara.

⁶ Mibara wũ miti kuso! Nwa obara mi ne, mibara wũ miti kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikoi ne ame oka otile ndã otã mi ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyo mitã wũ one!

⁷ Mitã owe inye, si omamarã so le kumego ikote i ð ikereso gu inyoso kaḍukaḍu kanya.

Alaso orõgo gomɔ to oye i ð otu ame so,

‘Marõgo igara loḍe i ngbe. Loiḍe kpise ore fie loibamararã so lonya!’

⁸ Ne oso iyi iwẽ saã i inyewe aaba wũ iso,

kukpi, imamarãso gu kukã.

Fie oto aatsuedza wũ,

alaso Bosate ʒaa go nto oyeḅu wũ atõme ne, Olesate oḍe.

⁹ “Si kayiiso magara ma loḍegu wũ asorð onya kumego oto otsue obore kuḅo ne, mato maape sikpabo mabieḅu wũ kaku. ¹⁰ O inyewe to iakpẽ kayiiso magara mamɔ ifõ, ne oso mato maaya dzoroo mala maoye so,

‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fo omagẽ go lofo iyere!

Babilonia go mba ole!

Oḍowũ owẽ saã kere makpadzẽ-o kutsue kumegogbe!’

¹¹ “Kuḅamadese siare ma mpia i kayiiso ana obie kaku mamararã so alaso kuwẽ siina go loaya ma ara. ¹² Ara wa mato maroḍẽ nde sikãreteã, sikãfudza, ata wa lofo kuḅa, anyi, sikati fudza, siḍoborɔã, ogo reteã gu okati kpinakpina, adziri agbãagbã wa nse oforẽ korõkorð, ara wa mabara ala sisogbẽ, ara wa oḍuḍu mabara ala ibora ne mase mabara ala ayiwa, ibora momo gu adziri wa lofo kuḅa gbaã gu ata wa nto ale onyo. ¹³ Ara mama ana nde adzirikolo korõkorða wa mase maro so sinamon, kutu awara, kua korõkorða, olufui, korobo, ndã, nnoĩ me mase maḍe, oraũ go lobe ḍekperere, kakkã, ayo ame maboi gu manantsuĩ, apongɔ, makeke ma i apongɔ se akpadzẽ, masande, gu ta maturi ma maasu masore ala ma aḅo.

¹⁴ “Kuḅamadese oye so, ‘Ara see wa i fo okala se oḍe ore-o nroð. Fo karana oḍuḍu gu fo kule ana ooyu go aisibanya wã anya.’ ¹⁵ Mma lokpese maranase iki i kuḅa gogbe ide ame ye dzoroo alaso mato manigã inye ne oto owe. Mabe kaku ku sikpabo, mamararã so, maye so,

¹⁶ ‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Omagẽ siare, fo go manyomɛdza okati fudza gu oreteã gu ogo kpinakpina, fie asu sikãreteã ara gu ata wa lofo kuḅa gu anyi akere so.

¹⁷ Karana gagbe oḍuḍu owɔ i oḍowũ owẽ saã ame!’

“Sikolo siare makādze gu sē makpakpa, sirimasēdze, gu maturi tsora odudu ma nse mase i sikolo ame maḍe kuḡa oya dzoroo, ¹⁸ mabie kaku ku sikipabo go manya kumego i omagē to otsue fie kuḡo to kubore maḡe so, ‘Mme omagē lokategu omagē siare gogbe?’ ¹⁹ Mabodza osebu mafere so iti ame mabie kaku mamararā so maḡe so,

‘Ndzo lo! Ndzo bue bue boatā-o, fo omagē siare.

Ngbego i mma mba sikolo siare se mana ma karana maboregu.

Oduwū owē saā ne, okpese ikpakpi!

²⁰ So si siḡo mi ma mpia i kato.

Mi Ḳaa maturi, katōmemasēdze gu Ḳaa kanyamaḍidze, so si siḡo mi so makpadzē omagē gogbe kutsue ngbo!

Alaso Ḳaa oḡeggu wū atōme otā wū ipo i ara wa obara mi iti.’ ”

²¹ Ne lonya Ḳaa kpabo owē go mba ole oputa ita siare ofuīdza opia i opo ame oḡe so,

“Ngbo i Ḳaa
aafuīdza Babilonia omagē siare
owū i karō
so maisibanya wū manya ne.

²² Sisango gu aruei gu kudadā gu kuka makadze silo iisibare i fo ame inya.

Mma nse mabara kusē
iisibawe i fo ame.

Ngbo ame ana maisibano kukote silo ana i fo ame ne.

²³ Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame,
fie orōgo kodze silo iisibare i fo
ame sinya.

Mma nse maḡa-o ara
nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ole
fie asu fo sibo ipe asosola ndebi
oduḍu.

²⁴ Babilonia omagē ame manya Ḳaa
kanyamaḍidze gu ō maturi
ima.

Fie iide ma okpe kere, ḡee
many mma oduḍu maḍoe i
kayiiso ima i mmō.”

19

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonḡ silo dze
lore maturi gbodzoo sire i kato sito
siḡe so,

“Aleluya!

Idi gu ifie gu ole nde Bo Ḳaa okpe.

² Alaso ose oḡe atōme i ori iso
fie ō itōme de onukuare.

Otā asorōḍedze siare go lonina kayi-
iso

ku ō asorō ide ipo.

Ḳaa okare so iti alaso asorōḍedze
gogbe loḍoe Ḳaa maturi ne.”

³ Maledza kulu ila iḡe so,

“Aleluya!

Omagē siare gomḡ kuḡo aala
kuokele kato owi biara.”

⁴ Makpakpa sinyo ina gu ara ana
wa mba ngbā ope agegē matā Ḳaa
go nsi sigaraiyara iso maḡe so,

“Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!”

Serererō Ibi Orōgo Iko.

⁵ Ne silo siwē ore sibore i sigarai-
yara kore so,

“Mile bo Ḳaa,

mi ma nde ō maḍabo oduḍu,
maturi nyaa gu mma loinya,
gu mma oduḍu nse manigā wū.”

⁶ Ne kama ne, silo siwē obore dze
lore maturi gbodzoo sire ḡee ndu
gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso,
ḡee kado idu teteree so,

“Aleluya!

Alaso Bosate Ḳaa go nde Ole
Oduḍu Sate to oḍe sigara.

⁷ Mitā bona isoḡo, so si siḡo bo,
si bokole ō iyere kato.

Alaso Serererō Ibi orōgo ikoyi oḡo
fie ō ore oledza so ose.

⁸ Ḳaa osu awu fudza wa nto afie otā
orōgo so opia.”

Awu fudza wagbe nyere atā Ḳaa ma-
turi kurabarara see ne.

⁹ Ne Ḳaa kpabo oḡere me so,
“Tsere se so, so aḡo mma makpere
so maba Serererō Ibi orōgo iko oporō
katukō.” Oledza iḡe so, “Ḳaa kanya
ame atōme tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

¹⁰ Lope agegē so si loto iti i karō
lotā wū, ḡee oḡere me so, “Daabara
ngbo! Maḍabo kere i bo gu-o gu

manyii ma nto maḍe aḍansie i Yesu iso ḍe. Pe agegē tā Ḃaa ɔnɔwē!”

Alaso aḍansie wa mato maḍe i Yesu iso lopia Ḃaa kanyamaḍidze ɔle.

Yohanes Onya Ngo Nsi I Ipongo Fudza Iso

¹¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, lonya kato ɔbusi fie lonya ipongo fudza iwē ḡe. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngo nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso gu Onukuare. Ose ɔkpē kakpā, ɔḡe atōme i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso. ¹² O anomi se le ɔto sinyagemi fie ɔtōme sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere iyere iwē masia wū iso ne i kuwē iḡe ido ɔ ɔnɔwē saā. ¹³ O pia awu wa mawarā mapia i ima ame fie ɔ iyere nde Ḃaa Itōme. ¹⁴ Kato makpakpēdze pia ɔkati ɔɔbɔɔa fudza sekelea fie masi i apongo fudza iso masiai wū i kama. ¹⁵ Kakpā ipemi ne mba ɔbe pia wū i kanya ne ɔasu ɔwɔra ndebi. Oḍe ma iso ku ibɔra ɔtsiamidziri fie ɔabiobio ara ku Ḃaa Ole Oduḍu Sate sikipā le kumego mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame. ¹⁶ Iyere ne matsere masia i ɔ awu tagbaraa iso gu ɔ ikpabo iso nde so, **MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKOSE AME OKOSE.**

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, lonya Ḃaa kpabo ɔwē go ɔḡe i kuḡe iso. Ola kulu teteree ɔkpere kurodzai go ɔduḍu nse kufereere i ɔwiri ame ɔyere kō so, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si miḍe Ḃaa kutsue aḍera siare. ¹⁸ Miba miḍe magara, makpakpēdzekpakpa, makpakpēdze, apongo, gu mma nse mase i apongo iso mina. Obiara igbā sina pia, mma loiḍe masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

¹⁹ Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpēdze ɔro ngo nsi i ipongo iso gu ɔ makpakpēdze kakpā ne. ²⁰ Mamōē boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze go lobara awawāra i boi ɔle ame. Awawāra wamō ɔsu ɔsɔsɔla mma iso i boi ikparī sia gu mma losɔre ɔ kumiamia itī ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze mafuīdza mapia i itokpe

ne nto itsue ame manyɔa. ²¹ Matsɔra ne, ngo nsi i ipongo iso ɔḍoe ma ala ipemi ne lobɔre i ɔ kanya ame fie kurodzai ɔba kuḍe ma sina kumego kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwē.

¹ Ne lonya Ḃaa kpabo ɔwē ɔso ɔbɔre i kato ɔto ɔba ɔto iwo gudua wodoroo sibɔi gu kunyiborei siare i kɔrō. ² O mōē aḡe wa nde aḡe kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wā so Obosam gu Satana. Ḃaa kpabo ɔnyi wū ose ako kakpi. ³ O fuīdza aḡe ɔpia i iwo gudua wodoroo ame, ɔsē ne kanya kpa, fie ka ɔsu itsuebi ɔsē iwo kanya so si ɔisibana ɔri ɔko ndebi ɔyura gbɔgbɔɔgbo ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadi wū ɔwi kekei kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawē si i sigaraiyara iso fie matā ma ɔle so maḡe atōme. Ma nde mma maḍoe alaso maḍe aḍansie i Yesu gu Ḃaa itōme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karō matā boi lalaa, ḡee ɔ kumiamia itī, fie maifo ɔ ikparī i itongbo ḡee kɔrō iso. Mata mase ngbā fie maḍegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi. ⁵ Makpise ita ɔeakatō i ngbe ne. Makpise tsɔra iita gbɔgbɔɔgbo ako kakpi ofe. ⁶ So aaxo makpise ɔeakatō ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyɔare iisibawe ɔle i ma iso. Maḍe Ḃaa gu Kristo masɔredze fie maḍegu wū sigara ako kakpi.

Maḍe Obosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi ɔofe ne, mato maadi Obosam i iwo gudua wodoroo ame. ⁸ O bɔre ose ɔasɔsɔla kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi ɔduḍu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Oto ɔasa ma kanya ɔtā kakpā fie mato maasi le ɔpo ame iwarī. ⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso ɔduḍu fie maba maaki malo Ḃaa maturi gu ɔmagē go i Ḃaa se ɔḍɔe. Ḃee ɔto ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔatsuedza ma pelepele. ¹⁰ Masu Obosam go losɔsɔla ma mafuīdza mapia i itokpe

siare ne atogereĩ lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqĩdze mafuĩdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma oxiã i ngbe kasẽ i kakome owi daaro.

Yaa Jyegu Kayiiso Jodu Atõme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si ne. Kato gu karõ oyu i õ katõ fie maisina kawekõ. ¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maɣe i sigaraiyara katõ. Mabusi siko, fie maledza oko mama ibusi, õ nde ngbã oko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame maɣegu makpise atõme i ma kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Opo ođi makpise ma mpia i õ ame otã fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana ođi makpise ma mpia i ma ame matã fie Yaa jyegu obiara atõme i ara wa obara kanya. ¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyõare ne. ¹⁵ Obiara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbã oko ame ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Jete Obore

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato jete gu karõ jete alaso kato deakatõ gu karõ deakatõ oofe, fie oyo ana siina. ² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagẽ jete sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oba. Makere wũ le orõgo go makere matã kurã iyiri. ³ Ne lonõ silõ siare siwẽ obore i sigaraiyara kore siɣe so, "Minyo! Yaa kasekõ ka kapia i maturi ndẽ. Jawe i ma ndẽ fie maade õ kađe. Yaa momo aawe i ma kore fie õađe ma Yaa. ⁴ Oto ðanukutu ma nnõme biara i katõ, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararãso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe deakatõ oofe."

⁵ Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso oɣe so, "Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara iɣete." Ne oledza iɣe ana so, "Tserẽ

se ne atõme bieles wa maafõ mađe ađe."

⁶ Ne oɣere me so, "Ira biara okote kini. Mme nde Odeakatõ gu Otsora, karõkasekõ gu kawirikõ. Ngo i ome to okore ne, loatã wũ ndu me nse mitã ngbã fie migodẽ i itubu ne loise isõ ame go õibatã kuso. ⁷ Ngo lođe iso ne, kuso go loatã wũ ngbe ne. Ana ne, loađe õ Yaa fie õ wũ õađe me obi. ⁸ Jee mafõdze, mma loifo mađe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturidoese, asorõmaqedze, sibo mapedze, maɣosoredze, gu maladze oduđu ne, maafõ ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atogereĩ lowara ame. Nnegbe nde kukpi nyõare ne."

⁹ Nnemõ kama ne, Yaa makpabo ikodze manto arõi akodze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akodze tsora owẽ oba wũ kore oɣere me so, "Ba si lote-o Serererõ Ibi orõgo go oto oba õako." ¹⁰ Yaa siwarã obo i wũ ame fie Yaa kpabo oko me okelagu kube kolea kuwẽ iso. Ote me Yerusalem omagẽ sekelea go loso obore i Yaa kore i kato oto oba. ¹¹ Oto osa ku Yaa ifie fie õ ifie se le ata wa lofo kuɣa. Ose le yaspa ita awe fie õ ame okpa le aɣoɣe awe. ¹² Ibere ne loki ilo wũ okole fie ibe ana. Kuyogodõ kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Yaa makpabo iweo-inyo jete i kuyogodõ fie matsere Israel kale kawẽ iyere masia i kayogodõ biara iso. ¹³ Kuyogodõ kute pia i kuɣekaborekõ, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuɣe iyo kabokõ ise. ¹⁴ Ata aweo-anyo masu mapia ala omagẽ abere i karõ ame fie matsere Serererõ Ibi katõmemasedze iweo-inyo ayere masia i wã iso.

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo go lođegu me ika omõẽ sikãreteã odziri go maasu masusu ala omagẽ, õ kuyogodõ gu õ kubereku oto i korõ. ¹⁶ Omagẽ ba abese aka ana, fie õ kukarãme gu õ kubeme oduđu okote. Yaa kpabo gogbe osu õ sikãreteã odziri osusu ala omagẽ, ne onya so kase kawẽ okarã maili kakpi gu alafa aru.

Omagē kukarāme, kubeme gu ku koleme okate. ¹⁷ Yaa kpabo osusu ibere ana fie onya so ibe mita sikuo i odziri go oto osusu ala ara kanya. ¹⁸ Yaspā ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikāretea dze nle siḡo sito sifie le aḡoḡoḡe masu matsue ala omagē. ¹⁹ Masu ata wa lofo kuḡa agbāagbā mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame. Ita deakatō maro so yaspā, inyōare nde safir. Itēare nde halkedon, fie inaare nde smaragdo. ²⁰ Iruvare nde sardonik, ikuovare nde sardis. Ikodzevare nde krisolit, fie farafanavare nde beril. Kaiwēvare nde topas. Iweovare nde krisopras. Iweowēvare nde yiakint, fie iweonyōare nde ametist. ²¹ Omagē kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo oduḡu ne, anyi aweo-anyo wa lofo kuḡa mabaragu ala. Kayogodō biara ne, inyi siare iwē mabaragu ala. Omagē ori siare ne, sikāretea sēe mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anya so i ō ame. ²² Loinya Isoreyo kuiwē i omagē ame alaso Yaa Oḡe Oduḡu Sate gu Serererō Ibi nde Isoreyo. ²³ Kuḡē ḡee oḡbaworeti iinya i omagē ame, alaso Yaa ikpawāi se ifie ifere wū iso fie Serererō Ibi nde ō okaniē. ²⁴ Omagē ikpawāi ame i kayiiso ndebi aase fie kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo ō ame. ²⁵ Maibasē omagē kuyogodō ku anowā fie kaḡe iibaro i ō ame kanya. ²⁶ Ndebi to maasu ma agagā gu karana mabo ō ame. ²⁷ Yee ira ne loisekele kuiwē iibabo i omagē ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ō ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererō Ibi ngbā oko ame pe loawe i ō ame.

22

Yaa Owore Gō Nse Otā Ngbā

¹ Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo gomo ote me owore go ame ndu nse mitā ngbā. Ndu ore kpenenene le aḡoḡoḡe

wa ame losekele gbaā. Owore gogbe ogodē obore i Yaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara ame. ² Obore oki i omagē ori siare ndē. Kudziri go nse kutā ngbā ḡe i owore sikipokpo inyō iso fie kuse kuḡō i kuwa biara iso i iko ame. Kō aḡata de kua go nse kusa sinye itā ndebi. ³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwē i omagē gomo ame. Yaa gu Serererō Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmo fie ō maḡabo aasore wū. ⁴ Mato maanya wū katō fie ō iyere to iasia ma i atongbo. ⁵ Kaḡe iisibaro i mmo, fie okaniē ḡee kuḡē ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate Yaa loadē ma ikpawāi fie maḡe sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Jakpese Oba.

⁶ Ne Yaa kpabo oḡere me so, “Onukuare atōme wa maawo ofo oḡe aḡe i ngbe. Bosate Yaa go losu ō Siwarā opia i ō kanyamadidze ame lopia ō kpabo so oḡi ara wa loaba i owi kurukutu ame ote ō oḡabo.”

⁷ “Minyo! Nto loba i owi kurukutu ame. So aḡo mma lomōē atōme wa matsere i oko gogbe ame mato.”

⁸ Mme Yohanes nde ngo lono ara wagbe fie lonya wā ana. Go lono ara wagbe fie lonya wā ne, lope agegē i Yaa kpabo go loḡi wā ote me ngbatō si losore wū. ⁹ Yee oḡere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Fo gu fo manyii ma nde kanyamadidze gu mma oduḡu nse makā oko gogbe ame otōme atsue oḡabo laa loḡe. Sore Yaa!”

¹⁰ Ne Yaa kpabo oḡere me so, “Daakola atōme wa matsere mapia i oko gogbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i owi kurukutu ame. ¹¹ Ngo nse obara ara nyanyarīa si okelēgu i katō si obara, ngo nse obara anyanyara si okelēgu i katō, ngo nse obara isee si okelēgu i katō obara, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si okelēgu i katō ose sekelee.”

¹² Yesu so, “Minyo! Nto loba kiniokinio! Losegu wū kuso loto lobo, fie loatā obiarā kuso i ō kurabarara kanya. ¹³ Mme nde

Ɔdeakatõ gu Ɔtsora, Karõkasekõ gu Kawirikõ.

¹⁴ “So aayɔ mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, so Ƴaa aatã ma ori maɔe kudziri go nse kutã ngbã abi, fie maaki i kayogodõ ame mabo i ɔmagẽ ame. ¹⁵ Ƴee mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe gu mma nse mapɛ sibɔ gu masɔɔdedze gu maturiɔese gu maɔsɔredze, gu mma ɔduɔ nse maɔe mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i ɔmagẽ ame, maawe i ɔmagẽ ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wũ kpabo so ɔde ara wagbe aɔansie ɔtã mi si mafɔdedze akuri aanɔ. Mme nde David Ɔdu gu õ ɔwa tete, fie mme nde ɔdeserã iwãmi ne nse ifie ne.”

¹⁷ Ƴaa Siwarã gu ɔrõgo go mato mako ɔye so, “Ba!”

Ngɔ nto ɔno ana si ɔye so, “Ba!”

Ngɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba ñafɔ ndu me loatã ngbã ɔne kuso idaatã.

Kawirikõ Atõme

¹⁸ Nto loka mma ɔduɔ lonɔ atõme wa mapɛ imomo i ɔko goɔbe ame so, si ɔrere ɔsu irere ɔbua i wã iso ne, Ƴaa to ñasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i ɔko goɔbe ame ɔbua i õ inyewe iso. ¹⁹ Ngbo ame si ɔrere ɔɔi irere ɔbɔregu i atõme wa mapɛ imomo i ɔko goɔbe ame ne, Ƴaa iibatã õ korõ ɔpegu ara see wa matsere, ñibana kaɔekõ i kudziri go nse kutã ngbã gu ɔmagẽ sekelea go i kato ame.

²⁰ Yesu go loɔe ara wagbe aɔansie ɔye so, “Aĩ, nto loba kiniokiniɔ!”

Ne lotɔrã so, “Si iba ngbo, Bosate Yesu, ba!”

²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi ɔbiara.